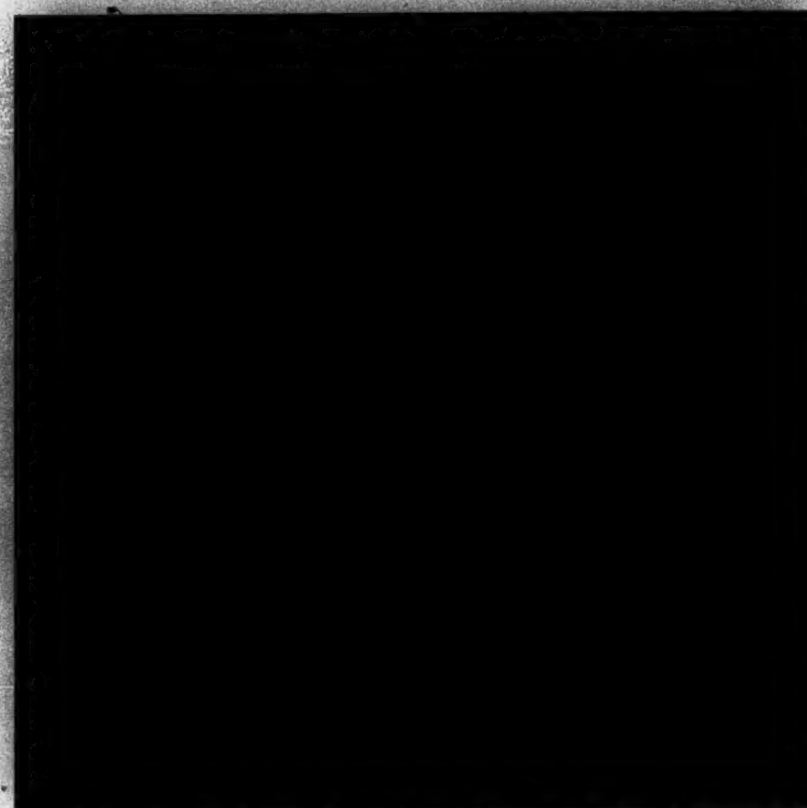
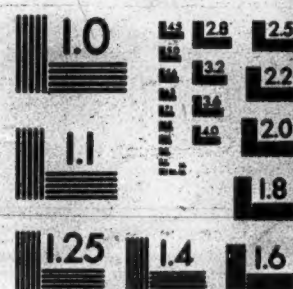
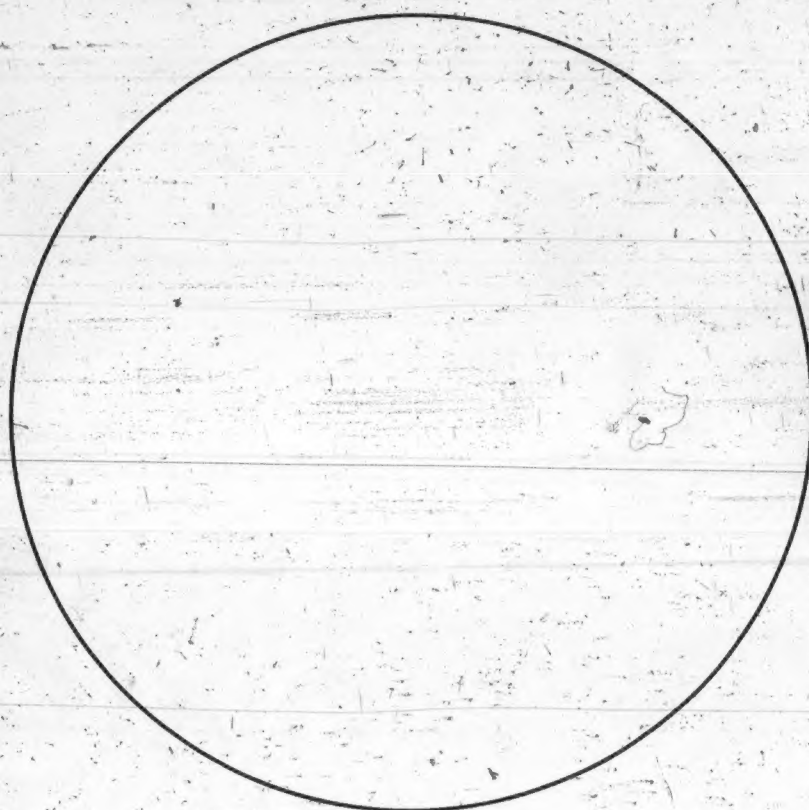
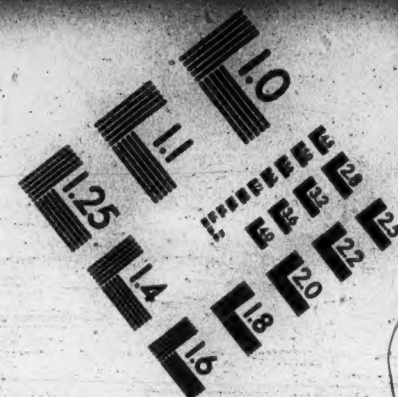
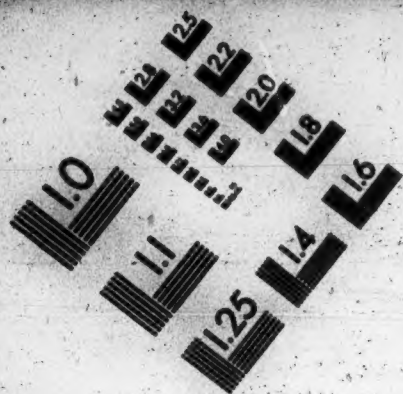




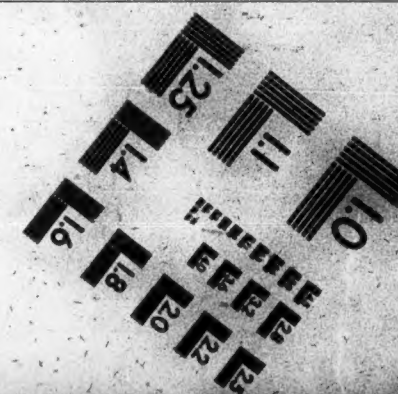
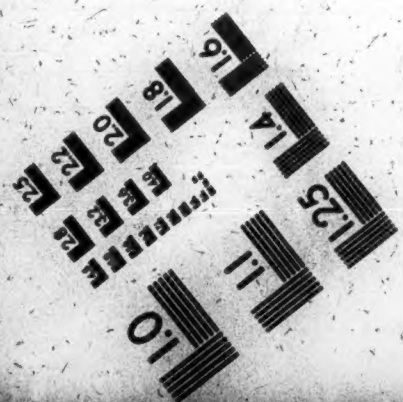


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCE CORPORATION  
770 BARRY ROAD  
P.O. BOX 200  
WESTER, NEW YORK 14600

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1301

**APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES**

**1898 - 1914**

**ROLL 184**

**CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 1159 - 1294**

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**WASHINGTON: 1983**



Cher. 1150

John Warneke



IN THE

Warneck  
John Warneck &c

A Original testimony Aug 9/00

B Memo of application " "

C Marriage license &amp;c &amp;c

D Copy of letter from Commission

E Letter relative to case

F Birth &amp; life

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Warneke for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John Warneke.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q What is your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, - for yourself?  
A No sir, I am an adopted citizen.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1891.  
Q Why don't you apply for yourself? A I do, and for my wife and children.  
Q You apply for yourself as an adopted citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood do you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Annie Swimmer before I married her. Her maiden name was Alexander.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is about thirty-five.  
Q Is she on any of the rolls in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I suppose she is on all of them.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q Has she lived in one district all the time? A No sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In 1891.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir. (Produces papers.)  
Q You present here a duly authenticated marriage license issued by J. H. Adair, Clerk of Sequoyah District, on the 3rd day of January, 1891, authorizing your marriage, as a citizen of the United States, to Mrs. Annie Swimmer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; and the certificate of marriage shows that the Clerk of the District married you and your wife on the 4th of January 1891, and the indorsement shows that both of these documents have been duly recorded; this will be filed with your application. Have you and your wife lived together ever since your ~~marriage~~ marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And you have lived since that time, have you, in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Katie Warneke, eight years old; Mary Warneke, eight years old; they are twins; Edgar Warneke, seven years old; Maud Warneke, five years old.  
Q You have some step-children? A Yes sir.  
Q Give their names? A William Swimmer, seventeen; Joseph Swimmer, fifteen; James S. Swimmer, twelve.  
Q These are the children of your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Not of a former husband by a former wife, but of your wife by a former husband? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 500 #34 Annie Alexander, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 1007 #1478 Annie Warneke, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, for children, page 1007 #1479 Katie Warneke, Sequoyah.  
1894 roll, page 1007 #1480 May Warneke, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 1007 #1481 as Edward Warneke, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 1007 #1482 Willie Swimmer, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 1007 #1483 Joe Swimmer, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 1007 #1484 Soggie Swimmer, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 916 #2146 Annie Warnibey, Illinois Dist.  
1896 roll, for applicant, page 937 #217 John Warnibey, Illinois.  
1896 roll, for children, page 916 #2147 Kate Warnibey, Illinois.

John Warneke et al #2

1896 roll, page 916 #2148 May Warnikey, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916, #2149 Edward Warnikey, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2150 Maud Warnikey, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 904 #1804 William Swimmer, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 904 #1805 Joe Swimmer, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 904 #1806 James Swimmer, Illinois District.

Q These children are all living? A Yes sir.

Q All living with you and your wife? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: Annie Warneke is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, and she will be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood; her husband, John Warneke, is shown by license and certificate filed with his application to have been married according to Cherokee law in 1891, he is identified also on the roll of 1896, and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption; and their children, Kate, Mary, Edgar and Maud Warneke are all duly identified, the three older ones upon the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and the younger one on the roll of 1896, and these four children will now be enrolled as Cherokees by blood; his three step-children, the children of his wife by a former marriage, namely, William Swimmer, Joseph Swimmer, and James S. Swimmer, are duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and these three children will also be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood. The applicant states that all of these children are now living, that his wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, he has lived here since his marriage and the children have lived here all of their lives.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner





# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 9 1900.

Name John Warnick, Veau, D.N.

District ILLINOIS. Year 1896 Page 937 No. 217

Citizen by blood U.S. Mother's citizenship U.S.

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law 1891, Jan. 4. Date of marriage

Licence Filed Aug 9, 1900 Certificate Filed Aug 9, 1900

Wife's name Annie Warnick

District ILLINOIS Year 1888 Page 650 No. 34

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law 1891, Jan. 4. Date of marriage

Licence Filed Aug 9, 1900 Certificate Filed Aug 9, 1900

Names of Children:

1	Kate Warnick	Dist. <u>ILLINOIS.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>916</u>	No. <u>2147</u>	Age <u>8</u>
2	Mary	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>916</u>	No. <u>2148</u>	Age <u>8</u>
3	Edwards	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>916</u>	No. <u>2149</u>	Age <u>7</u>
4	Maudie	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>916</u>	No. <u>2150</u>	Age <u>6</u>
5	William Swinford	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>904</u>	No. <u>1884</u>	Age <u>17</u>
6	Joseph	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>904</u>	No. <u>1885</u>	Age <u>16</u>
7	James S.	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>904</u>	No. <u>1886</u>	Age <u>12</u>
8		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
9		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

1. On 1896 Roll as John Warnick

2. On 1888 Roll as Annie Alexander

3. " 1896 " " Kate Warnick

4. " " " " Mary Warnick

5. " " " " Edward Warnick

6. " " " " Maudie Warnick

7. " " " " Joe Warnick

8. " " " " James Warnick

Marriage license and certificate

X1150

B. 1150  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1900

AUG

RECORDED BY FLOOD AND ADOPTION



1150

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Irene Mariske*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

FEB 28 1901

Approved,

190

*C. R. McNeill*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAR 2 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTIVE CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Irene Warner, born on the 8 day of Oct, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John Warner, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Warner, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Waverly Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Annie Warner, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Warner, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 8 day of Oct, 1900, that said child has been  
named Irene Warner, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

W. Kennedy  
W. Lipton

Annie Warner  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1900

J. H. Gamm  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Katie Daniels, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Warner, wife of John Warner,  
on the 8 day of Oct, 1900, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Irene Warner.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

O. Lipton  
J. V. Forest

Katie Daniels  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1901

Chas. H. Gadd  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee-1150.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation, I. T. )  
Sequoyah District. )

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. John Wanica, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Anna Swimmer, a Cherokee lady and a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 3rd day of January A. D. 1891.

(Seal)

J. H. Adair,  
Clerk Sequoyah District C.N.

Cherokee Nation, I. T. )  
Sequoyah District. )

I, J. H. Adair, a Clerk, do hereby certify that on the 4th day of January 1891, I joined in marriage Mr. John Wanica, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Anna Swimmer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 4th day of January A. D. 1891.

J. H. Adair,  
Clerk Sequoyah District.

In presence of Mack Brewer and wife,  
and Sam Vann.


Clerks Office, )  
Sequoyah District, C.N. )

I hereby certify that the within License was recorded by me in Book A records of Marriage License, on page 128 in this office, on this the 7th day of Jan. 1891.

J. H. Adair,  
Clerk Sequoyah District C.N.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.



COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS

FILED

SEP 2 1902

ASST. CHIEF

H.  
Cher. 1150.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 7, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of JOHN WARNEKE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JOHN WARNEKE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A John Warneke.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty, I don't know exactly.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vian it was, it is Blackgun now.  
Q You get your mail at Blackgun now? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Annie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A It has been about twelve or thirteen years ago.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since the date of your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of her former husband? A Joe Swimmer.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Did your wife and her former husband live together until the time of his death? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of your application for enrollment? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Warneke as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 1150.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1902.

John H. Ransom  
Notary Public.

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wily	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Emie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vannmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kiddler S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fout	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22711	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22715	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22717	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22718	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barna	22719	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22735	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Craslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Ananda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachun	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madelene A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warnke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Ruler	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boyd-stun	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ebb	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mlink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehi Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emina C. Wickel	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibbie T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vef Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingour	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboeau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hatcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimnie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James E. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Fredrick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839
Tarleton Gray	23840
Maggie Beck	23841
Cynthia Dick	23860
William R. Baker	23861
William E. Curtis	23868
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869
Marie L. Chandler	23870
James B. Hallum	23872
John M. Sweatman	23881
Marcus L. Butler	23882
John E. Barks	23883
Josie Rogers	23884
Benjamin F. Christian	23885
William F. Riddle	23893
William M. Hancock	23894
Bertha M. Marker	23895
Fannie M. Large	23896
John E. Hefner	23897
Riley Barnett	23899
John W. Harris	23900
Joe R. Richards	23901
Minnie M. Goddard	23902
Andrew J. Thompson	23906
Lemuel W. Marks	23910
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922
William E. Foster	23923
John A. Chandler	23924
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925
Isaac M. Hansley	23963
Willie K. Franklin	23965
William E. Halsell	23941
Lewis P. Smartt	23946
John C. Anderson	23953
John H. Nall	23954
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956
Albert M. Clinkscale	23966
John C. Gray	23970
Ervin C. Baker	23972
Othello J. Smith	23973
Harriet M. Thompson	23975
Nora N. Day	23980
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981
George W. Doty	23995
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996
John D. Sheehan	23998
Samuel S. Cobb	24000
Alice L. Gunter	24003
Owen H. Haworth	24008
Maurice M. Wright	24009

6

Henry S. Hill	24016
Belle Ketchum	24019
Basil L. Nall	24020
Edna J. Trout	24022
Frank Ellis	24027
William C. Wright	24028
Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Charles S. McCombs	24030
Cddie Elliott	24031
Edie Cornatzer	24052
Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Samuel J. Burns	24065
Mollie Doherty	24077
David M. Marrs	24078
Hiram R. Allen	24079
Charles L. Merrell	24082
Louella Cowan	24087
Roxanna E. Ward	24088
William T. Wade	24089
Maggie Haff	24090
Liberty E. Spears	24091
Robert L. Murphy	24092
Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Bird Ballinger	24105
George W. Tottgen	24106
Sarah A. Dick	24108
Robert W. Maddox	24115
Charles A. Tyler	24123
Joel T. Thatcher	24125
Annie Ketchum	24126
Winfield S. Maloney	24127
Joseph E. Parker	24129
William L. Marker	24130
Nora Goddard	24136
John Evans	24137
Cieba Ballard	24140
William C. Gamble	24141
Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Nathan M. Drake	24143
John S. Thompson	24144
Sallie E. Chamberlin	24145
Cora Ironside	24146
Ira L. Barnard	24152
Samuel H. Conklin	24153
James S. Turner	24155
Elmer Creek	24156
Ella J. West	24157
William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160
Marion E. Simerson	24161
William R. Badgett	24162
William B. Raines	24169
George W. Fineannon	24171
George I. Hopson	24176
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178
James L. Baker	24179
Benjamin Sanders	24180
Belle Shouse	24182
John S. Leforce	24183
Della Barbee	24186
James E. Wolfe	24188
James W. Walker	24189
Thomas J. Ward	24194
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201
Sarah E. Collins	24202
Annie Taylor	24207
William J. Mantooth	24211
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218
Hattie Countryman	24221
Libbie B. Starr	24229
Mary A. Weir	24231
Mack O. Gabbert	24233
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239
Patrick Shanahan	24240
Kate L. Craig	24242
Timothy Shanahan	24248
James J. Coyne	24251
John C. Tucker	24252
William R. Smith	24253
Amos A. Martin	24257
Nannie E. Walker	24262
Alexus Lee	24263
William M. Merrell	24264
William D. Highsmith	24266
Laura Gore	24268
Cynthia A. Miller	24269
Louis Frantz	24277
William W. Miller	24278
William F. Carter	24279
Isaiah Hollis	24289
John B. Miles	24290
Richard Fitzgerald	24292
James A. Jackson	24293
George W. Dixon	24294
James B. Walker	24296
Peter J. Coyne	24297
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298
Benjamin Rowe	24299

7

Noah Allen	24301
Muzette Coats	24303
Maggie Fields	24304
William C. Mayfield	24305
Frank B. Brown	24308
Silas G. Wills	24310
Ida B. McCoy	24311
Joseph A. Howe	24312
Mary F. Paden	24317
Madison F. Gamble	24318
Ella McDonald	24319
Mary E. Paden	24320
T. Wyman Thompson	24327
Arthur Horn	24328
James A. Leforce	24333
Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Samuel S. Calvert	24340
Presley B. Kinnison	24341
George A. Wright	24343
Charles J. Schuth	24350
John W. Jones	24351
Sarah E. Mills	24352
Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Henrietta Prather	24360
Josie Ball	24365
Frank Billingslea	24370
Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
Isaac Rippetoe	24372
Julia A. Fields	24375
James F. Slagle	24376
William H. Whitney	24398
Nora E. Craig	24400
Dovie Snagee	24401
Jacob Weinberg	24406
Addie E. Fields	24407
Homer A. Andrews	24414
Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Eva Countryman	24416
Burel J. Broadhus	24423
Claude Brock	24424
Joanna Hall	24425
Rachel Hicks	24426
Fannie C. Brown	24427
Lydia M. Anderson	24430
Ida Muskrat	24434
Etta Brown	24442
Samuel S. Cox	24447
Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24610
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hannett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Peatman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Iey L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Krank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Hulda E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Plew L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peek	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawking	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



COMMISSIONERS:  
HENRY L. DAVIS,  
TAMM BLISS,  
THOMAS B. HENKIN,  
C. R. BRICKERIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLEWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1901.

Mr. John Warnock,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied for the enrollment of your wife, you informed the Commission that her age was 35 years. We are now in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application of Irene Warnock for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, in which her age is given as 39 years.

Kindly advise us promptly as to the correct age of your wife.

Very truly yours,

Acting Chairman.

In answering  
refer to Chero. No. 1150.

1150 / D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
FEB 20 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN

W. H. HUNTER,

-DEALER IN-

GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

SHOES A SPECIALTY.

Wian, Ind. Ter. 2 / 24 - 1904

Commission to the Five  
Civilized Tribes

Muskogee I. T.

In reply to your letter  
of the 20th inst will say  
that the the age is 39.  
Cherokee No 1150

John Warrick



*E*

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.		
No.	Received	ANSWERED
2948		Book Page
1901	FEB 26 1901	

*3/4*

*Marquette, John*  
*Chair, I.T.*  
*July 20/01.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 FILED  
 FEB 28 1901

*[Signature]*  
 ACTING CHAIRMAN

*In reply to letter we say*  
*the age is 29, Charles W.*

*See with letter*  
*also on 1/01*

Charleston, S.C.

Richmond, Indian Territory, September 3, 1902.

Thomas Benton,

Witten, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your Application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on March 16, 1900, to Mrs. Esther Wicket.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosure.

P-112.

Cherokee  
1150

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John Warneke,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.   C  

Commissioner.



Cherokee

1160

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

John Warneke,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Washago, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Washago, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 25, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 15, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Green Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

1150

# 6 - on card Maude - Chausse Island

Dep. as to the [unclear] [unclear]

Letter from [unclear] [unclear]  
age is 39.



Chor. 1151

James W. Wilson

I. W. transferred to I. W. No. 275

Chor. 1151

1151

1151.

1151

Original testimony  
Memo of application

I. C. C. transferred to D. C. No. 175

Copy of testimony filed  
With the Characterization

1151

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James W. Wilson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A James W. Wilson.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q And your district? A Illinois District.  
Q For whom do you apply now for enrollment? A Myself and family.  
Q Your wife and children? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A She is a white woman.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I am on all of them, I guess.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois District? A I was born in Illinois District, and I was raised in Cooweescoowee and moved back to Illinois District about fifteen years ago.  
Q You have lived now about fifteen years in Illinois? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Quarter.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Minta Wilson.  
Q How old is she? A She is forty-one.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Farris.  
Q What her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A We have been married about twenty-five years.  
Q You and she have lived together ever since you were married, and are living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me now the names of your children and their ages, those who are under twenty-one years old, and unmarried? A Albert M., eighteen; Sallie B., fourteen; Ida F., twelve; Robert, eight years old; Sue, four.  
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll examined for applicant: page 204 #3339 James Wilson, Cooweescoowee District.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 204 #3340 Minta Wilson, Cooweescoowee Dist.  
1894 roll, page 852 #2222 James W. Wilson, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, for children, page 853 #2225 Albert M. Wilson, Illinois.  
1894 roll, page 853 #2226 Sallie B. Wilson, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 853 #2227 Ida F. Wilson, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 853 #2228 Robert Wilson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, for applicant, page 916 #2135 James Wilson, Illinois.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 937 #213 Minta Wilson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, for children, page 916 #2137 Albert Wilson, Illinois.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2138 Belle Wilson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2139 Ida Wilson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2140 Robert Wilson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2142 Susie Wilson, Illinois District.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant, James W. Wilson is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. His wife, Minta, Wilson, is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption; their five children as enumerated in the testimony, are all identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896 except the youngest child, Sue, who is duly identified on the roll of 1896, and all of said children ~~will now~~ are now living and will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

James W. Wilson et al #2

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

W. H. R. S.

Commissioner.



1137

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 9 1900.  
 \*1 Name James M. Wilson, Jr. D.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1883 Page 204 No. 3339

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

\*2 Wife's name Minta Wilson  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 204 No. 3340

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	ILLINOIS	Year	Page	No.	Age
*3	Albert M. Wilson			1886		237	18
	Belle					238	14
*4	Ida F.					239	12
	Robert					240	8
*5	Lucie					242	4

\*1 James Wilson  
 \*2 Minta Wilson  
 \*3 Albert Wilson  
 \*4 Ida Wilson  
 \*5 Lucie Wilson

1151  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

13  
 ACTING CHAIRMAN

67

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee 1151

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

No. 90

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. Francis M. Barnes, of Vian, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and Miss Bell Wilson,  
of Vian, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 31 day of  
July A. D. ~~1901~~ 1901.

(SEAL)

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) R.C. Hunter, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, J. M. Wiley, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,  
(Signed) J. M. Wiley  
that on the 4 day of August, A. D. ~~1901~~ 1901, I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this the 5 day of August A. D. ~~1901~~ 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book B, Page 109  
Central

(Signed) J. M. Wiley,  
A Minister of the Gospel.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of Sept, 1901, at Box M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 168.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner Muskogee, in said Territory, this 11 day of Sept, A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. July 1, 1901  
stenographer to the above named Commission  
I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Francis  
M. Burnes as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Francis S. Bate  
Commissioner.

1151

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Viola Burnes

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUN 28 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Viola Burnes, born on the 5 day of May, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Francis M. Burnes, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bill Burnes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Ulan D. Y.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Bill Burnes, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Francis M. Burnes, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 5th day of May, 1902; that said child has been  
named Viola Burnes and is now living.

## WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

N. E. Cato  
Jackson H. H. H.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1902  
J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, N. M. Hunter, M. D., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Bill Burnes, wife of Francis M. Burnes,  
on the 5th day of May, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Viola Burnes.

## WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

N. M. Hunter M. D.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1902  
J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James W. Wilson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Minta Wilson, as a citizen by intermarriage; his children, Albert M., Ida F., Robert and Sue Wilson and Sallie B. Burnes, as citizens by blood, and his grand-daughter, Viola Burnes, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1161.

JAMES W. WILSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. James Wilson.  
Q. What is your age? A. 43.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Tlan.  
Q. You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Minta.  
Q. How old in your wife Minta? A. She is 44.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to your wife? A. I don't know what date it was. We have been married 27 or 28 years.  
Q. She is on the 1880 roll with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived together all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never have been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you living together on the first of September, 1902?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are these children, Albert M., Sallie B., Ida F., Robert and Sue, your children by your wife Minta? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Sallie B. and Ida F. are both married now, are they?  
A. Sallie B. is married.  
Q. Ida isn't married? A. Ida isn't.  
Q. Who is this child Viola Brown? A. That is Bell's child.  
Q. Sallie Bell? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your grand-daughter? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are all these children living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, 1903.

*James O. Carr*  
*Samuel Forman*  
Notary Public.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Cherchez le point.

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minta Wilson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Minta Wilson being first duly sworn by B. F. Samuels, Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Minta Wilson.  
Q What is your age? A 43.  
Q What is your post office address?  
A Turley.  
Q You are an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have no Cherokee blood?  
A No sir.  
Q Your only claim to the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is by virtue of your marriage to a citizen by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of that citizen?  
A J. W. Wilson.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1878.  
Q Where was your husband living at the time you married him?  
A Cherokee Nation?  
Q He was a citizen by blood of the nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And living in this country? A Yes sir.  
Q Since your marriage to your husband, James W. Wilson, have you and he continuously lived together as husband and wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And lived all the time in the Nation?  
A We lived out in the States a while?  
Q When did you live in the States?  
A We were married in the States.  
Q What state? A Missouri.  
Q Did you come to the Nation immediately after your marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q The same year? A Yes sir.  
Q Since your marriage have you always considered the Cherokee Nation your home?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Any absence that you may have had from the Cherokee Nation has been of a temporary character?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was James W. Wilson your first husband?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You were his first wife?  
A Yes sir.

The applicant, Minta Wilson, is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1898, Coconawawee District.

Number 3340. Her husband, James W. Wilson, is identified on said roll at Number 3339, and his name is included in the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite Number 3167.

James W. Wilson being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, Notary Public, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James W. Wilson.  
 Q What is your age? A 32.  
 Q What is your post office address?  
 A Turley.  
 Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A Minta Wilson.  
 Q She is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q When were you and she married?  
 A In 1878.  
 Q Where were you married? A In Joplin, Missouri.  
 Q Were you living in Missouri at that time or were you just temporarily absent from the Cherokee Nation?  
 A I had just gone there on a visit.  
 Q How soon after your marriage did you and she remove to the Cherokee Nation?  
 A It wasn't but a month or so; I don't know just exactly how long.  
 Q By whom were you married up there?  
 A I have forgotten the preacher's name.  
 Q Did he give you a certificate?  
 A No sir; we have no papers or record of anything at all.  
 Q You were a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at that time?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q You haven't been readmitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation since then?  
 A No sir.  
 Q You were a recognized citizen when you married Minta Wilson?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Since your marriage to her have you and she continuously lived together as husband and wife?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q And have resided in the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Was she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were you her first husband? A Yes sir.

Belle Bush being first duly sworn by John H. Tidwell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Belle Bush.  
 Q What is your age? A 34.  
 Q What is your post office address?  
 A Muskogee.  
 Q Do you know a person by the name of Minta Wilson?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q What is her husband's name? A James W. Wilson.

- Q He is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were they married?  
A Along about the spring of '75.  
Q Where were they living at the time they were married?  
A They were married in Missouri. He was living with me on Grand River. He is my brother.  
Q What time in the year 1875 were they married?  
A Along about February sometime.  
Q Was he a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation at that time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Had he ever been married previous to that time?  
A No sir.  
Q Was he her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Did they return to the Cherokee Nation after their marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What time in the year?  
A I don't remember but it wasn't more than a month or two after they were married. They came right back home.  
Q You know of your own personal knowledge that since that time they have lived together as husband and wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q James W. Wilson you say is your brother and was living with you at the time of his marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You didn't witness the marriage?  
A No sir.  
Q But you have every reason to believe they were married and you are certain that it was in the early part of the year 1875?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You are also positive that James W. Wilson was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation at the time he married her?  
A Yes sir.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Myrtle Hill*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of January, 1907.

*John E. Tidwell*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 18, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Minta Wilson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Minta Wilson being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Minta Wilson.  
Q What is your age? A 48.  
Q What is your post office address?  
A Turley.  
Q When were you married to your husband, James W. Wilson?  
A 16th of February, 1875.  
Q Where were you married? A In Joplin, Missouri.  
Q In what year? A In 1875.  
Q What time of the year?  
A I don't know what time,-- 16th of February.  
Q You were married then in February, 1875?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How soon after your marriage did you come to the Cherokee  
Nation?  
A Why, we wasn't married very long until we came there; about  
a year I guess; I can't remember; it was about a month I guess  
after we was married before we moved away from there.  
Q And you came to the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Since your arrival in the Cherokee Nation, have you continuously  
resided in the Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And have lived continuously with James W. Wilson as his wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your husband was a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee  
Nation when you married him?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have no certificate to show your marriage?  
A No sir; there wasn't none issued them days at all.  
Q By whom were you married?  
A I've forgot the man's name that married us; it has been so  
long.  
Q Was he a Minister of the Gospel?  
A Yes sir.

(Witness excused)

James W. Wilson being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James W. Wilson.  
Q What is your age? A 53.  
Q What is your post office address?  
A Turley.  
Q You are the husband of Minta Wilson?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you born?  
A I was born here in the territory.

- Q Were you born to the allegiance of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q You have then, continuously since birth, been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q When were you married to your wife, Minta Wilson?  
 A It was 1875.  
 Q What time of the year 1875? A 15th of February.  
 Q Where you and she married? A Joplin, Missouri.  
 Q Were you living in Joplin when you married her?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Your home was in the Cherokee Nation at that time, was it?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q By whom were you married?  
 A Why, I can't tell you; it has been quite a long time ago; I was just simply married by a preacher but I don't remember his name.  
 Q Did he give you a certificate?  
 A No sir.  
 Q How long after your marriage before you and your wife removed to the Cherokee Nation?  
 A It was inside of a month.  
 Q You came then, to the Cherokee Nation, right away after you were married?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q And since that time you have continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation, have you?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q And lived with your wife, Minta Wilson, as her husband?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q How long had you been in Joplin, Missouri, just prior to your marriage to your wife, Minta Wilson?  
 A Not more than two or three weeks; just a short time.

BY MR. HASTINGS.

- Q Where did you get acquainted with your wife?  
 A In Coowessawnee District.  
 Q Did she live up at Joplin?  
 A No sir, she lived here and went from here there.  
 Q And you just went up there and married her?  
 A Yes sir; and came back.  
 Q How long had she been up in Joplin when you went up to marry her?  
 A Not more than a month, I don't suppose.  
 Q And you were living here and just went up there to get married and stayed up there two or three weeks and came back?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q And that is all you ever lived in Joplin, Missouri?  
 A Yes sir.

C. W. B.

Cherokee 1181.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q You are absolutely positive, are you, Mr. Wilson, that your marriage occurred in February, 1878?  
A Yes sir.

(Witness Excused)

-----  
The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_  
February, 1907.

William D. Chapple

Notary Public.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 1151.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q You are absolutely positive, are you, Mr. Wilson, that your marriage occurred in February, 1875?

A Yes sir.

(Witness Excused)

-----  
The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of February, 1907.

Edwin B. Chappell

Notary Public.



B C N

Cherokee 1151.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
MINTA WILSON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Salisaw, Indian Territory, August 9, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Minta Wilson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27, 1902, January 14, 1907 and February 15, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Minta Wilson, a white woman, was married February 16, 1875 to her husband, James W. Wilson, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Census District No. 3339 as a native Cherokee, and whose name is included on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 2167. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage the said James W. Wilson and Minta Wilson resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation up to and including September 1, 1902. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 8, 1906 in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Minta Wilson is entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 23, 1906 (34 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

SIGNED *Tamm B. B. B.*  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this \_\_\_\_\_

1806

Dwelling Roll No.		NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.				TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
							Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
3167	Nelson	James	H	45	M	Y	1880	Baraboo	2039	Alfred Nelson	1880	Ellipton	Rebecca Nelson	1880	Ellipton
3168	Albeck	Albert	Son	19	M	Y	1896	Illinois	2137	no1			Sarah James		New City
3169	Burnes	David	Son	14	F	Y	1896		2138	no1			no2		
3170	Waldron	Eda F		12	F	Y	1896		2139	no1			no2		
3171	Robert	Robert	Son	8	M	Y	1896		2140	no1			no2		
3172	Sue	Sue	Daughter	4	F	Y	1896		2142	no1			no2		
3173	Burnes	Viola	Daughter	3	F	Y	1896		3	Francis Burnes			no4		
CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE		CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE	
ISSUED FOR NO. 3167		ISSUED FOR NO. 3168		ISSUED FOR NO. 3169		ISSUED FOR NO. 3170		ISSUED FOR NO. 3171		ISSUED FOR NO. 3172		ISSUED FOR NO. 3173		ISSUED FOR NO. 3174	
FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905		FEB 21 1905	
No 4. wife of James M. Burnes, birth date of marriage Feb 21 1896		No 1 on 1880 Roll as James Nelson		No 2, 1880 " Minky		No 3, 1896 " Albert		No 5, 1896 " Eda		No 7, 1896 " Lucie		No 1, 1896 " page 916 No 2135		Illinois Dist. as James Nelson	
No 4 on 1896 Roll as Belle Nelson		No 2, 1896 " Minky		No 3, 1896 " Albert		No 5, 1896 " Eda		No 7, 1896 " Lucie		No 1, 1896 " page 916 No 2135		No 2, 1896 " " 937 No 213		AUG 1 1900	

Enclosure 1151.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1903.

Francis M. Burnes,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 23rd inst. enclosing your marriage license and certificate.

The same is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

The affidavit as to the birth of your child, Viola Burnes, heretofore received, being in due form, has been filed and the child listed for enrollment.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. R-172.

Cherokee  
1151

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Minta Wilson,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LMC

Acting Commissioner.



Form No. 200.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

INCORPORATED

**22,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.**

**ROBERT G. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.**

Receiver's No.

Time Filed

Check

Station 110

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

**Wahagee, Indian Territory, February 21, 1907**

**Miss Wilson,**

**Barley, Indian Territory.**

**Furnish me of yourself and husband necessary to complete your  
charities international work. Appear immediately.**

**O B C R Paid.**

**W. C. C.**

**Commissioner**

**BY READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK. 20**

Cherokee  
1161

Washago, Indian Territory, February 11, 1907

Winta Wilson,

Barley, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There has been this day sent you by the Commissioner the following telegram:

"Testimony of yourself and husband necessary to complete your Cherokee intermarried case. Appear immediately."

The act of Congress approved April 22, 1906, provides that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after March 4, 1907. This matter therefore demands your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

Cher 1152

John Blalock

1452

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*John Blalock*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Original before my Aug 9/00  
memo of application " " "*

1452



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Blalock for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequahie, a duly sworn interpreter, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Blalock.  
Q What is your age? A 80.  
Q What is your post office? A McKee.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of citizenship? A 1/2.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Toxie Blalock.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 60 years.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Saukinnie.  
Q Are you married? A I am by myself, only I have got an orphan.  
Q Is your wife dead? A My wife has been dead about 13 months.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name? A Nancy Blalock.

(On 1880 roll, page 509, No. 243, John Blalock, Illinois district.  
On 1896 roll, page 839, No. 145, John Blalock, Illinois district. On  
1894 roll, page 748, No. 138, John Blalock, Illinois district.)

The name of John Blalock being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the Census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he being duly identified, and satisfactory proof having been made as to his residence, he will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of August, 1900.

*Commissioner*  
Commissioner

1152  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 1183

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 30, 1925.

Roach Young, Jr.

McKey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that John Blalock, heretofore an applicant for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of his application for enrollment.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit and if this information is correct you are requested to execute the same yourself or have some one else execute the affidavit and return to the Commission at the earliest possible date in order that the death of the said John Blalock may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office

MH  
Encl-H-183

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foxman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	416
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	442
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	448
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	486
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	486
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	512
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dammberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	555
Della Sisco	Cherokee	559



Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Bengé	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eifert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grace	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvens H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Linn J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2981
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Duffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Biley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselovey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud L. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Battlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Elisa Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouss Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogahooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galscatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauunesie (Tau-n-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Ramson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7906
Fencer	Cherokee	7908
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9406
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10565
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10566
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkinson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkinson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel O. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Elija J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wilby L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breedon	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Valentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6855
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checcoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lips, Dewitt C. Lips, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattling-gourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogahooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkinson, James B. Atkinson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreny, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelson, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat. 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threcker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johannanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowee), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckakin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mousse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowee, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassal Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglon, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritta, Elizabeth Battlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritta, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mousse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-necie), Ailesey O'Fields, Reinson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-top-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

End No. 155 1152

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

John Blalock  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Dec 28 1903  
L. R. Beckwith  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE CHEROKEE TRIBES.

FILED  
DEC 28 1903

Chairman



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John Blalock  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
McKey, Ind. Ter., and died on the 21 day of  
May, 1902.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Roach Young, on oath state that I am over twenty  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Vian, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
next of kin of John Blalock,  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said John Blalock died on the 21 day of  
May, 1902.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Ra Deaney  
Jack Young  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1902.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Roach Young, on oath state that I am over twenty  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Vian, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with John Blalock,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said John Blalock died on the 21 day of  
May, 1902.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Ra Deaney  
Jack Young  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1902.

J R Mayfield

Notary Public.



**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

(80) John Black Date AUG - 9 1900 1900  
 Name M. Key J. J.  
 District Illinois Year 1880 Page 509 No. 243

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship yes

Intermarried citizen *parents* *Miss Blalock*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage *January 1961* .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

B-1152  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1153

George O. Ward

Cher 1153

1153

THE MATTER OF

George C. Ward & Co

Ct.

1153

Original testimony and

Memoranda

Memoranda of applicant to E. & C.

.. .. .

Birth certificate Victoria H.

1153



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George O. Ward for the enrollment of himself and two children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George O. Ward.  
Q How old are you? A 37 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hason, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live in Sequoyah district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 21 years.  
Q Continuously all the time? A Yes, sir, it has been my home all the time.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A My brother tells me I am 1/32 part.  
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas O. Ward.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, by blood.  
Q How long has he been dead? A He has been dead ever since 1878.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Mary Ward.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen? A No, sir, she is a white woman.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A My first wife's name was Alma.  
Q What is your present wife's name? A Minnie Ward.  
Q What is her age? A She is 20 years old.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.  
Q When did you marry her? A I married her two years ago.  
Q In 1898? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Named Bullock.  
Q Were you married by Indian law? A There was no Indian law to marry by when we were married.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Got it with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is a non-citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children by her? A Yes, sir, one.  
Q What is its name? A Victoria.  
Q How old is Victoria? A She is 11 ~~months~~ months old.  
Q You present here a certificate of birth, do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any other children? A Nina Ward, by my wife Alma.  
Q You were married before you married Minnie Bullock?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your other wife's name? A Alma E. ~~Bullock~~, *Bullock*.  
Q When were you married to her? A 1890, I believe.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Have you any children by her? A One, Nina.  
Q How old is Nina? A She is 7 years old.  
Q Is Nancy Ward and Victoria Ward alive and living with you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q You don't claim for your last wife, do you? A No, sir.  
(On 1890 roll, page 726, No. 1421, Geo. A. Ward, Sequoyah district.  
On 1892 roll, page 1108, No. 1530, George O. Ward, Sequoyah dist.  
On 1894 roll, page 1006, No. 1505, George O. Ward, Sequoyah district.  
Nina Ward on 1896 roll, page 1108, No. 1532, Sequoyah district; on  
1894 roll, page 1006, No. 1507, Nancy Ward, Sequoyah district.)

The name of George O. Ward appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1890 and the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence,

George O. Ward - 2.

will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And his child, Mina Ward by his first marriage with his wife Alma on the 5th of October, 1890, her name appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 respectively, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He presents a certificate of birth in due form as to the birth of Victoria, whose name does not appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, she having been born too late, she being the child of his wife Minnie Lee Bullock, to whom he was married in 1898, this being his second marriage, and he presenting a duly executed marriage license and certificate of marriage as to the marriage of both of his wives, Alma and Minnie, the name of Victoria will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of August, 1900.

*W. H. ...*  
Commissioner.

1153 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
III 1-ADG 10 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1153.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
First Judicial Division.

} ss.

No. 316

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-ORDERING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the rite and publish the  
banns of Matrimony between Mr. George O. Ward, of Muldrow, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 27 years, and Miss Eva A. Bullock, of Muldrow,  
in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you  
officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 1st day of October A. D.  
1890.

Wm. Nelson,

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

By W. R. Shackelford, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
First Judicial Division.

} ss.

I, Louis S. Byrd, a Minister of  
the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 5th day of October A. D.  
1890, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing  
License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony be-  
tween the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 5th day of October, A. D. 1890.  
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United  
States Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial Division, Book A Page  
43.

Louis S. Byrd,

A Minister of the Gospel.



Cherokee-1153.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
First Judicial Division. } ss.

I, William Nelson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1890, was filed for record in my office this 10 day of October, A. D. 1890, at 8 o'clock A. M. and duly recorded the 10 day of October A. D. 1890, at 2 o'clock A. M. in Book A. of Marriage Record, page 90.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said Territory, this 10 day of October A. D. 1890.

(Seal)

Wm. Nelson, Clerk  
By W. R. Shackelford, Deputy.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.



Cherokee 1184.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1902.

George O. Ward,

Wagon, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on October 5, 1890, to Miss Eva A. Mallock; also marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on July 24, 1896, to Miss Minnie Lee Mallock.

The same are herewith returned to you, copies having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 2-64.

4 1153  
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Victoria Wort*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

*[Signature]*

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 11 1900

*Card No 1153*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Victoria born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George O. Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie Lee Ward a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Harrison, Ar.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Montana District.

I, Minnie Lee Ward, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by religion of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George O. Ward, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1897; that said child has been  
named Victoria, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Minnie Lee Ward

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

My commission expires Mar. 2, 1902.

E. B. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Montana District.

I, Mary Bullock, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie Lee Ward, wife of George O. Ward,  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Victoria.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Mary Bullock

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

My commission expires Mar. 2, 1902.

E. B. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1153  
**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Essie May Ward*  
a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 1902  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 2 1902

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Essie May Ward, born on the 19 day of November, 1894  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George A. Ward, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie L. Ward, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Honson Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Minnie L. Ward, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George A. Ward, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the 19 day of November, 1894; that said child has been  
named Essie May Ward, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Minnie L. WardSubscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1902

P. O. Thomas  
Commission Expires May 15, 1905 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, A. P. Greene, a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie L. Ward, wife of G. A. Ward,  
on the 19 day of November, 1894; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Essie May Ward.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)A. P. GreeneSubscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1902

P. O. Thomas  
Commission Expires May 15, 1905 NOTARY PUBLIC.

(17)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 102.

**To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:**

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. George O. Ward, of Hanson, in the Indian Territory, aged 35 years, and Miss Minnie Lee Bullock of Hanson, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Wagoner  
WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 14th day of July A. D. 1898.

James A. Winston

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

By R. C. Hunter

Deputy.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

(stamp)

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District

I, Samuel L. Ferrier, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 24 day of July, A. D. 1898, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 24 day of July A. D. 1898

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 156

Samuel L. Ferrier,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

(stamp)



**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of Sept 1898, at M., and duly recorded in Book 0, Marriage Record, Page 130

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 13 day of Sept, A. D. 1898.

Jas. A. Winston Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27, August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

SEP 4 1902  
F. L. D.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 102.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. George S. Wade, of Barnes, in the Indian Territory, aged 35 years, and Miss Winnie Lee Bullock, of Barnes, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named, Wagoner  
WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 14th day of July A. D. 1 900.

James A. Winston

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

By E. G. Hunter

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

(stamp)

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Samuel L. Ferrier, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 24 day of July, A. D. 1 900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 24 day of July A. D. 1 900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 200

Samuel L. Ferrier,

A Minister of the Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of Sept, 1898, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book 6, Marriage Record, Page 130.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 13 day of Sept, A. D. 1898.

James A. Winston Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., \_\_\_\_\_

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_

as \_\_\_\_\_ citizen \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

[Signature]  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27, August 1902.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.  
2061  
SEP 4 1902  
FILED  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name George J Ward Date Aug - 9 1900 1900.  
Hanson JD

District Lepus, Ark Year 1880 Page 728 No. 142

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents { Thomas C Ward

Married under what law us Date of marriage May

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate yes

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1 Victoria	11 ans	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 Nina		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 11th of 11 as George R Ward  
 2 affidavit of birth supplied

1153



B 1159  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN



1154

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Gann for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Gann.  
Q How old are you? A 40 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Gans.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls as a Cherokee citizen?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life, I reckon.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Gann.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What was he, a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A I can't tell.  
Q Did he die before 1880, over 20 years ago? A I don't recollect whether he did or not.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died long before my father died.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir, my wife is dead.  
Q Have you any children? A Not any of my own, I have one step-child.  
Q You just apply for the enrollment of yourself? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 699, No. 554, ~~Sequoyah district~~; Thomas Gann, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll page 969, No. 611, Thomas Gann, Sequoyah district; on 1898 roll, page 1070, No. 614, Thomas Gann, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Thomas Gann appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1894 and the pay roll of 1894, and he being fully identified, and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he is ordered duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of August, 1900.

*W. H. Needles*

Commissioner



1154

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 46 1900

AT THE CHIEF'S

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(40) Name Thomas Gann Date Aug 2 1900. 1900.  
District Sevier, Ark Year 1880 Page 699 No. 554

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage May

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1134

1154 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher H55

Rachel Clay

Cher H55



1155

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Rachel Clay as a Cherokee by blood; Thomas Gann being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Gann.  
Q What is your age? A 40 years old.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Rachel Clay.  
Q What is her age? A 15.  
Q What is your post office? A Gans.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q What district does Rachel Clay live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long has she lived there? A All her life.  
Q What was her father's name? A Columbus Clay.  
Q Is he living? A I think he is.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A I think so.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Polly Silk, was her name before she married.  
Q What was her name when she died? A Polly Gann.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Polly Clay.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does Rachel Clay live with you? A No, sir, she is now at school.  
Q Her home is with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is her mother living? A No, sir, her mother is dead.  
Q What was Polly Clay's name in 1880? A I declare I don't know, unless it was Silk.  
Q Was her name Silk when she married Clay? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 721, No. 1235, Polly Silk, Sequoyah district. Rachel Clay on 1896 roll, page 1060, No. 352, Rachel Clay, Sequoyah district.)  
Q Did you draw money for her in 1894? A Yes, sir, her mother drew it.  
Q What was her mother's name in 1894? A He and her was married then. When she was enrolled for this strip payment she was enrolled at that time by the name of Lowry maybe.  
(On 1894 roll, page 270, No. 815, Rachel Lowry, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Rachel Clay appearing upon the, <sup>corrected</sup> authenticated roll of 1880 and upon the pay roll of 1894 as Rachel Lowry, and the name of her mother, Polly Silk, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and said Rachel Clay being fully identified as the daughter and lineal descendant of said Polly Silk, and satisfactory evidence being given as to her residence, she will be duly enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of August, 1900.

*Bruce G. Jones*  
Commissioner.

1155

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 16 1900

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Gann Date AUG 9 1900 1900.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page Thomas Gann

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_


License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children Rachel Clay Parents John and Clay Gann  
 District Sequoyah Year 1896 Page old No. 332 Age 63  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

X1155



1163-B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1156

John D. Cheek

Cher 1156

FOR ENROLLMENT  
ROCKEE GEN

Original Testimony  
in Application

and a hearing in

the case of Butin

" " Nina M.

" " Mary M.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John D. Cheek for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John D. Cheek.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office? A Akin.  
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself, wife and children.  
Q You apply as an adopted Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife you apply for as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, her mother was a full-blood and her father was one-eighth; she would be a little over one-half.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Rosa E.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Rosa E. Miller.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her age? A She is Thirty years old.  
Q Was she born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived here all of her life? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1885 I believe.  
I have got the certificate. (Produces paper)  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880 as Miller? A Yes sir.  
Q What district did she live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q You present here a duly authenticated marriage license issued by R. E. Adair, Clerk of Sequoyah District, dated November 13th 1885, authorizing your marriage, as a citizen of the United States, to Miss Rosa Miller, the certificate shows that that marriage was duly consummated on the 15th day of November of the same year, and it is indorsed as having been duly recorded; this will be filed with your application. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in 1885? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife living together at this time and have lived together all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names and ages of your children? A Flora I., thirteen years old; Murta G., ten years old; George A., eight years old; Eli L., six years old; Butin D., three years old; Nina M., one year old.  
Q These children are all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 710 #875 Rose Ella Miller, Sequoyah Dist.  
1894 roll, page 944 #290 Roscellar Cheek, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, for children, page 944 #291 Flora I. Cheek, Sequoyah.  
1894 roll, page 944 #292 Murta G. Cheek, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 944 #293 George A. Cheek, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 944 #294 Eli L. Cheek, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 1059 #315 Rosella Cheek, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, for applicant, page 1112 #32 John Douglas Cheek, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, for children, page 1059 #316 Flora Ida Cheek, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1059 #317 Murty G. Cheek, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1059 #318 George A. Cheek, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1059 #319 Lee Roy Cheek, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: Rosa E. Cheek, the wife of the applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, on the two latter rolls she appears under her married name, and on the former under her maiden name of Miller; she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. Her husband, John D. Cheek, has presented and filed a duly authenticated license and certificate of marriage showing him



Declarant

John D. Cheek et al #2

to have been married under Cherokee law to his present wife November 15th, 1885; he has lived with his wife and in the Cherokee Nation ever since, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. Their children, Eliza T., Murta E., George A. and Eli L. are duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood; the two younger children, Butin D. Cheek and Nina M. Cheek are too young to be upon any roll; when duly authenticated certificates of their birth are presented to this Commission, then these two children will also be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*M. H. H. H.*  
Commissioner.

1156

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
APR 15 1900

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

Cherokee 1186.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of John D. Cheek for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Rosa E., and children, Flora E., Martha E., George A., Eli E., Rutin E., Nina M., Margie M. and Eva Cheek, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John D. Cheek.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-one.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Atkins.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Rosa E. Rosella is her name.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born here.  
Q How long has she lived here, all her life? A She is twenty-nine years old.  
Q Has she lived here all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '85.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Rosa your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Neither one of you were married before? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q You and your wife then were living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Eight.  
Q How many children did you apply for? A Six I think.  
Q Two born since? A Yes sir.  
Q You have eight living children then? A Yes sir.  
Q All living at home with you? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. H. Robinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1903.

*B. E. Jones*

...on the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...

...the first day of ...



JOHN

Shawnee 1155.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., February 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application of John D. Cheek for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried citizen, and his wife, Rosa B. Cheek, and children, Flora I., Martha E., George A., Eli L., Butin D., Nina M., Margie M., and Eva Cheek as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

JOHN DOUGLASS CHEEK, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:--

- Q What is your name? A John Douglass Cheek.  
Q How old are you? A 43 year old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Akia.  
Q Are you a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Rosella.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a daughter named Flora? A Flora I.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A William Pine.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.  
Q When were they married? A Sometime last fall as a year ago; I don't know exactly the date.  
Q Do you remember the month? A No sir, I don't.  
Q Fall of 1903? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 20th day of February, 1905.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

\* 38 *John D. Chuk*, Date *August 9* 1900.  
 Name *Adkins, D. P.*  
 District *SEQUOYAH* Year *1896* Page *112* No. *32*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law *CHEROKEE* Date of marriage *Nov 15 - 1885*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wife's name *Rosal Chuk*

District *SEQUOYAH* Year *1880* Page *710* No. *875*

Intermarried citizen *9/16* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *Filed Aug 9, 1900* Certificate *Filed Aug 9, 1900*

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
*3	<i>Flora D. Chuk</i>	<i>SEQUOYAH</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>1053</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>13</i>
*4	<i>Marta E.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1053</i>	<i>317</i>	<i>10</i>
	<i>George A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1059</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>8</i>
	<i>Ali L.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1053</i>	<i>319</i>	<i>6</i>
*6	<i>Bertie R.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>
*7	<i>Mina M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>
		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

\*1 *On Roll as John Douglas Chuk*  
 \*2 *On 1895 Roll as Rose Ella Miller*  
 \*3 *" 1896 " " Flora Ida Chuk*  
 \*4 *" " " " Marta E. Chuk*  
 \*5 *" " " " Bertie R. Chuk*

*Marriage license and certificate attached*  
*\*band 7. Affidavits of birth to be supplied*  
 X1156

1156  
B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 9 1900

ACTIVE CHIEF

Cherokee-1186.

Cherokee Nation,  
Sequoyah District,  
Cherokee Nation.

By the authority  
me by law of  
I hereby

License of Marriage, J. D. Cheek, a citizen U. S., of good moral character and of industrious habits as per petition, to marry Miss Rosa Miller, a Cherokee by blood and a bonafied citizen of said Nation and District, and a daughter Wm. and S. A. Miller; he, Mr. J. D. Cheek, having complied with the requirements of the law regulating intermarriage with white men.

Given from under my hand and seal of office this 15th day of Nov. 1885. License fee \$5.00 Dollars.

(Seal) E. E. Adair,  
Clerk Sequoyah District  
Cherokee Nation.

Sworn to as the law directs this the 15th November 1885. From under my hand in office.

E. E. Adair, Clerk  
Seq. Dist. C. N.

Recorded on page 48, Clerk's office Seq. Dist. C. N.

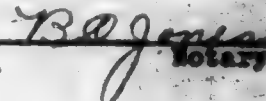
This is to certify, that Rev. D. W. Braddock have joined together this man and this woman in Holy Matrimonia, this 15th day of November 1885.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



RECEIVED

RECEIVED

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,

J. M. McKim

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as requested.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. M. McKim

J. M. McKim  
Secretary of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

Very truly,  
J. M. McKim

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 4 1902

*[Signature]*  
Acting Secretary

115-6

#7 - Burtin D. Sup: as to truth

8 - Anna M. " " " "

9 - Maggie M. " " " " Remount

19 1156

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Burtin D. Whuk

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 9 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 11 1900

Card No 1156

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Burtin D. Cheek, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John D. Cheek, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rosa E. Cheek, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Akim, S. C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

Rosa E. Cheek, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John D. Cheek, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1897; that said child has been  
named Burtin D. Cheek, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

Rosa E. Cheek  
mark  
Howard Ferguson  
mark  
Howard Ferguson  
mark  
COMMISSIONER.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

Alice Ross, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rosa E. Cheek, wife of John D. Cheek,  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Burtin D. Cheek.

WITNESSES TO SIGN.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

Alice Ross  
mark  
Howard Ferguson  
mark  
Howard Ferguson  
mark  
COMMISSIONER.



E 1156

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Anna M. Shuck*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

Commissioner

MISSISSIPPI CIVIL TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 11 1900

*Card No 1156*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
 of Anna M. Cheek, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898.  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John D. Cheek, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Rosa C. Cheek, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Post-office, Akin, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
R. M. Thomas District.  
Rosa C. Cheek, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John D. Cheek, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898; that said child has been  
 named Anna M. Cheek, and is now living in the same state  
 that the physician who presented Rosa C. Cheek  
 when said child was born is now deceased  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) Howard Ferguson  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on  
 said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_  
 (male or female)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1186

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Eva Ghera*

as a citizen of

*Cherson*

Nation.

Approved

JUL 1 1902

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 1 1902

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Eva Chur, born on the 25 day of June, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: J. H. Chur a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rosa Ella Chur a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Atkins Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Rosa Ella Chur, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. H. Chur, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 24 day of June, 1902 that said child has been  
named Eva Chur, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Rosa Ella ChurSubscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1902J. W. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. - Exp. - 1-19-1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, R. B. Dodson, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rosa Ella Chur, wife of J. H. Chur  
on the 25 day of June, 1902, that there was born to her of  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Eva Chur.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

R. B. DodsonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1902J. W. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. - Exp. - 1-19-1904

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Marjie May Cheek*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*Jamy 18*  
*[Signature]*

1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN 18 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1156



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Margie May Chuk, born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1900  
 Name of Father: J. D. Chuk, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Rosa E. Chuk, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Alexandria

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District

I, Rosa E. Chuk, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of J. D. Chuk, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
 born to me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1900, that said child has been  
 named Margie May Chuk, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Rosa E. ChukSubscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District

I, A. M. Martin, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Rosa E. Chuk, wife of J. D. Chuk,  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Margie May Chuk.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)A. M. MartinSubscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Roseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22273
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LeBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22296

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22650
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lenley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lissie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22950
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lissie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Percilee Miller	22828	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Betulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22846	Zula Frasier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Ann C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	22998
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	22999
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23008
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23037
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23038
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson	23039
George W. Sumter	23044
Maggie Maud Looney	23048
Sarah Glory	23052
Alexander S. Williams	23063
William A. Scott	23064
Thomas J. Cowand	23066
Stephen J. Hart	23071
Alice Wofford	23075
William M. Brown	23082
Mary J. Vann	23090
Jehu Kelly	23096
Mary I. Bray	23097
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101
Lillie I. Cobb	23102
William H. Marker	23104
Eva Keer	23105
Columbus Phipps	23106
James W. Ashley	23108
Martha L. Coodey	23109
John W. Marlow	23116
Sallie Brown	23119
Allen Kearns	23120
Hattie Irving	23122
Joshua T. Carman	23132
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143
Emma C. Wicked	23145
Ellen Crittenden	23153
Bettie Nivens	23154
Charles L. Bowden	23155
Margaret E. McDonald	23156
Dellia Burrows	23157
Stella Sheppard	23164
Eva Starr	23165
James S. Fuller	23167
William S. Perkins	23169
Euretta P. Norman	23171
Newton E. Hannon	23173
Alexander Robbs	23175
Frank P. Jones	23185
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193
Jacob C. Cobetill	23199
Elizabeth Coleman	23203
Frank Barthel	23205
John Charboneau	23212
John C. Wason	23231
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239
Mary E. Barnes	23246
Jimmie Pettitt	23247
Sowell T. Bell	23249

Thomas J. Potts	23250
Martha M. Mulkey	23251
William Johns	23253
James M. McClure	23254
Hugh C. Crow	23256
Richard L. Farrar	23257
Samuel Rose	23258
William G. Fields	23261
Sarah E. Locust	23268
Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jennie Kelley	23274
John L. Dean	23276
Mollie Norman	23281
Sarah J. McClure	23282
Oma Robertson	23283
Valeria M. West	23290
Robert R. Jackson	23291
Maud P. Vore	23293
Moses Anspach	23294
Laura Sykes	23296
Mary E. Conrad	23311
William R. Shackelford	23314
Mary S. Leach	23315
Alice Hicks	23324
Charles O. Karney	23338
Ella Henry	23343
Eva M. Rogers	23347
Kibble T. Stovall	23354
William Stiles	23355
Edward M. Williams	23356
John M. Cole	23363
John R. Reeves	23365
William D. Sanders	23366
Philip W. Samuel	23367
Vivalda Martin	23368
Isabel D. Roberts	23375
Ora Rapet	23379
Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Vet Thompson	23391
Lillie Clark	23393
Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Lillie M. Ross	23395
Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
Flora B. Payne	23400
Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Jerry V. Hayes	23403
John C. Rogers	23404
Daniel V. Jones	23405
David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lillie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Hartis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph F. Baker	23442
John King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brassie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23456
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca E. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha L. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Williams	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
James J. Holleman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Lincoott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23558
Lewis Teter	23573
Sadie Buffington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubois	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holland	23621
Pearl V. Berry	23624
Scar L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James L. Cunningham	23646
Henry Frellick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armor	23656
Louella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquille G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Clasby	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Christmon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23768
Thomas H. Brewster	23769
Minerva Blakeney	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23793
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23796
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23823
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839
Tarleton Gray	23840
Maggie Beck	23841
Cynthia Dick	23860
William R. Baker	23861
William E. Curtis	23868
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869
Marie L. Chandler	23870
James B. Hallum	23872
John M. Sweatman	23881
Marcus L. Butler	23882
John E. Barks	23883
Josie Rogers	23884
Benjamin F. Christian	23885
William F. Riddle	23893
William M. Hancock	23894
Bertha M. Marker	23895
Fannie M. Large	23896
John E. Hefner	23897
Riley Barnett	23899
John W. Harris	23900
Joe R. Richards	23901
Minnie M. Goddard	23902
Andrew J. Thompson	23906
Lemuel W. Marks	23910
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922
William E. Foster	23923
John A. Chandler	23924
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925
Isaac M. Hansley	23933
Willie K. Franklin	23935
William E. Halsell	23941
Lewis P. Smartt	23946
John C. Anderson	23953
John H. Nall	23954
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966
John C. Gray	23970
Ervin C. Baker	23972
Othello J. Smith	23973
Harriet M. Thompson	23975
Nora N. Day	23980
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981
George W. Doty	23995
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996
John D. Sheehan	23998
Samuel S. Cobb	24000
Alice L. Gunter	24003
Owen H. Haworth	24008
Maurice M. Wright	24009

Henry S. Hill	24016
Belle Ketchum	24019
Basil L. Nall	24020
Edna J. Trout	24022
Frank Ellis	24027
William C. Wright	24028
Effie M. Lamar	24029
Charles S. McCombs	24030
Callie Elliott	24031
Effie Cornatzer	24052
Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Samuel J. Burns	24065
Mollie Doherty	24077
David M. Marre	24078
Hiram R. Allen	24079
Charles L. Merrell	24082
Louella Cowan	24087
Roxanna E. Ward	24088
William T. Wade	24089
Maggie Haff	24090
Liberty E. Spears	24091
Robert L. Murphy	24092
Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Bird Ballinger	24105
George W. Trittart	24108
Sarah A. Dick	24108
Robert W. Maddox	24115
Charles A. Tyler	24123
Joel T. Thatcher	24125
Annie Ketchum	24126
Winsfield S. Maloney	24127
Joseph E. Parker	24129
William L. Marker	24130
Nora Goddard	24136
John Evans	24137
Cieha Ballard	24140
William C. Gamble	24141
Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Nathan M. Drake	24143
John S. Thomason	24144
Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
Cora Ironside	24146
Ira L. Barnard	24152
Samuel H. Conklin	24153
James S. Turner	24155
Elmer Creek	24156
Ella I. West	24157
William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160
Marion E. Simerson	24161
William R. Badgett	24162
William B. Raines	24169
George W. Fincannon	24171
George I. Hopson	24176
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178
James L. Baker	24179
Benjamin Sanders	24180
Belle Shouse	24182
John S. Leforce	24183
Della Barbee	24186
James E. Wolfe	24188
James W. Walker	24189
Thomas J. Ward	24194
Atsapa E. Whitdeer	24201
Sarah E. Collins	24202
Annie Taylor	24207
William J. Mantooth	24211
Benjamin F. Cookrell	24218
Hattie Countryman	24221
Libbie B. Starr	24229
Mary A. Weir	24231
Mack O. Gabbert	24233
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239
Patrick Shanahan	24240
Kate L. Craig	24242
Timothy Shanahan	24248
James J. Coyne	24251
John C. Tucker	24252
William R. Smith	24253
Amos A. Martin	24257
Nannjo E. Walker	24262
Alexus Lee	24263
William M. Merrell	24264
William D. Highsmith	24266
Laura Gore	24268
Cynthia A. Miller	24269
Louis Frantz	24277
William W. Miller	24278
William F. Carter	24279
Isaiah Hollis	24280
John B. Miles	24290
Richard Fitzgerald	24292
James A. Jackson	24293
George W. Dixon	24294
James B. Walker	24296
Peter J. Coyne	24297
Cynthia Howdenhall	24298
Benjamin Rowe	24299

Nash Allen	24301
Musettie Coats	24308
Maggie Fields	24309
William C. Mayfield	24305
Frank B. Brown	24308
Silas G. Wills	24310
Ida B. McCoy	24311
Joseph A. Howe	24312
Mary F. Paden	24317
Madison F. Gamble	24318
Ella McDonald	24319
Mary E. Paden	24320
T. Wyman Thompson	24327
Arthur Horn	24328
James A. Leforce	24333
Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Samuel N. Calvert	24340
Presley B. Kinnison	24341
George A. Wright	24343
Charles J. Schuth	24350
John W. Jones	24351
Sarah E. Mills	24352
Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Henrietta Prather	24360
Josie Hall	24365
Frank Billingslea	24370
Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
Isaac Rippetoe	24372
Julia A. Fields	24375
James F. Slagle	24376
William H. Whitney	24396
Nora E. Craig	24400
Dovie Suagee	24401
Jacob Weinberg	24406
Addie E. Fields	24407
Homer A. Andrews	24414
Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Eva Countryman	24416
Burel J. Broadus	24423
Claudia Brock	24424
Joanna Hall	24425
Rachel Hicks	24426
Fannie C. Brown	24437
Lydia M. Anderson	24438
Ida Muskrat	24439
Etta Brown	24443
Samuel S. Cox	24447
Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Naney E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24458  
 Andrew A. Barker 24459  
 William T. Byrd 24460  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24461  
 Berry H. Ladd 24462  
 William Johnstone 24463  
 William R. Morgan 24464  
 Jane Armstrong 24465  
 Maggie Armstrong 24466  
 Christina Tyner 24467  
 Harold D. Lannom 24468  
 John H. Johnson 24469  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24470  
 Belle Keys 24471  
 Nora E. Sarcoux 24472  
 Fannie Patrick 24473  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24474  
 William E. Heindelman 24475  
 Ella Blythe 24476  
 Artelia Gilstrap 24477  
 Charles W. Costen 24478  
 Charles A. Knipe 24479  
 William Hall 24480  
 Frank M. Overless 24481  
 James H. Stokes 24482  
 Emma Wilson 24483  
 Ida Frenchman 24484  
 Alonso J. Everett 24485  
 Eliza Wheeler 24486  
 Washington J. Griggs 24487  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24488  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24489  
 Mollie Parker 24490  
 Frances Sarcoux 24491  
 Hattie Martin 24492  
 Thomas Hoffman 24493  
 John W. Coble 24494  
 Ben J. Scoville 24495  
 Ella Bible 24496  
 Ella Morris 24497  
 Edward Hamil 24498  
 Henry J. Addington 24499  
 Ella Bible 24500  
 Malissa Morris 24501  
 Charles White 24502  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24503  
 William Nairn, Sr. 24504

8

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24573  
 James M. Jolley 24574  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24575  
 Madison A. Cesena 24576  
 Henry H. Oliver 24577  
 William E. Beaubien 24578  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24579  
 Maud M. Parrish 24580  
 Lorena Parrish 24581  
 John D. Raley 24582  
 Zachary T. Fields 24583  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24584  
 John W. Foresythe 24585  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24586  
 William P. Ringo 24587  
 James W. Jackson 24588  
 Miller Woody 24589  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24590  
 William N. Riley 24591  
 John H. McGrath 24592  
 William N. Dodge 24593  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24594  
 Samuel L. Young 24595  
 William E. Roberts 24596  
 Charles C. McClure 24597  
 Mary D. Walker 24598  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24599  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24600  
 John Strong 24601  
 James E. Bell 24602  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24603  
 Clara Hurd 24604  
 Belle Smith 24605  
 James W. Hammett 24606  
 Edward L. Halsell 24607  
 Lottie Chambers 24608  
 David E. Luton 24609  
 Alexander F. Parsley 24610  
 John Picaman 24611  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24612  
 James M. Brown 24613  
 George B. Stokes 24614  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24615  
 Annie C. LaHay 24616  
 George A. Mitchell 24617  
 May R. Franks 24618  
 John H. Gibson 24619  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24620

Thomas A. Smith 24608  
 Josephine Nave 24609  
 William F. Pevehouse 24610  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24611  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24612  
 Annie Davis 24613  
 Maggie Sunday 24614  
 William Calvert 24615  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24616  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24617  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24618  
 James O. Roseopf 24619  
 Marion A. Miller 24620  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24621  
 Robert E. Murphy 24622  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24623  
 Joseph M. Alton 24624  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24625  
 Martha A. Buster 24626  
 Sarah C. Duck 24627  
 Helen N. Bullette 24628  
 Nannie E. Ward 24629  
 William W. Bryan 24630  
 William L. Walden 24631  
 John T. Abernombie 24632  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24633  
 John A. Polson 24634  
 Huldah E. Bible 24635  
 William McKenney 24636  
 James L. Beatty 24637  
 Robert L. England 24638  
 Thomas D. Bard 24639  
 David C. Harris 24640  
 Annie C. Archer 24641  
 Milton Thompson 24642  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24643  
 William G. Riggs 24644  
 John H. McKeehan 24645  
 Ples L. McLain 24646  
 Jackson C. White 24647  
 Ira Talbert 24648  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24649  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24650  
 Adolphus Peck 24651  
 Zona Fry 24652  
 William B. Harris 24653  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24654  
 William C. Stewart 24655  
 Allie Howell 24656  
 John T. Washam 24657

9

James W. Watson 24658  
 Mary J. Ross 24659  
 Robert L. Comer 24660  
 Jerry Rollens 24661  
 Roderick D. Perry 24662  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24663  
 Mollie V. Allen 24664  
 Susie S. Ward 24665  
 Joseph Bridges 24666  
 Ella N. Brown 24667  
 Burrell M. Madison 24668  
 Elijah Creech 24669  
 Jessie A. Starr 24670  
 Jessie Taylor 24671  
 John P. Marshall 24672  
 Mary D. Bendure 24673  
 Leona Fisher 24674  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24675  
 John H. Gibbs 24676  
 Jasper Chaney 24677  
 Bettie Bullett 24678  
 Henry C. Payne 24679  
 Annie L. Sanders 24680  
 Minnie Davis 24681  
 Frank J. Woods 24682  
 William P. Mauck 24683  
 Mend E. Hoffman 24684  
 George C. Lloyd 24685  
 Leoria L. Twist 24686  
 Leona L. Stephens 24687  
 Nella England 24688  
 John D. Burgess 24689  
 Joseph F. Blair 24690  
 Maude Raper 24691  
 Albert H. Collins 24692  
 Hugh Brock 24693  
 Mary Wallis 24694  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24695  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24696  
 James M. Hamilton 24697  
 James Murphey 24698  
 William Lynch 24699  
 Henry F. Carter 24700  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24701  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24702  
 Frank L. Tague 24703  
 John T. Brown 24704  
 Maud Todd 24705  
 Robert A. Hossy 24706  
 James C. South 24707

Myrtle Taylor	24908	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharise	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24908	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24925	Forest Guilhams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Sulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24929	Jelly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayer	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

RECEIVED, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, 1900

Wm. J. Hall,

Indian Territory,

Okla.

For you notice to this Commission for settlement in  
payment of the charges which you filed with your application  
for land and certificate showing your savings as required  
in 1900, to Miss Maria Miller.

The same is returned to you, together with having been  
and has remained in the Commission's files.

Very truly,  
Yours,  
J. H. Hall.

RECEIVED, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, 1900

10



Cherokee  
1186

Waukegee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

John D. Check,

Idin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Inst. Recn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner,

Washoe  
1308

Washoe, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

John D. Cook,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Charles L. et al.

Washington, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Charles L. et al.,

Washington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the  
decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 20, 1907,  
affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the  
enrollment of Charles L. et al., as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Very truly yours,

Cher 1157

Mary Thornton

Cher 1157

1875

Part

of application

1157



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 22, 1906.

In the matter of the application of Mary A. Thornton for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Thornton.  
Q What is your age? A 27.  
Q What is your post office address? A Illinois station.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and my child.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Well, I have lived there all my life, I was out of the Nation a little over a year in the State.  
Q When was it? A It was in 1891.  
Q You have been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1891 continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Herman Dassler.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, he was a non citizen.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Maria Ticanseskie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A I think it has been about 25 years ago, I can't recollect anything about my mother.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Will Thornton.  
Q Is he a citizen? A No, sir, he don't claim to be a citizen.  
Q When were you married? A In 1891.  
Q Why doesn't he claim citizenship? A He has never put his name down.  
Q Are you and him living together? A Yes, sir; my name was put down Dassler up to this last enrollment in 1894.  
Q Is he here? A Yes, sir, he is here with the child.  
Q Were you and him ever married? A Yes, sir, married by the state law.  
Q Never been married under Cherokee law? A No, sir; that is the reason he don't claim any right.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir, I have got one.  
Q What is its name? A Herman Thornton.  
Q How old is he? A 4 years old.  
Q Was his name on the roll of 1896? A No, sir, not on 1896, it is on 1895.  
Q Have you got any proof of his birth? A Yes, sir, I have, but not here.

(On 1880 roll, page 524, No. 573, Mary Dangler, Illinois district; on 1896 roll, page 855, No. 570, Mary Dangler, Illinois district; on 1894 roll, page 767, No. 546, Mary Dangler, Illinois district. Herman Thornton on 1896 roll, page 855, No. 571, Herman Dangler, Illinois district.)

The name of Mary Thornton appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, as Mary Thornton, and she testifying that she has been married to William Thornton, who is a non citizen, and the name of her child, Herman Thornton, appearing upon the census roll of 1896 as Herman Dangler, and he being fully identified as the child of Mary Thornton, nee Dangler, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.



ton - 2.

as G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that in stenographic  
transmission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testi-  
mony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full,  
correct translation of his stenographic notes.

George B. Jones

and subscribed before me this the 14th day of August, 1900.

W. H. H. H.

Commissioner

W

1157

10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
REPORT  
PART I  
THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
REPORT  
PART I

1900

COMMISSIONER

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.

Name Campbell O J

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Mary Thornton

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 524 No. 573

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen James Herman Baskin

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage March 1896

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

<u>Herman Thornton</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>65</u>	No. <u>571</u>	Age <u>4</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1st 1880 roll as Mary Baskin  
2nd 1896 " " Herman Baskin

11157

1157  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Cher 1158

Joseph Powell

Cher 1158

FOR ENROLLMENT

HEROKEE CITY

*Testimony, Aug*  
*of application*

1153

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph Powell for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Joseph Powell.  
Q What is your age? A About forty-six or seven.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment now? A For myself and wife.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yessir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q On the rollof 1880, and 1894 and 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A I have been in Sequoyah about six years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Betwixt twenty-five and thirty years.  
Q What district were you living in in 1880? A Flint.  
Q In 1894 and 1896 you were enrolled from Sequoyah? A Yessir.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Her name is Sarah L. Powell.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Her name was Littlejohn.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1886 I believe it was.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I think so.  
Q What district was she living in then? A Flint.  
Q She was in Sequoyah in 1894 and 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q And you are both living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I couldn't hardly tell you.  
Q What proportion do you claim for your wife? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is about thirty I think.  
1880 roll examined for applicant: page 385 #1036a Joseph Powell, Flint District.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 377 #794 J. W. Littlejohn, Flint District.  
1894 roll, page 980 #996 Joseph Powell, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 980 #997 Lettie Powell, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1089 #1069 Joseph Powell, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll page 1089 #1070 Lettie Powell, Sequoyah District.

Sarah L. Powell being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

Q What ~~xxxxxxx~~ is yourname? A Sarah L. Powell.  
Q What was the name of your father? A W.N. Littlejohn.  
Q And your step-mother in 1880? A Catherine Littlejohn.  
Q There is identified on the roll of 1880, as the child of W. N. Littlejohn one J. W. Littlejohn, female, ten years old, did you have a brother or sister of that age or that name? A No sir.  
Q That is your age? A Yes sir.  
Q The roll indicates that that is the oldest child, are you the oldest child of your family? A Yes sir.  
Q You think that there is simply then a clerical error in giving in yourname? A Yes sir.

Joseph Powell et al #2

Applicant, Joseph Powell re-called and further examined.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mr. Powell you and your wife are both duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, and the residence of both of you has been continuous in the Cherokee Nation, and you will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing facts and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*W. H. ...*  
Commissioner



1158

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F. L. B. D.  
AUG 15 1906



Handwritten signature and date: 1906

Handwritten text, likely a letter or report, starting with "The following is a list of the..."

Handwritten text, likely a letter or report, starting with "The following is a list of the..."

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 9 1966

Name Joseph Powell, Baltimore, Md.

**FLINT.**

Year 1888 Page 385- No. 1036.

**Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship**

Internarrried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Library \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

31  
Wife's NAME Sarah L. Powell

District \_\_\_\_\_ FLINT. Year 1880 Page 374 No. 794

**Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship**

**Intermarried citizen**

Married under what law CHEROKEE. Date of marriage 1886

License Certificate

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

[illegible]

Dist. Year Page No. Arc

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

\*1. On 1880 Roll as J. W. Littlejohn.

1158

1138  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEE  
COUNCIL  
OF  
THE  
FIVE  
CIVILIZED  
TRIBES

1158

# 2 - Testimony of Mrs. L.  
Chase Carr



Cher 1159

Aggie Silk

Cher 1159

1159

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 17 1900

ACTING CHIEF

624/70

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Aggie Silk, for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie, a duly sworn interpreter, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Aggie Silk.  
Q How old are you? A 80.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muldrow.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I came here with the immigration in 1838.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir, a full blood Cherokee.  
Q Is your father living? A No, sir.  
Q Your mother? A No, sir.  
Q How long have they been dead? A Since I was a small girl.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir, I am a widow, my husband has been dead over 20 years.  
Q Have you got any children under 21 years of age? A I have got one 30 years old.  
Q You just want to enroll yourself? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 721, No. 1253, Aggy Silk, Sequoyah district.  
On 1896 roll, page 1098, No. 1326, Aggie Silk, Sequoyah district.  
On 1894 roll, page 999, No. 1361, Aggie Silk, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Aggie Silk appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and she being a full blood Cherokee, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence she will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce B. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce B. Jones  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of August, 1900.

C. M. Needles  
Commissioner.



B 1159  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Cher 1150

Cher 1160

*Thomas Hudson*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZEN

1160

*Original testimony Aug 8/60*

*Memo of application "*

*Birth cert. of C. August*

*" " Thos. Hudson*

1160



THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 1, 1900

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
NOV 1 1900

Sherokes 1160.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jack W. Rider and children, Austin W., Tip P., C. Augustus and Thomas Needles Rider, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Agnes M. Rider, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jack W. Rider.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-two.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Ballisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all your life have you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Agnes M.  
Q How old is she? A About thirty years old.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '90 as well as I can recollect, or '91.  
Q Is Agnes your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Neither you nor your wife were ever married before? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You were living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Four.  
Q Living at home with you? A They are living with me. The oldest child is dead.  
Q You didn't apply for that child, it died some years ago? A Yes sir, three or four years ago.  
Q Who married you? A Jesse Adair; he was District Judge of Sequoyah District.  
Q Did he give you a marriage certificate? A No sir.  
Q Can't you get a marriage certificate of Judge Adair? A I don't know how I could.  
Q If he is living he can give you one? A Yes.  
You will be required to get a certificate and file it with the Commission.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

1160

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 15 1900

*[Signature]*  
A. T. H. CHAPMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jack W. Rider for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows, to-wit:

- Q What is your full name? A Jack W. Rider.  
Q What is your age? A Forty years.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply to-day for enrollment? A Myself and my wife and children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About one eighth I reckon.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir; she is white.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I guess I am.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.  
Q Have you always lived in Sequoyah District? A No sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A Off and on about twenty years.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1880? A Goingsnake.  
Q In what district were you enrolled in 1894 and 1896? A Sequoyah District.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Agnes M. Rider.  
Q How old is she? A She is twenty-eight years old.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Agnes Stewart.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1889.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together ever since your marriage in 1889? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living with you at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she made her home all the while in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Give the names and ages of your children? A Austin W. Rider nine years old; Tip P. Rider, four years old; C. Augustus Rider, three years old; Thomas Needles Rider, four days old.  
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, for applicant, page 467 #1429 Jack Rider, Goingsnake Dist.  
1894 roll, page 986 #1102 Jack W. Rider, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, for children, page 986 #1104 Austin Rider, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, for applicant, page 1095 #1226 John W. Rider, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 1118 #148 Agnes M. Rider, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, for children, page 1098 #1228 Austin Rider, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1098 #1229 Tip P. Rider, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mr. Rider you are duly identified on the rolls of 1880 1894 and 1896; you have lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation, and you will be now enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your wife is duly identified on the roll of 1896, you say that she has lived with you ever since her marriage in 1889 and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption; your children, Austin W. and Tip P. are duly identified on the first on the roll of 1894 and 1896 and the latter on the roll of 1896, you say they are the children of this marriage, and both are living now and they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood. And as for your



Jack W. Rider et al #2

children, C. Augustus Rider and Thomas Needles Rider, they are too young to be upon any roll; when you present this Commission with duly authenticated certificates of birth of their birth they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

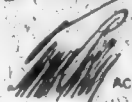
*J. M. [Signature]*  
Commissioner

B 1160

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Cecilia M. Rider, & William J. Rider Date August 9 1900.  
 District GOING WAKE Year 1880 Page 75 No. 259

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

\* Wife's name Agnes J. Rider

District SEQUOYAH Year 1890 Page 8 No. 148

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Date of marriage 1889

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

* <u>Justin M. Rider</u>	Dist. <u>SEQUOYAH</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>45</u>	No. <u>1228</u>	Age <u>8</u>
<u>Dep. P.</u>	Dist. <u>SEQUOYAH</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>395</u>	No. <u>1229</u>	Age <u>7</u>
* <u>C. Augustus</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>3</u>
* <u>Thomas Teller</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>4 dup</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\* Roller as Jack Rider  
1896 Justin Rider

\* 54 affidavits of birth attached.

C 1160

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Do. Augustus Rider*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
AUG 11 1900

*Card No 1160*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Agnes M. Rider, born on the 14 day of December, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jack W. Rider, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Agnes M. Rider, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sullivan, Ind., Ill.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Agnes M. Rider, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jack W. Rider, who is a citizen, by  
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 14 day of December, 1897; that said child has been  
named Agnes M. Rider, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Agnes M. Rider(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of August, 1906

Wm. E. Littlejohn NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Expires Jan. 15, 1907

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary C. Littlejohn, a Resident midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Agnes M. Rider, wife of Jack W. Rider,  
on the 14 day of December, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Agnes M. Rider.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Mary C. Littlejohn(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of August, 1906

Wm. E. Littlejohn NOTARY PUBLIC.

D 1160  
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Thomas Needle Rider*  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved *August 11* 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 11 1900

*Card No 1160*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Thomas Leath Rider, born on the 5 day of August, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jack R. Rider, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Agnes M. Rider, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Savannah, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Agnes M. Rider, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jack R. Rider, who is a citizen, by  
birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 5 day of August, 1900; that said child has been  
named Thomas Leath Rider, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Agnes M. Rider

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of August, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Josephine Stewart, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Agnes M. Rider, wife of Jack R. Rider,  
on the 5 day of August, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Thomas Leath Rider.

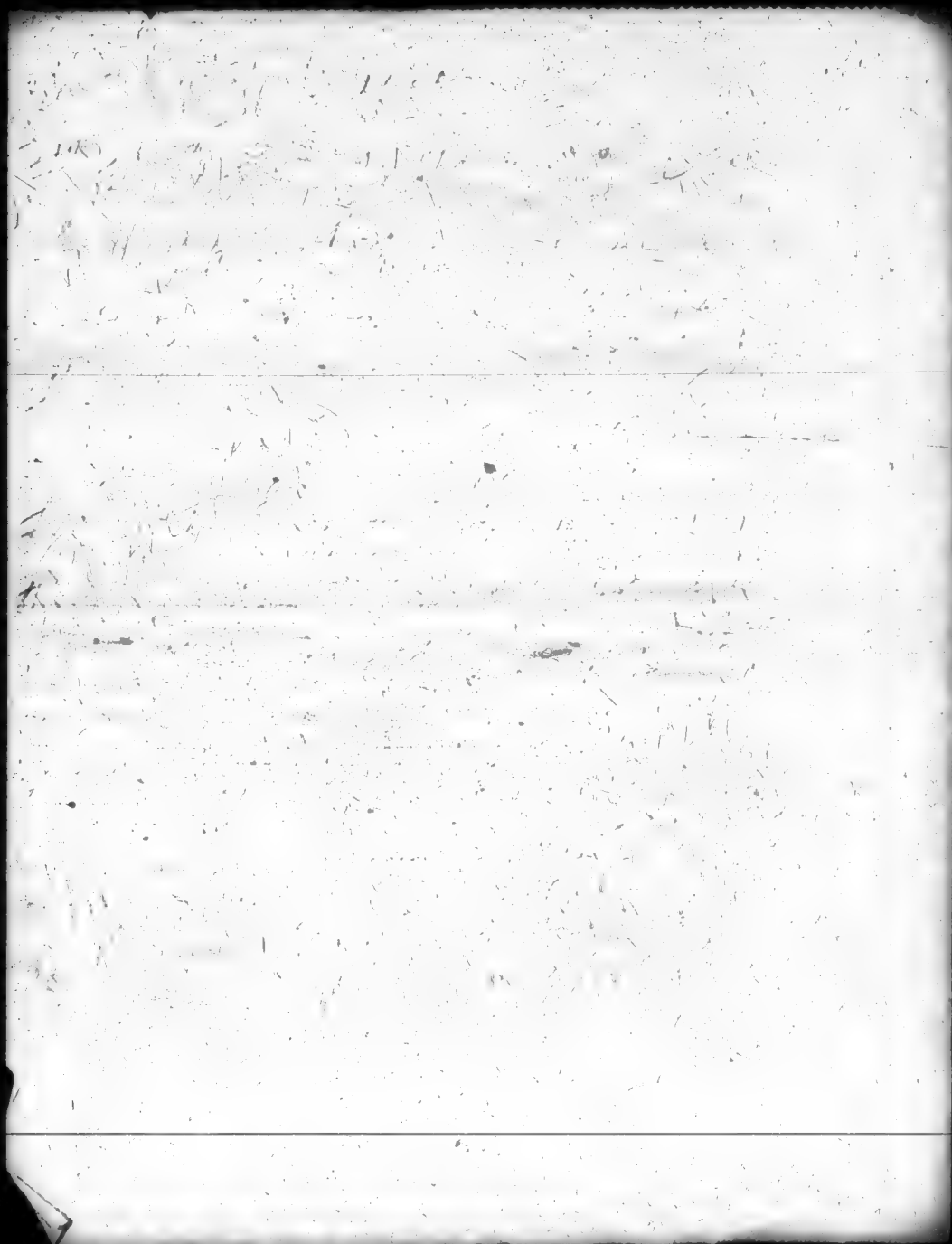
WITNESSES TO MARK

Josephine Stewart

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of August, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

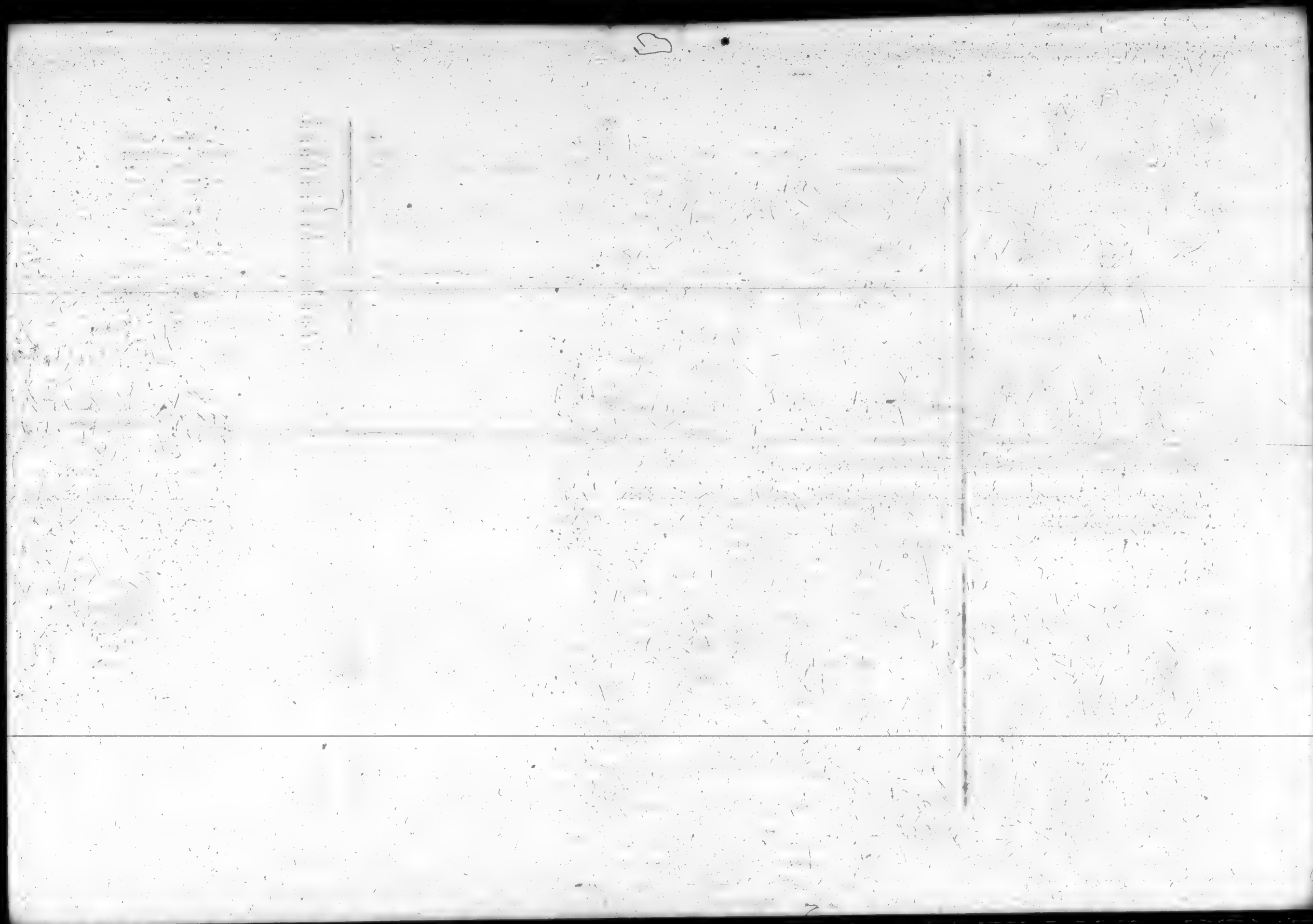
In the matter of the application of \_\_\_\_\_  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

The Records of this Office show that \_\_\_\_\_ applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of intermarried citizens. \_\_\_\_\_ Secretary of the Interior, opposed the application of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. _____	22171
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Ann _____	22172
Francis B. Lile	22175	Charles _____	22173
William T. Gilbertson	22176	Thomas _____	22174
Ida Coffey	22177	Zach _____	22175
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John _____	22176
William E. Bozeman	22182	William _____	22177
John E. Adair	22183	Mary _____	22178
Cora E. Keys	22184	Max _____	22179
George E. Pratt	22186	George _____	22180
Myra A. Hickox	22188	John _____	22181
Elmesia W. Berry	22198	William _____	22182
John Hardy	22213	Sam _____	22183
William Wolfe	22216	Henry _____	22184
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William _____	22185
Ada M. James	22219	Sam _____	22186
Samuel Dumphon	22220	Andrew _____	22187
Rebecca A. Myers	22225	Mary _____	22188
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Rhoda _____	22189
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John _____	22190
Wesley B. Hillis	22242	Mattie _____	22191
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Anna _____	22192







2839  
2840  
2841  
2842  
2843  
2844  
2845  
2846  
2847  
2848  
2849  
2850  
2851  
2852  
2853  
2854  
2855  
2856  
2857  
2858  
2859  
2860  
2861  
2862  
2863  
2864  
2865  
2866  
2867  
2868  
2869  
2870  
2871  
2872  
2873  
2874  
2875  
2876  
2877  
2878  
2879  
2880  
2881  
2882  
2883  
2884  
2885  
2886  
2887  
2888  
2889  
2890  
2891  
2892  
2893  
2894  
2895  
2896  
2897  
2898  
2899  
2900  
2901  
2902  
2903  
2904  
2905  
2906  
2907  
2908  
2909  
2910  
2911  
2912  
2913  
2914  
2915  
2916  
2917  
2918  
2919  
2920  
2921  
2922  
2923  
2924  
2925  
2926  
2927  
2928  
2929  
2930  
2931  
2932  
2933  
2934  
2935  
2936  
2937  
2938  
2939  
2940  
2941  
2942  
2943  
2944  
2945  
2946  
2947  
2948  
2949  
2950  
2951  
2952  
2953  
2954  
2955  
2956  
2957  
2958  
2959  
2960  
2961  
2962  
2963  
2964  
2965  
2966  
2967  
2968  
2969  
2970  
2971  
2972  
2973  
2974  
2975  
2976  
2977  
2978  
2979  
2980  
2981  
2982  
2983  
2984  
2985  
2986  
2987  
2988  
2989  
2990  
2991  
2992  
2993  
2994  
2995  
2996  
2997  
2998  
2999  
3000

Henry S. Hill  
Belle Ketchum  
Rosa L. Nash  
Edna E. Davis  
John E. Hill  
William C. Wright  
Edna M. Foster  
Charles S. M. Foster  
John E. Hill  
John E. Hill  
Nathan L. Hill  
John L. Hill  
Samuel J. Hill  
Mollie Roberts  
David M. Hill  
Helen R. Allen  
Charles L. Hill  
John E. Hill  
Robert L. Hill  
William L. Hill  
Maggie Hill  
Robert L. Hill  
Robert L. Hill  
Alice L. Hill  
Lillian L. Hill  
Bessie Hill  
George W. Hill  
Sarah A. Hill  
Robert W. Hill  
Charles A. Hill  
Jack L. Hill  
Annie Hill  
Wendell S. Hill  
Joseph L. Hill  
William L. Hill  
Nora Hill  
John L. Hill  
Celia Hill  
William C. Hill  
Lettie Hill  
Nathan M. Hill  
John S. Hill  
Sally L. Hill  
Cora Hill  
Ira L. Hill  
Samuel H. Hill  
James S. Hill  
Elmer Hill  
Ella L. Hill  
William Hill

24016  
24017  
24018  
24019  
24020  
24021  
24022  
24023  
24024  
24025  
24026  
24027  
24028  
24029  
24030  
24031  
24032  
24033  
24034  
24035  
24036  
24037  
24038  
24039  
24040  
24041  
24042  
24043  
24044  
24045  
24046  
24047  
24048  
24049  
24050  
24051  
24052  
24053  
24054  
24055  
24056  
24057  
24058  
24059  
24060  
24061  
24062  
24063  
24064  
24065  
24066  
24067  
24068  
24069  
24070  
24071  
24072  
24073  
24074  
24075  
24076  
24077  
24078  
24079  
24080  
24081  
24082  
24083  
24084  
24085  
24086  
24087  
24088  
24089  
24090  
24091  
24092  
24093  
24094  
24095  
24096  
24097  
24098  
24099  
24100  
24101  
24102  
24103  
24104  
24105  
24106  
24107  
24108  
24109  
24110  
24111  
24112  
24113  
24114  
24115  
24116  
24117  
24118  
24119  
24120  
24121  
24122  
24123  
24124  
24125  
24126  
24127  
24128  
24129  
24130  
24131  
24132  
24133  
24134  
24135  
24136  
24137  
24138  
24139  
24140  
24141  
24142  
24143  
24144  
24145  
24146  
24147  
24148  
24149  
24150  
24151  
24152  
24153  
24154  
24155  
24156  
24157  
24158  
24159

Lannie H. Lundy  
Marion E. Lundy  
William R. Lundy  
William B. Lundy  
George W. Lundy  
George L. Lundy  
Maggie L. Lundy  
John L. Lundy  
Benjamin L. Lundy  
Belle L. Lundy  
John S. Lundy  
Bella L. Lundy  
James E. Lundy  
James W. Lundy  
Thomas J. Lundy  
Mazena E. Lundy  
Sarah L. Lundy  
Annie L. Lundy  
William J. Lundy  
Benjamin L. Lundy  
Hattie L. Lundy  
Lillian L. Lundy  
Mary A. Lundy  
Mack O. Lundy  
Sarah V. Lundy  
Patrick L. Lundy  
Kate L. Lundy  
Timothy L. Lundy  
James J. Lundy  
John C. Lundy  
William R. Lundy  
Anos A. Lundy  
Nannie E. Lundy  
Alexus Lundy  
William M. Lundy  
William D. Lundy  
Laura Lundy  
Cynthia A. Lundy  
Louis Lundy  
William W. Lundy  
William F. Lundy  
Isabel Lundy  
John B. Lundy  
Richard Lundy  
James A. Lundy  
George W. Lundy  
James B. Lundy  
Peter J. Lundy  
Cynthia Lundy  
Benjamin Lundy

24160  
24161  
24162  
24163  
24164  
24165  
24166  
24167  
24168  
24169  
24170  
24171  
24172  
24173  
24174  
24175  
24176  
24177  
24178  
24179  
24180  
24181  
24182  
24183  
24184  
24185  
24186  
24187  
24188  
24189  
24190  
24191  
24192  
24193  
24194  
24195  
24196  
24197  
24198  
24199  
24200  
24201  
24202  
24203  
24204  
24205  
24206  
24207  
24208  
24209  
24210  
24211  
24212  
24213  
24214  
24215  
24216  
24217  
24218  
24219  
24220  
24221  
24222  
24223  
24224  
24225  
24226  
24227  
24228  
24229  
24230  
24231  
24232  
24233  
24234  
24235  
24236  
24237  
24238  
24239  
24240  
24241  
24242  
24243  
24244  
24245  
24246  
24247  
24248  
24249  
24250  
24251  
24252  
24253  
24254  
24255  
24256  
24257  
24258  
24259  
24260  
24261  
24262  
24263  
24264  
24265  
24266  
24267  
24268  
24269  
24270  
24271  
24272  
24273  
24274  
24275  
24276  
24277  
24278  
24279  
24280  
24281  
24282  
24283  
24284  
24285  
24286  
24287  
24288  
24289  
24290  
24291  
24292  
24293  
24294  
24295  
24296  
24297  
24298  
24299  
24300  
24301  
24302  
24303  
24304  
24305  
24306  
24307  
24308  
24309  
24310  
24311  
24312  
24313  
24314  
24315  
24316  
24317  
24318  
24319  
24320  
24321  
24322  
24323  
24324  
24325  
24326  
24327  
24328  
24329  
24330  
24331  
24332  
24333  
24334  
24335  
24336  
24337  
24338  
24339  
24340  
24341  
24342  
24343  
24344  
24345  
24346  
24347  
24348  
24349  
24350  
24351  
24352  
24353  
24354  
24355  
24356  
24357  
24358  
24359  
24360  
24361  
24362  
24363  
24364  
24365  
24366  
24367  
24368  
24369  
24370  
24371  
24372  
24373  
24374  
24375  
24376  
24377  
24378  
24379  
24380  
24381  
24382  
24383  
24384  
24385  
24386  
24387  
24388  
24389  
24390  
24391  
24392  
24393  
24394  
24395  
24396  
24397  
24398  
24399  
24400  
24401  
24402  
24403  
24404  
24405  
24406  
24407  
24408  
24409  
24410  
24411  
24412  
24413  
24414  
24415  
24416  
24417  
24418  
24419  
24420  
24421  
24422  
24423  
24424  
24425  
24426  
24427  
24428  
24429  
24430  
24431  
24432  
24433  
24434  
24435  
24436  
24437  
24438  
24439  
24440  
24441  
24442  
24443  
24444  
24445  
24446  
24447  
24448  
24449  
24450

Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lahnom 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoux 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindselman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Artelia Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24555  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shaller 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoux 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Scoville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr. 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cessna 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William E. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion E. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fields 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Foresythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Riley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samuel L. Young 24619  
 William E. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. McClure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward A. Halsell 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Luton 24642  
 Alexander F. Parlev 24643  
 John Picaman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Annie C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte A. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24709  
 James O. Roscopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abercrombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Ples L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Lenora L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hosey 24904  
 James C. South 24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
1160

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Agnes M. Rider,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. \_\_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1160

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Agnes H. Rider,  
Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting the application for your enrollment as  
a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

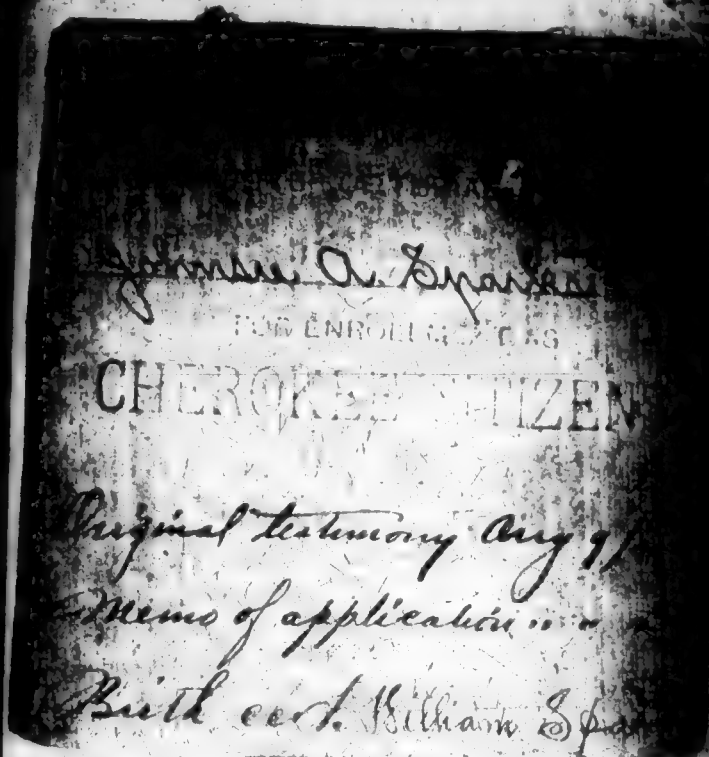
Commissioner.

Cher 1161

Johnsie A. Sparks

Cher 1161

1161



1161



N 1161  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 17 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Johnsie A. Sparks for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Johnsie A. Sparks.  
Q How old are you? A 19.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How much blood do you claim? A I don't know, I can't tell you.  
Q Who do you apply for to have enrolled? A Me and my little boy.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 7 or 8 years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Flint district.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Never lived out of it? A No, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Judge Littlejohn, W. N. Littlejohn.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Catherine Littlejohn.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A John Sparks.  
Q When were you married? A December, 1898.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir, one.  
Q What is its name? A William.  
Q How old is Willie? A 9 months old.  
Q Have you got any proof of the birth of this child? A Yes, sir, here it is.

(On 1898 roll, page 1080, No. 876, Johnsie A. Littlejohn, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 669, No. 791, Johnny A. Littlejohn, Sequoyah district. Catherine Littlejohn on 1880 roll, page 378, No. 795, Flint district.)

The name of Johnsie A. Sparks appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as Johnsie Littlejohn, her maiden name, she having been married to John Sparks in 1898, her husband being a non citizen, and the name of her mother, Catherine Littlejohn, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as per page and number as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made that the said Johnsie Sparks is a lineal descendant of the said Catherine Littlejohn, who was a Cherokee citizen by blood, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, and she also presenting a satisfactory proof of birth of her son William, 9 months of age, whose name does not appear upon the Census roll of 1896, having been born after said roll was compiled, she and her child William will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

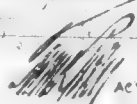
Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 11th of August, 1900.

1161  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 1900 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

<u>William</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1st of Dec 1900  
2 William of birth

*JCC*

2008

1161

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 26, 1906.

*James P. Sports*

is a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

*LEH* NOV 23 1908  
Approved..... 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 1 1908

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

MAY 16 1906



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James P. Sparks born on the 20 day of December 1905  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: John T. Sparks a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Johnnie R. Sparks a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Tribal enrollment of father: 2, 8 Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee by blood 3193  
Postoffice: Arushy, Ind., Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Arushy District.

I, Johnnie A. Sparks on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John T. Sparks who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 20 day of December 1905 that said child has been named  
James P. Sparks and was living March 4, 1906.

Johnnie A. Sparks

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May 1906.

Cam. Arushy  
Dec. 4, 1909

Henry Chinters

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Arushy District.

I, Catherine Littlejohn a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Johnnie A. Sparks wife of John T. Sparks  
on the 20 day of December 1905 that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James P.  
Sparks

Catherine Littlejohn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May 1906.

Cam. Arushy  
Dec. 4, 1909

Henry Chinters

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Sparks

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE

FILE

AUG 11 1900

Board No 1161

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of *William Sparks* born on the 21 day of October 1899,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *John T. Sparks* a citizen of the U. S.  
Name of Mother: *Johnnie Sparks* citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: *Sallisaw, Ind., Tex.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern*

District.

I, *Johnnie Sparks*, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John T. Sparks* who is a citizen, by  
of the United States; that a *Female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21 day of October 1899; that said child has been  
named *William Sparks* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)*Johnnie Sparks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8

day of

*August*

1900.

*my com,**E. J. Jones Jan - 15 1904**W. K. Littlejohn*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern*

District.

I, *Catherine Littlejohn*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Johnnie Sparks*, wife of *John T. Sparks*,  
on the 21 day of October 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *William Sparks*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)*Catherine Littlejohn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8

day of

*August*

1900.

*W. K. Littlejohn*

NOTARY PUBLIC

1161

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John R. Sparks*  
as a citizen of

*California*

Nation.

Approved APR 5 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

~~Encl B-18~~

Encl C-2

APR 5 1902

*[Signature]*  
A. T. H. L. H. H. H.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, N. RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *John R. Sparks*, born on the *28* day of *November*, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *John T. Sparks* a citizen of the *U. S.* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Johnnie Sparks* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Brasby Ind, Tex.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Johnnie T. Sparks*, on oath state that I am *20*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John T. Sparks*, who is a citizen, by  
of the *U. S.* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the *28* day of *November*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *John R. Sparks*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Johnnie T. Sparks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *February*, 1902  
*my Comm Expires*  
*John 15-1904* *W. N. Littlejohn*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Catherine Littlejohn*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Johnnie Sparks*, wife of *John T. Sparks*  
on the *28* day of *November*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named *John R. Sparks*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Catherine Littlejohn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *February*, 1902  
*my Comm Expires*  
*John 15-1904* *W. N. Littlejohn*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*my Comm Expires*  
*John 15-1904*



0-1101

Washington, Indian Territory, March 27, 1902

Mr. John E. Brown,

Lawyer, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 15  
returning birth affidavit of your child John E. Brown, which has  
been accepted as that the name of your wife appears therein as the  
same name as she is listed for enrollment by this Commission.

The affidavit is again returned to you and your attention is  
called to the fact that the affidavit as the name is not properly  
attested by the attorney before whom said the affidavit, return was  
the affidavit corrected in this particular.

Very truly,  
Commissioner of Indian Territory

W. E. B.

Cher 1162

George W. Choate

Cher 1162

ENTER ENROLLED  
CHEROKEE CL

*at testimony of  
James H. Appleton*

1162

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 15 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Choate for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A George W. Choate.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.  
Q What is your post-office? A Marble.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know.  
Q Are you enrolled on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q The 1880, 1894 and 1896 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Have you lived in Illinois District all your life? A No sir I was born in Flint District.  
Q If you were enrolled in 1880 it was in Flint? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district were you enrolled in 1894 and 1896?  
A Illinois District.  
Q What was your mother's name in 1880? A Caroline Choate.  
Q What was your father's name? A George Choate.  
Q Was he enrolled in 1880? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 357 #322 George Choate, Flint District.  
1894 roll, page 758 #352 George W. Choate, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 848 #396 George W. Choate, Illinois District.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mr. Choate, you are duly identified upon the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, and you will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M D Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*W Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.



1162

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 9 1900.

Name

George W. Choate, Flint, Mich., D.C.

District

FLINT.

Year

1880

Page

30

No.

322

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE.

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

In full as George Choate.

Cher 1163

Henry W. Moore

Cher 1163

CHEROKEE CHIEF

*Original testimony of  
Memoirs of application*

1163 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry W. Moore for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Henry W. Moore.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two.  
Q What is your post-office? A McKey, Indian Territory.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q You apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim of Cherokee blood? A One-eighth.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I suppose so.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois District? A About eighteen years.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1880? A Canadian.  
Q What is your father's name? A Samuel P. Moore.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Abby, she is dead.  
1880 roll, page 36 #1006 H. W. Moore, Canadian District.  
1894 roll, page 803 #1233 Henry W. Moore, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 880 #1188 Henry Moore, Illinois District.

Com'r Breckinridge: You are duly identified on the rolls of 1880 1894 and 1896, you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, and you will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*W. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner

B 1163  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 9 1900.

# 22 Name George W. Moore, Michael & P.

District CANADIAN. Year 1895 Page 30 No. 1006

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\* In 1880 Roll as H. W. Moore.

Cher 1164

Roach Young

Cher 1164

OF THE KEEL G

1164

just before my

application



ALLC 04 1900

ALLC 04 1900

1. The first witness, who is a member of the same family, deposes that he is a native of the State of New York, and is now residing in the City of New York. He is a man of about 40 years of age, and is a single man. He is a man of good character, and is well known in the community. He is a man of good character, and is well known in the community. He is a man of good character, and is well known in the community.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
HALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 8, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Reach Young for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Young being sworn, and by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Reach Young.  
Q What is your age? A 70.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vign.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Since they emigrated here in '38.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy.  
Q Are her father and mother living? A No sir.  
Q Is your father and mother living? A No sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A John.  
Q Mother's name? A Betty.  
Q What was your wife's father's name? A Johnson Bolin.  
Q What was your wife's mother's name? A I don't remember.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A Yes.  
Q What are their names? A Richard, 12 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 856, number 2391 as Dick;  
On '96 roll, page 921, number 2364, as Dickeny Young.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 611, number 2368;  
On '96 roll, page 921, number 2365;  
On '94 roll, page 856, number 2387.  
Applicant's wife, Nancy Young, on '80 roll, page 611, number

2369;

On '96 roll, page 921, number 2364;  
On '94 roll, page 856, number 2388.

Q Is your son Richard alive and living with you? A He was living with me yesterday.

The name of Reach Young appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94, and his wife Nancy's name also appearing upon said rolls, they being fully identified according to page and number of rolls as indicated in the testimony; and his son, Richard, appearing upon the authenticated roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94, and being duly identified, and they having made satisfactory proof of their residence, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August, 1900, at Hallisaw Fort Gibson, I.T.

Commissioner.

B 1164  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(20) Name Rock Young Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.  
 District Illinois Year 1880 Page 611 No. 2368  
 Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship.  
 Intermarried citizen parents { John Wiley  
 Married under what law Illinois Date of marriage Bellevue  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Wiley Young  
 District Illinois Year 1880 Page 611 No. 2369  
 Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen parents { John Wiley  
 Married under what law Illinois Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

<u>Richard Young</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1886</u>	Page <u>901</u>	No. <u>2466</u>	Age <u>2</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

3 in 1886 roll as Richard Young

X 164

Cher 1165

Louella Childers

Cher 1165



FOR ENROLLMENT  
CHEROKEE CITY

*original testimony  
no of application  
with certificate*

**BILBO**

AUG 27 1980

**ACTING CHAIRMAN**

465

1914-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1111 2000 10000 80' 2010 2010 2010

1941 OCT 24

1960-1961

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1000

THE

1990

[illegible]

4580

1

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 PRESS

100

COMMISSION TO THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Q What is your name? A Lucilla Childers.  
Q Your age? A 35.  
Q Your postoffice? A Union.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the roll? A Yes.  
Q What district do you live in? A Seconyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q What land own? A No land.  
Q What is the name of your father? A El Solomon.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Melissa J. Solomon.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Who is your mother? A Yes.  
Q How much Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know exactly.  
Q Father is half and my mother hasn't as much Cherokee blood as my father.  
Q How do you desire to have enrolled? A Myself and our child.  
Q How long married? A Yes.  
Q Husband living? A No sir.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Lucilla Solomon.  
Q Applicant on '84 roll, page 345, number 120, as Sarah Solomon.  
Q On '84 roll, page 1254, number 325, as Mrs J. Childers;  
Q On '84 roll, page 345, number 120, as Lucilla Solomon.

[illegible]

10-10-1948

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2	John	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1. John ...  
2. ...



1165

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James E. Childers

as a citizen of the

ONE K M

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 11 1900

Card No 1165

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
of James A. Childers, born on the 7th day of June, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charles O. Childers, a citizen of the A. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rouella Childers, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Hanson, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
NORTH CAROLINA TERRITORY

District.

I, Rouella Childers, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles O. Childers, who is a citizen, law  
of the A. S. Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 7th day of June, 1899; that said child has been  
named James A. Childers, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9th day of August A.D. 1900.  
R. M. Childers  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
NORTH CAROLINA TERRITORY

District.

I, A. W. Miller, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rouella Childers wife of Charles O. Childers  
on the 7th day of June, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named James A. Childers.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9th day of August A.D. 1900.  
A. W. Miller  
COMMISSIONER

Cher 1166

Wilson Byers

Cher 1166

PERSONAL

PERSONAL

PERSONAL

of Testimony

Memo of application





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 8, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Wilson Myers for enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Myers being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Wilson Myers.  
Q How old are you? A 31 years old.  
Q Your postoffice? A Hayes.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q By blood? A Yes.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 8 years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Flint district.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Charley Myers.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Ann.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q Apply only for yourself? A Yes.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 354, number 221;  
On '90 roll, page 239, number 139;  
On '94 roll, page 753, number, 254.

The name of Wilson Myers appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '90 and pay-roll of '94 and being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*A. H. Needles*

Commissioner.

1166.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Shirley Lee Byers*

is a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.  
Approved *[Signature]* 1902  
*[Signature]* Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUN 28 1902

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Thirsey Lee Byers (Here insert name of child.) , born on the 21 day of June 1902  
Name of Father: Wilson Byers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Byers a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Post-office Mokey, Indian Territory.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Mary Byers , on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption , of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wilson Byers , who is a citizen, by  
blood , of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 21 day of June 1902 that said child has been  
named Thirsey Lee Byers , and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1902

James H. Deaton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Sally Moore , a midwife , on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Byers , wife of Wilson Byers  
on the 21 day of June 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Thirsey Lee Byers.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1902

James H. Deaton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

# 1166

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Christy Lee Ryers  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1904

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 4 1904

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Thurley Lee Byers  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
M. Key, Ind. Ter., and died on the 2 day of  
September, 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Wilson Byers, on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is M. Key, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
father of Thurley Lee Byers  
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Thurley Lee Byers died on the 2 day of  
September, 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3 day ofNov1904Daniel E. Egan

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for  
record in my office the 9 day of Sept 1901, at 180 M., and duly  
recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page: 151

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,  
this 11 day of Sept, A. D. 1901

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson, Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., July 1, 1902  
stenographer to the above named Commission  
I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of  
the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Wilson

Byers as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Francis S. Batefield  
Commissioner.

(17)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee-466

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 118

### To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. Wilson Byers, of McKey, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and Miss Mary Finer,  
of McKey, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vagoner, Indian Territory this 26th day of

August A. D. ~~1899~~ 1901

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)  
By (Signed) R.C. Hunter, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, W. J. Towery, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,  
W. J. Towery  
that on the 5 day of September, A. D. 1901, I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 5 day of Sept A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book A, Page 232.

(Signed) W. J. Towery  
A Minister of the Gospel.

B 1166  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name (B) Wilson, Bruce Date McClay, Del. 1900.

District Ill. Year 1880 Page 354 No. 221

**Citizen by blood** *for* — **Mother's citizenship** *has* —

**Intermarried citizen**.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License Certificate

Wife's name.....

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood**      **Mother's citizenship**

**Intermarried citizen.** . . . . .

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

Cherokee-1166

McKee, Indian Territory, July 1, 1902.

Mr. Wilson Myers,

McKee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth certificate in the matter of the application of Thirney Lee Myers, infant child of yourself and Mary Myers as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The marriage license and certificate which you send showing your marriage to Miss Mary Siner is returned to you herewith, copies of the same having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. B-151.



Cherokee-1144

Montegee, Indian Territory, July 1, 1902.

Wilson Myers,

McKay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth certificate in the matter of the application of Lee Myers, infant child of yourself and Mary Myers, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation and the same has been duly filed.

The marriage license and certificate which you sent, showing your marriage to Miss Mary Simer is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. 2-100.

Cher 1167

James J. Miller

Cher 1167

Testimony  
of application  
of the  
law.

[illegible]







DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 27 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1167

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report.]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 8, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James J. Miller for enrollment of himself, wife, and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Miller being sworn by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James J. Miller.  
Q Your age? A 39.  
Q Your occupation? A Carpenter.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q By blood? A Yes.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes.  
Q What proportion of blood do you claim? A 1/16.  
Q Whom do you apply for enrollment of? A Myself and my family.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A A little over a year.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In Illinois district.  
Q How long did you live there? A About 14 years.  
Q Have you lived for fourteen years continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jim Miller.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A '86.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Katie.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, white woman.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died when I was small.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Margaret Miller.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir, white woman.  
Q When was she married to you? A '89.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.  
Q Have you any grown up sons or daughters? A I guess I could not come.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q Under 21 years of age? A Yes.  
Q What are their names? A Charles, 16 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 300, number 1185 as Charles.  
Q On '94 roll, page 36, number 1391.  
Q Next son? A Lewis, 9 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 380, number 1186, as Lewis.  
Q Next one? A Jackson, 5 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 300, number 1187, as Jack.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Have you any certificates of admission with you? A Yes.  
Q You present a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship issued by the Commission on Citizenship under date of 6th of June, 1890, signed by William F. Ross, Chairman of the Commission, attested by E. B. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Commission, approved and endorsed by S. B. Hayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. Is this certificate appears the name of James Jackson Miller who is admitted to citizenship? A Yes, yes the identical James Jackson Miller that is mentioned in this certificate? A Yes.  
Q This certificate is signed by you or your wife, where were you living then? A In Illinois district.  
Q Have you any other certificates? A No.  
Q How long have you been in the Nation? A My father moved in in 1874 and I came here with my mother. A How long the first? A About 14 years. A How long the last? A All the time for the last 24 or 25 years.

Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
 Applicant on '96 roll, page 860, number 1184;  
 on '94 roll, page 85, number 1320.  
 Applicant's wife, Margaret H. on '96 roll, page 932,  
 number 146, as Margaret Miller.

The name of James Miller appears upon the census roll of '96 and  
 pay-roll of '94. He also presents a certificate of admission to  
 citizenship issued by the Citizenship Committee as designated in the  
 testimony, and has made satisfactory proof as to his residence. He  
 will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee  
 citizen by blood. He avers that he was married to Margaret H.  
 Conley, a white woman, in the year '89, and he presents no proof  
 of his marriage, nor any certificate. The names of his children,  
 Charles, Annie and Jackson appear upon the rolls of '96 and '94 re-  
 spectively as indicated in the testimony given, and are fully identi-  
 fied as his children, and he makes proof of residence. The name of his  
 wife, Margaret, will be listed as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage,  
 and the names of his children as Cherokee citizens by blood, when he  
 files to this Commission a certificate of his marriage.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Com-  
 mission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the tes-  
 timony of the above named witness, and the foregoing is a full, true  
 and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August, 1900,  
 at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

COPIES TO BE MADE AND SENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

B 1167  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.  
 Name (39) James J. Miller Dallas Co. D. T.  
 District Illinois Year 1896 Page 880 No. 1184  
 Citizen by blood yes 1/16 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Parents James Miller & Kate  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License (26) Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name Marquet E. Miller  
 District Illinois Year 1896 Page 932 No. 146  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen yes  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Names of Children:  
 1 Charles Miller ✓ Dist. Illinois Year 1896 Page 880 No. 1185 Age 10  
 4 Lewis ✓ Dist. " Year " Page 880 No. 1186 Age 5  
 5 James ✓ Dist. " Year " Page 880 No. 1187 Age 3  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

2 on 1896 roll as Marquet Miller  
 3 " 1896 " Charley "  
 Marriage License, - certificate, or proof thereof  
 to be supplied.

11167



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Freeman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Moffon	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moton	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret B. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22879	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangater	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Coward 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Coodey 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irving 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo L. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles E. Rowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthel 23205  
John Charboneau 23212  
John C. Wasson 23231  
Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Loenst 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelley 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Ansbach 23294  
Lafura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23338  
Ella Henry 23343  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23365  
William D. Sanders 23366  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivalda Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
Ora Raper 23376  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Yet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23393  
Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Ross 23395  
Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23400  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23405  
David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry S. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayor 23415  
William Harris 23416  
James D. Massey 23428  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Susie Drew 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph F. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William R. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Brazzie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23456  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Bean 23494  
Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Moses E. Adkins 23523  
Hattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
Marion M. Scott 23548  
Jay W. Linscott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23565  
Lewis Teter 23573  
Sadie Buffington 23596  
William T. Holt 23605  
George F. Camp 23607  
John F. Warren 23612  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Dubois 23614  
Laura Wells 23618  
James N. Holland 23624  
Pearl V. Berry 23624  
Pearl L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frellick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armer 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Dell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23668  
Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Mamie A. Polson 23684  
William L. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Shoap 23707  
Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
Rosa T. Williams 23743  
Joshua T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Clasby 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Enoch Frazier 23756  
Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakeney 23768  
Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
Lewis L. Horsley 23770  
Ole Olson 23791  
William H. Morrison 23792  
Della Fields 23793  
Roe Rafferty 23795  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23819  
Rosa Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23832  
John W. Howerton 23833  
Joseph Potter 23834  
George W. Poplin 23837  
Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Fornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanda E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24080  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Hylet 24123  
 Joel T. Thateher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicha Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450



Myrtle Harlan	24466	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24466	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24467	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24580
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Melissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24903
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24904
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24906
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24907
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24909
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24911
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24912
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24914
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24915
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24916
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24917
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24918
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24919
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24926
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24927
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24936
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24941
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24943
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24955
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24959
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24961
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24962
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24963
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24970
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24971
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24972
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24973
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24974
William McKenney	24768	Leora L. Twist	24975
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24976
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24978
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24979
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24981
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24983
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24984
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brook	24985
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24987
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24988
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24990
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24991
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24992
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24993
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24994
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24995
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24996
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24990
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24906	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128; said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozenian	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	Geotge Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James R. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holme	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachan	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Under	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William I. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joland E. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carline	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heatqn	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Seatham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

4			
Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary E. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Ansbach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charbonneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

5			
George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23698
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoop	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Butlington	23596	Rog Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christinn 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23941  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscale 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Santuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haft 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Bullington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Whitthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24116  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicah Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thompson 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Finannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzopa E. Whitteer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary E. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippeto 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whittey 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadhus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Maliusa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24662
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Iey L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roskopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Alton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Oliver O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Bunter	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Ninnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauk	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeenan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Im Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William B. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieig Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. - The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

*Birby*  
Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10 1907.

1167

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 9 1900

*[Signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Encl R 99 1/4

1167

Department of Interior  
Commissary to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Personally appeared before me a  
Notary Public duly acting and  
Commissioned for within District  
Indian Territory Waller Ratley  
who being first duly sworn upon  
his oath states I am 60 years old  
my post office address ~~Campbell~~  
Campbell Indian Territory  
I am Cherokee by blood and a  
member of Cherokee Nation Indian  
Territory I was District Judge of  
Arkansas District Cherokee Nation for  
the yrs 1888 and 1889 for said dis-  
trict. On the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September  
AD 1889 at Campbell PO Indian  
Ter. I married James J. Miller and  
Margaret Ellen Conley at said time  
and place I never made any  
record of the same they are  
the same James J. Miller and  
Margaret Ellen Miller who are  
making application to be en-  
rolled as Cherokees before said  
Commissioner I further state I have  
no interest in the promotion of  
said enrollment

Waller Ratley

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 4th day of  
August A D 1904

J. A. K. Williams  
Notary Public  
Commission Expires Feb 24 1904

1167

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 9 1900

Encl R 997



The first of the day, and the  
 day is named as the first of the  
 day - Chang-mun or the first of the

COMMISSIONERS.  
HENRY L. DAVIS.  
TAMM DIXIE.  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH.  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 1167.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1908.

James G. Miller,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application affidavit signed by Wallace Ratley relative to your marriage on September 15, 1889, to Margaret Ellen Conley.

The same is returned to you herewith, copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

*Tamm Dixie*  
Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-99 1/2.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
1167

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Margaret B. Miller,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 2

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

1167

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Margaret E. Miller,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

L.

SECRET

Washington, D.C., January 14, 1947

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Attorney General

Department of Justice

Dear Sir:

For your information there is indicated a copy of the  
minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee of the  
Department of Justice, held January 14, 1947,  
concerning the activities of the Committee of the Joint  
Committee on the Administration of the Government, Inc.,  
during the year ending January 14, 1947, regarding the  
activities of the Committee, as well as a copy of the  
minutes of the meeting of the Committee, held January 14, 1947.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover



Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



*Reg 103 / 103*

Margaret E. Miller,

3193

Sallisaw, Indian Territory

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



~~Margaret E. Miller,~~

~~Sallisaw, Indian Territory.~~

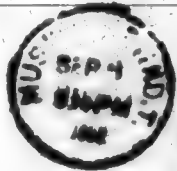
*Cher 1167*

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

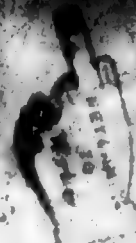
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Private to [illegible]



~~James C. Miller,~~

~~Sallisaw, Indian Territory.~~



**Unclaimed**

Cher 1168

Susan Springwater

Cher 1168

ROLL ME

FREE CITY

*Testimony  
of a physician*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 8, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susan Springwater for enrollment; said Springwater being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Susan Springwater.  
Q How old are you? A 43.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A 7 years.  
Q What district did you live in before that? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q What was your father's name? A I don't remember, both of my parents died when I was young.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Two grand-children.  
Q How long under 21? A No sir.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 721, number 1214, as Springwater.

On '96 roll, page 901, number 1731;

On '94 roll, page 991, number 1217, as Susie.

The name of Susan Springwater appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, ~~page~~ and pay-roll of '94, and being fully identified, and making satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August, 1900, at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*Needles*

Commissioner.



13 1168  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood**..... **Mother's citizenship**.....

**Intermarried citizen**

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

**Licence** **Certificate**

Wife's name: Wanda E. Zimmerman

District Seagram Year 1890 Page 12 No. 1

Citizen by blood *1. 11/10/11* Mother's citizenship .....

**Intermarried citizen**.....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Diet. \_\_\_\_\_ Year. \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year ~~19~~ \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                     Dist. 1 Year 1900 Page 1 No. 1 Age 1Dist. 11 Year 1944 Page 1 No. 1 Age 1Dist. 1 Year 1911 Page 1 No. 1 Age 1Dist. 100 Year 100 Page 100 No. 100 Age 100

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Cher 1169

Fannie DuVal

Cher 1169

FOR ENROLLMENT AS  
CHEROKEE CITIZEN

*Original testimony and  
Memorandum of application*

1169

1169

COMMISSION TO THE

RECEIVED  
AUG 15 1930



Department of the Interior (App. for Fannie  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes DuVal, six yrs old  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frances Tyler for the enrollment of her child as a Cherokee citizen by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Frances Tyler.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A This little child here.  
Q Do you apply for yourself? A No sir, I am an adopted citizen.  
Q Did you marry a Cherokee? A Yessir.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1893.  
Q You have married since? A Yes sir.  
Q Married out? A Yes sir.  
Q This is your child? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your name when that child was born? A Frances DuVal.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Fannie DuVal.  
Q How old is this child? A It will be six years old in November.  
Q What is the name of its father? A Joseph DuVal.  
Q When did he die? A He died two years ago last January.  
Q Was he enrolled on any of the roll of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, he drew the Old Settler money and the Strip too.  
Q Was he born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Did he live in the Cherokee Nation all of his life? A Yes sir.  
~~Q How long did he live in the Cherokee Nation?~~  
Q What district did he live in? A Illinois.  
Q Did he live there at the time that he died? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did he live in that district? A He lived there all the time I know him, and I knew him twelve years.  
Q Do you know whether he was born in that District? A No sir, I couldn't tell you where he was born.  
Q When were you married to him? A 26th day of April, 1893.  
Q What was the name of the father of your husband? A Logan DuVal.  
Q What was the name of your husband's mother? A I don't know. A party told me awhile ago that her name was Nellie.  
Q How old was your husband when he died? A He was twenty-two years old.  
1880 roll, examined for child's father; page 626 # 615 Joseph DuVal Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 767 #553 Joseph DuVal, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 854 #556 Joseph DuVal Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 927 #54 Francis DuVal, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page (557 #554) Fannie DuVal, Illinois District. #557  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage to Mr. DuVal? A No sir, I haven't.

Maggie Olockler being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Maggie Olockler.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q Your post-office? A Sallisaw.

Frances Tyler for her child,  
Fannie DuVal, #2

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Seventeen years.  
Q Is Mrs. Frances Tyler, who is applying here for a child that she had by a former husband, a daughter of yours? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her former husband's name? A Joseph DuVal.  
Q Do you remember when she married Joseph DuVal? A Yes sir, it was about 1893.  
Q Were you present at the wedding? A I wasn't.  
Q But you knew of the fact? A I knew of the fact.  
Q How long ago since Joseph DuVal died? A 17th of January is two years ago.  
Q Did he and your daughter live together all the time from the time they were married in 1893 until his death? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children are living of that marriage? A Just one.  
Q What is that child's name? A Fannie Elizabeth DuVal.  
Q Commonly call it Fannie DuVal? A Yes sir.

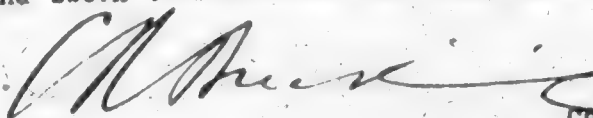
Applicant, Frances Tyler, re-called, and further examined:  
By W. Hastings, Cherokee Rep'rve:

Q What was the exact date of your marriage to Joseph DuVal?  
A 1893.  
Q What date of 1893? A April 26th.  
Q What is the exact date of the birth of this child? A She will be six years old the 27th day of November.  
Q Then she was born on the 27th day of November following your marriage in April of 1893 wasn't she? A Yes sir.  
Q Then you had been married between six and seven months when this child was born? A Oh, no, we had been married a year and six or seven months.  
Q The child was born in November of 1894, following your marriage in April of 1893, is that true? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living with this man, Joseph DuVal, as your husband at the time this child was born? A Yes sir.  
Q And you continued to live with him until his death? A I did.

Com'r Breckinridge: The father of this child is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; he is now dead; his marriage to this child's mother, who now appears for the child herself under the name of a new marriage, is shown to have taken place in 1893; this mother and child are both duly identified on the roll of 1896, and this child will now be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

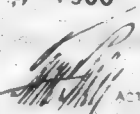
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.



Commissioner.

B 1169  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 2 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Samuel S. Tal

Salisbury S. Tal

Dist. ILLINOIS. Year 896 Page 834 No. 534 Age 5

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Cher 1170

Walter Faulkner

Cher 1170







Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Oklahoma, I. T., August 9, 1900.

It is the matter of the application of Walter Paulmer for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Brundage to testify as follows:

Q What is your name? A Walter Paulmer.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.  
Q What is your present address? A Okla. Indian Territory.  
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q How often do you apply for enrollment? A Yourself.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Quarter.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1897? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you in Sequoyah in 1897? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Lived in Sequoyah all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q 1898 roll, page 606 (Walter Paulmer, Sequoyah District).  
Q 1899 roll, page 920 (Walter Paulmer, Sequoyah District).  
Q 1900 roll, page 1246 (Walter Paulmer, Sequoyah District).

Qurer Brundage: You are duly identified on the roll of 1898, and also on the rolls of 1899 and 1900; you have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation, and you will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

E. J. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing and that the above is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in evidence.

*M. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*W. H. Brundage*  
Commissioner

B

1170

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

AUG 9 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date May 27 1900.

1, <sup>2</sup>/<sub>1</sub> Name *Walter Faulkner, Air Corps D.P.*  
District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *189* Page *605* No. *485*

District ..... SEQUOYAH.

Year..... Page..... No.....

**Citizen by blood**..... **Mother's citizenship**.....

**Intermarried citizen** .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name

[illegible]

**Citizen by blood** ..... **Mother's citizenship** .....

**Intermarried citizen** . . . . .

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

**License** ..... **Certificate** .....

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

\*1 In 1883 Roll as Walter Falkner.

1110



## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
 Northern District.

No. ....

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Walter E. Faulkner, of Salisbury, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Minnie Ross, of Salisbury, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. A. D. 1900

Chas. A. Davidson  
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter Deputy.  
 SEAL

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
 Northern District.

I, A. A. Biggs, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan., A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book 2, Page 1

A. A. Biggs A Minister of the Gospel.

# CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ M.,  
and duly recorded in Book \_\_\_\_\_, Marriage Record, Page \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 1 \_\_\_\_\_.

Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I.T. \_\_\_\_\_

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_

Certification of the Cherokee Nation.

United States of America. I, R. P. Harrison, Clerk of the United  
Indian Territory. )ss. States Court in the Western District, Indian  
Western District. Territory, and ex-officio Recorder of said  
District and Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto  
attached is a full, true and correct copy of a Marriage License filed  
in my office on the 4 day of Feb. 1901, at --o'clock--M., and Renewal  
Affidavit filed---, 190---  
Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,  
this 17 day of Sept. A.D. 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_  
R. P. Harrison, Deputy Clerk. Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I.T. Sept. 17, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division  
of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the  
records of said Division do hereby certify that the above and fore-  
going is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the of-  
fice of the said Division.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of September, 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

(17)  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

No. ....

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Walter E. Faulkner, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Winnie Ross, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec. A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter Deputy.  
SEAL

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

I, A. A. Biggs, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan., A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book C, Page 1.

A. A. Biggs  
A Minister of the Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ M.,  
and duly recorded in Book \_\_\_\_\_, Marriage Record, Page \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 1902.

Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

~~COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.~~

Muskogee, I. T.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation.  
Certificate of True Copy.

United States of America. I, R. P. Harrison, Clerk of the United  
Indian Territory. ) ss. States Court in the Western District, Indian  
Western District. Territory, and ex-officio Recorder of said  
District and Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto  
attached is a full, true and correct copy of a Marriage License filed  
in my office on the 4 day of Feb. 1901, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock--M., and Renewal  
Affidavit filed---, 190---  
Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,  
this 17 day of Sept. A. D. 1902.

By R. A. Payne, Deputy Clerk. R. P. Harrison, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 17, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division  
of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the  
records of said Division do hereby certify that the above and fore-  
going is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the of-  
fice of the said Division.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of September, 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

1170

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Peter Franklin*  
*William C. Faulkner*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1902

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 18 1902

*[Signature]*

Acting Chairman



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Leroy Franklin Faulkner born on the 25 day of March, 1902  
(here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Walter Faulkner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie E. Faulkner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Sallisaw I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Pushmataha District.

I, Minnie E. Faulkner, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Walter Faulkner, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902, that said child has been  
named Leroy Franklin Faulkner, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Minnie E. FaulknerSubscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902.

J. H. Churchbury Notary Public  
Comm. Exp. Feb 24 1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Pushmataha District.

I, Alice Ross, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie E. Faulkner, wife of Walter Faulkner  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Leroy Franklin Faulkner.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Alice Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902.

J. H. Churchbury Notary Public  
Comm. Exp. Feb 24 1904

1179  
~~1085~~

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Leroy Franklin Faulkner  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Oct 31

1902

L. A. Buckmaster

Commissioner.

1198  
Civic  
2061 18 176  
JUL 31 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Leroy Franklin Faulkner, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902.  
(here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Walter Faulkner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie E. Faulkner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Sallisaw Ind Ter

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

Notation

District.

I, Minnie E. Faulkner, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Walter Faulkner, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902; that said child has been  
named Leroy Franklin Faulkner and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Minnie E. Faulkner

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

J. H. Huchler ss  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

Notation

District.

I, Alice Ross, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie E. Faulkner, wife of Walter Faulkner  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Leroy Franklin Faulkner

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Alice Ross

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

J. H. Huchler ss  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 1170.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1902.

Walter Faulkner,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on January 1, 1901, to Miss Minnie Ross, is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

The affidavit heretofore received as to the birth of your child, Leroy Franklin Faulkner, is now in due form and has been filed.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-176.



Cher 1171

Catherine Stewart

Cher 1171



PORTLAND, ME

CHEROKEE JACKEL

1171

*not trading  
name of applicant*

*See Cherokee Jackel 8147*

1171

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FREESOLIZED INDIAN  
FILED  
JUL 21 1904

MH

Cherokee #1171.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., December 27, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Catherine Stewart for the enrollment of herself and children, John T. and David C. Stewart and Lafayette and Lanora B. Faulkner as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

G. M. Green, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A G. M. Green.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Akins.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By marriage.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes'm.  
Q Are you married? A Yes'm.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lanora B. Green.  
Q Is she a daughter of Catherine Stewart? A Yes'm.  
Q When were you married? A Been married 3 years.  
Q What day and month? A February 20, 1902.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of December, 1904.

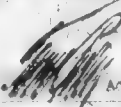
John T. Harris

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 27 1900

(V)



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1171

Handwritten notes on the left margin, possibly "C. J. ..."



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 2, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Catherine Stewart for enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Stewart being sworn by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Catherine Stewart.  
Q Your age? A 48.  
Q Your postoffice? A Aikin.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For enrollment of myself and four children.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A For a number of years. I could not say just how long.  
Q Have you been living here for the last 10 years all the time?  
A Yes.  
Q What was your father's name? A George Gamm s.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, said to be.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q When did she die? A She has been dead about 21 years.  
Q Are you married? A No sir, I have been.  
Q What is your husband's name? A My first husband was named Faulkner.  
Q What is your last husband's name? A James T. Stewart.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a citizen? A No sir, white man.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q By Stewart? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of the eldest one? A John T., 12 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1097, number 1270;  
On '94 roll, page 993, number 1240.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A David, 7 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1097, number 1271,  
On '94 roll, page 993, number 1241.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you— you say you have some children by Faulkner? A Yes.  
Q Are they under 21? A Yes.  
Q What are their names? A Lafayette, 18 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1066, number 507 as Faulkner;  
On '94 roll, page 993, number 1245 as Faulkner.  
Q Next one? A Lamera Beatrice, 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1066, number 508, as Faulkner.  
On '94 roll, page 993, number 1246 as Lamera.  
Applicant on '96 roll, page 996, number 483, as Catherine Faulkner;  
On '96 roll, page 1097, number 1269, as Catherine Stewart;  
On '94 roll, page 993, number 1239, as Catherine Stewart.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.  
The name of Catherine Stewart appearing upon the authenticated roll of '96 under the name of Catherine Faulkner and census roll of '94 and pay-roll of '94 as Catherine Stewart, and the names of her children, John T. and David S., by her husband James T. Stewart; and the names of her children, Lafayette and Lamera Beatrice, by her first husband whose name was Faulkner, appearing upon the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94 as indicated in the testimony, being duly identified, and making satisfactory proof of their residence, will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens of



the Cherokee Nation by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony and proceedings in the above named application, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of August, 1906,  
Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

SEP 5 1906  
F. T. B. D.

1171

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Lafayette Laurence  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *January 12, 1905*  
*C. R. Anderson*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*January 12, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lafayette Fanebner  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Akins Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of  
November, 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northwestern DISTRICT.  
I, Benjamin F. Fanebner, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Akins Ind. Ter.; that I am  
brother of Lafayette Fanebner  
(State relationship or the father, or mother, or son, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Lafayette Fanebner died on the 6th day of  
November, 1903.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Benjamin F. Fanebner

(Here to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28 day of December, 1904.  
Samuel Freeman  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Here to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1904

Notary Public.

# 3. This name Gudmund David C.  
 Testimony, David

None of the present at court house  
 David C.

12  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1171



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG - 8 1880 1900.

Name Wkins D. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Catherine Stewart

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 696 No. 483

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents { George & Ann

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage May 1880

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

2 John J. Stewart	Dist. Sequoyah	Year 1896	Page 1097	No. 1270	Age 12
3 David C. "	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1097	No. 1271	Age 7
4 Lafayette Faulkner	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1066	No. 507	Age 18
5 Lannan B. "	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1066	No. 508	Age 16
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1880 roll as Catherine Faulkner  
4 " 1896 " " Lafayette "

Cher 1172

Robert T. Sanders

Cher 1172



L

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

016-273990

## Exposure Calculations

1172



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
KALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 8, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert Sanders for enrollment of him himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Sanders being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert Sanders.  
Q Your age? A About 36.  
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the Cherokee rolls? A Yes.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district?  
A Ever since I was eight years old.  
Q Lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What was your father's name? A M. B. Sanders.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q When did he die? A 14 years ago.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Emma Billingsly.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q That was before she was married to your father? A Yes.  
Q Do you know when she married your father? A No sir, she died when I was small.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mattie.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Martin.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q What was her father's name? A A. J. Martin.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Sarah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A I don't know.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q Please give me names of those under 21 years of age living at home with you? A Daisy M., 13 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 301, number 1736;  
On '94 roll, page 333, number 1851, as Daisy N. Sanders.  
Q Next? A Claude, 10 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 301, number 1737 as Claude.  
On '94 roll, page 333, number 1852.  
Q Next one? A Clifford, 8 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 301, number 1738;  
On '94 roll, page 333, number 1853.  
Q Next one? A Clyde, 6 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 301, number 1739.  
Q Next one? A Edward B., 3 years old.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Applicant on '96 roll, page 300, number 1803.  
On '96 roll, page 301, number 1734;  
On '94 roll, page 333, number 1849, as Mattie Sanders.  
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 301, number 1735;  
On '94 roll, page 333, number 1850.

I, the undersigned, certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the facts as given by the applicant, and that the same have been read and approved by me, the undersigned, and that the same are true and correct.



Q You present certificate from the Commission on citizenship of the Cherokee Nation, dated 5th day of October, 1888, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman, ~~said~~ Citizenship Commission, attested by G. W. Lips, Clerk of the Commission approved and endorsed by J. B. Mayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. In said certificate I find the name of Mattie Martin admitted to citizenship, aged 20 years. Is the Mattie Martin who is your wife, the identical Mattie Martin in this certificate? A yes.

Q Now living? A yes.

Q She was a resident of the Cherokee Nation on the 5th day of October, 1888? A yes.

The name of Robert Sanders being found upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94, he is duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood. Said Sanders presents a certificate of admission for his wife Mattie, who was admitted as Mattie Martin on the 5th day of October, 1888, and her name being found upon the census rolls of '96 and pay-roll of '94 and being duly identified, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

And his children, Daisy M., Claude, Clifford, Clyde and Edward E., their names being found upon the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94 as indicated by page and number in the testimony given, with the exception of Edward E., and he presents satisfactory proof of birth of Edward E., he having been born since rolls were compiled, his name does not appear thereon; all of said children will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full true and correct transcript of the aforesaid proceedings in said application of Robert Sanders.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August, 1888, at Fort Gibson, I.T.

Commissioner

B 1172  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

1 Name John C. Anderson Date March 20  
 District Ellen Year 1880 Page 585 No. 1873  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wife's name Martha Anderson  
 District Ellen Year 1896 Page 901 No. 1733  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

3	<u>Harriet Anderson</u>	Dist. <u>Ellen</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>901</u>	No. <u>1736</u>	Age <u>13</u>
4	<u>William Anderson</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>901</u>	No. <u>1737</u>	Age <u>10</u>
5	<u>Clifford</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>901</u>	No. <u>1738</u>	Age <u>8</u>
6	<u>Charles</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>901</u>	No. <u>1739</u>	Age <u>5</u>
7	<u>Edward</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>2</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>

7 Affidavit of birth supplied

A 1172

1172

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward B. Sanders

as a citizen of the

ONE

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 11 1900

Card No 1172

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Edward B (Here insert name of child.) born on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1898.  
 Name of Father: Robert Saunders a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mattie Saunders a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Van Hook Lee

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Not then District.

I, Mattie Saunders, on oath state that I am Thirty Three years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Saunders, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1898; that said child has been named Edward B Saunders, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

J. H. Blushinsky  
 Notary Public.  
 Comm. Expires Feb 24 1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Not then District.

I, Ed. B. Saunders, an attending midwife, on oath state that I attended Mrs. Mattie Saunders, wife of Robert Saunders, that the child was one day old when he saw it and was born on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Edward B Saunders.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

J. H. Blushinsky  
 Notary Public.  
 Comm. Expires Feb 24 1904



1172

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Vera Sanders*

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

1908

Stoner.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Vera Sanders, born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Robert Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mattie Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Wren

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District.

I, Mattie Sanders, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert Sanders, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902, that said child has been  
 named Vera Sanders, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10<sup>th</sup>day of June1902

J. H. Buckleberry  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District.

I, Esther Hall, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mattie Sanders, wife of Robert Sanders,  
 on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Vera Sanders.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10<sup>th</sup>day of June1902

J. H. Buckleberry  
 Notary Public.  
Wm. E. Jones Feb 24 1902

. Cher 1173

John Waters

Cher 1173

1173

**HEROKER  
ENROLLMENT**

*John Walters et al*

1173

1173 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 15 1900



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Waters for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

full

- Q What is your name? A John Waters.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q What is your district? A Illinois District.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and three children and my wife.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois? A Born and raised in Illinois District.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Azlee.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty-one.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A She was a Conley.  
Q What her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1892.  
Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Florence M., seven; John, Jr., four; Saphronia, two.  
Q What was your father's name? A George Waters.  
Q And your mother? A Peggy.  
Q Are both of them on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, for applicant, page 604 #2211 John Waters, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 854 #2252 John Waters, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, child, page 854 # 2253 Florence Waters, Illinois Dist.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2121 John Waters, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 937 #209 Azelle Waters, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2122 Mary Waters, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 916 #2123 John Waters, Jr., Illinois District.  
Q Are you and your wife living together? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these three children all living at this time? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mr. Waters, you are duly identified on the rolls of 1880 1894 and 1896, and you are shown to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, and you will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood; and your wife is duly identified on the roll of 1896 as your wife; you state that you have lived together ever since your marriage in 1892, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption; your children, two children, Florence M. and John Jr., are identified on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, that is to say, Florence Mary on the rolls of 1894 and 1896 and John on the roll of 1896, and they will both be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood. And when you present certificate of birth, your youngest child, Saphronia, who is too young to be on any roll, and that certificate is duly authenticated, then that child will also be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer

John Waters et al #2

to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stereographic notes.

*MD Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

*Commissioner*  
Commissioner.

Cher-1173

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskegee, I. T., October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Waters for the enrollment of himself and his children Florence M. John, Jr., Saphronia, and Sam as citizens by blood, and his wife Aslee as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

John Waters being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Waters.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vian, I. T.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee nation? A Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Aslee.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty five.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she claiming citizenship through you? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1892.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Who married you Mr. Waters? A I don't know his name.  
Q Was he a minister of the gospel? A Yes sir.  
Q Didn't you ever know his name? A I believe his name was Hellie.  
Q Where were you married? A Vian--not right in town.  
Q Did Mr. Hellie give you a certificate of your marriage? A No sir.  
Q Never gave you a certificate? A No, he had it put in the record of the Cherokees.  
Q You will have to write to Mr. Parks of Tahlequah and ask if your marriage is of record there and get a copy and send it to the Commission. Will you do that? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was present at your marriage? A Mr. Connelly's folks and a man by the name of Haulley and George Miller.  
Q Is Miller living? A Yes sir.  
Q If you can't get that marriage record you will have to have at least one witness, or two, who were present at the time of the marriage and saw you married to come in here and testify. Have you and your wife Aslee been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q The Cherokee nation has been your home, has it, ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you and your wife Aslee? A Four.  
Q All living? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane, ex oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 20, 1902.

*Frances R. Lane*  
Notary Public.

Cher-1173.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Waters for enrollment of himself, and his children Florence M., John, Jr., Saphronia, and Sam as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Aslee as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

John Waters being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Waters.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vian, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Aslee.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q An applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife Aslee? A In 1892.  
Q Who married you? A A man by the name of Hillis.  
Q Where were you married? A Vian, about two miles.  
Q Who married you? A A man by the name of Hillis.  
Q Did this preacher give you a marriage certificate? A No, he said he would send it to Tahlequah, and I wrote for it, and didn't get no answer.  
Q You have got a witness who saw you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been before the Commission and testified already? A Yes.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You lived together on September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife been living in the Cherokee nation all the time since you have been married to her? A Yes sir.

---o---

Margaret Ryan, being called as a witness in the above entitled cause, and duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Margaret Ryan.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty-three years.  
Q Where do you live? A I live in the Creek nation.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Wetumka, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.  
Q You are a white woman and a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know John Waters? A Yes sir.  
Q He is a Cherokee by blood, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A About 10 or 11 years.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, she is my granddaughter.  
Q You have known her all her life, have you? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when John Waters and his wife were married? A Yes sir.  
Q When were they married? A In 1892.  
Q Where were they married? A Married over here in Illinois street, Cherokee nation.  
Q Who married them? A A preacher by the name of Hillis.  
Q Were you present at the time of the marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the ceremony performed? A Yes.  
Q And know that they were married? A Yes, I do.  
Q Have they lived together since as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And are considered as man and wife in the neighborhood where they reside?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never separated? A No sir.  
Q And were living together on the 1st day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.

---o---



2-Cher1173

Jessie Halmon, called as a witness in the above entitled cause, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jessie Halmon.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-one.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.  
Q Where do you live? A I live three miles from Vian.  
Q Do you know John Waters? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A I have known him about 13 years.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, she is my sister.  
Q What is her name? A Aslee Waters.  
Q You say she is your sister? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when John Waters and his wife Aslee were married? A Yes.  
Q Who married them? A Preacher Hillie.  
Q Where were they married at? A My mother's house.  
Q Were you present and saw the ceremony performed? A Yes sir.  
Q You knew they were actually married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived together ever since as man and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q They have never separated? A No sir.  
Q They were living together as man and wife on September 1, 1902? A Yes.

-----  
Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 12th, 1902.

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.



01173

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Saphrona M. Moore

as a citizen of the

UNITED STATES

Nation.

DEC 15 1900

1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

SENT OF THE  
ON TO THE FIVE C.

SES.

FILED

DEC 15 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Case No 1173

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of *Saphronia Waters*, born on the *13* day of *March*, 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *John Waters*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Azlee Waters*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, *Almon, S. D.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Notkone* District.

*Incorporated town of*  
*Dallas, S. D.*

I, *Azlee Waters*, on oath state that I am *21*  
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption*, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John Waters*, who is a citizen, by  
*birth*, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *13* day of *March*, 1898; that said child has been  
named *Saphronia Waters*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Margaret E. Miller*  
*James J. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov.*, 190*6*.

*(Seal)*

*W. S. Curtis, Mayor*  
*Ex officio Commissioner*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Notkone* District.

*Incorporated town of*  
*Dallas, S. D.*

I, *Margaret E. Miller*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Azlee Waters*, wife of *John Waters*,  
on the *13* day of *March*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Saphronia Waters*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Margaret E. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *Nov.*, 190*6*.

*(Seal)*

*W. S. Curtis, Mayor*  
*Ex officio Commissioner*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

1173

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Sam Waters*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 28 1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Sam Waters, born on the 18 day of April, 1901  
(Three years named child.)  
Name of Father: John Waters, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Azlee Waters, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Union D.C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Azlee Waters, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Waters, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female.)  
born to me on the 18 day of April, 1901; that said child has been  
named Sam Waters, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to Two Witnesses.)

J. R. Mayfield  
J. L. Conley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1902J. R. Mayfield

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Mollie Hendricks, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Azlee Walters, wife of John Waters,  
on the 18 day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Sam Waters.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to Two Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1902

Mollie Hendricks  
J. R. Mayfield  
Notary Public.

B/178

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 9 1900

 ACTING COMMISSIONER





1173

# 2 - (No. 1000, 1000, 1000) 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

# 10 1000 1000 1000

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann 22300  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lilly Thompson 22333  
 John Wyly 22346  
 James H. Whelchel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisie Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Pack 22445  
 Seaparl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Scales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treutman 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Pantet 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fain 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Pack 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Pantet 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pricie M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Fout 22720  
 Emma Etta Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Lawrence I. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Lander 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Minnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland E. Hickle 22792  
 John Warneke 22793  
 John D. Cheek 22794  
 Agnes M. Rider 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lesley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carlie 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perelee Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Asa C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Milink 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akin 22873  
 Harrison H. Turnham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kidwell 22889  
 Naney A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Croslin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Malinda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheus Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22989  
 Zula Frazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23006  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo T. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eureka P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John U. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Kamey 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Doris B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia E. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Hollenman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John L. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Senbourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 Willapa A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Rolson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Aerna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Christmon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838



John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William F. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hunsley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscles 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24032  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marks 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Trithart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicha Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alsena E. Whitedeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate I. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexus Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24280  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fieks 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Saugee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadkus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannon 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoux 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindelman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Arletia Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24555  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoux 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Seoville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr. 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cessna 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William E. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fields 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Foresythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Riley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samuel L. Young 24619  
 William E. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. McChire 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward L. Halsell 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Lutan 24642  
 Alexander F. Parsley 24643  
 John Heman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Annie C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24709  
 James O. Roscopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abererombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Ples L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leora L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Baper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brook 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hosey 24904  
 James C. South 24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24984
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strango	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
1173

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Amlee Waters,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deck.   C  

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
1173

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

Ailee Watson,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 30, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.



Cherokee L. et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Cher 1174

Samuel J. Lessley

Cher 1174

1174

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
APR 24 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1174

*Handwritten signature/initials*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 6, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel J. Lesley for enrollment of himself, wife and children, said Lesley being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel J. Lesley.  
On '96 roll, page 1115, number 100, as Lessey.  
Q What is your age? A 35.  
Q Your post office address? A Atkins.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, by intermarriage.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sogahyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Nearly 11 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes.  
Q Not lived out of the Nation since that? A No sir.  
Q What was your father's name? A William Lesley.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a non-citizen? A Yes.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Nancy J. Lesley.  
Q Is she a non-citizen? A Yes.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Sonatha Arbella.  
On '96 roll, page 1081, number 880, as Arbella;  
On '94 roll, page 969, number 794, as Arbella.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Wicket.  
Q When did you marry her? A '90.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Not unless you would get in that book.  
Q Do you know who married you? A John Adair.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's father's name? A William Wicket.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, enrolled here yesterday to-day.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Susan J.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q She is a citizen by blood? A No sir, by adoption.  
Q What year married? A '90.  
Q Have you any children under 11 years of age living? A Yes.  
Q What are their names? A Lantha Pearl, 9 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1001, number 881, as Pearl Lesley;  
On '94 roll, page 969, number 795, as Pearl Lesley.  
Q Next one? A William A., 7 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1001, number 882, as Earl;  
On '94 roll, page 969, number 796, as Earl.  
Q Next one? A Burnell, 4 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1001, number 883.  
Q Next one? A Emma Victoria, 2 years old.  
Q Have you proof of birth filed out for her? A No sir.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Was your wife readmitted, do you know? A Yes.  
Q Have you any certificate of that? A Yes, old man Wicket has it.  
Q Now, Mr. Lesley, a certificate of adoption was issued to the children on citizenship on the 28th day of June, 1900, by the Chairman of the Commission, attached to it is a copy of the same, signed by A. J. Lesley, President of the Commission, and the children's names are given as citizens. Do you know that is true? A Yes.  
Q What was the name of your marriage? A March 2, '90.



Q Is Adair here? A Yes.

Records of the Cherokee Nation being examined we find that his marriage license and certificate is duly recorded in accordance with the law, certificate showing that he was married on the 12th and day of March, 1890.

The name of Samuel J. Lonsley appearing upon the Indian census roll of '96, and the name of his wife, Sarah A., appearing upon the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94, and he presenting certificate of marriage to said Sarah A., as described in the testimony admitting his said wife as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Sarah A. Wicket, and also presenting record of the Cherokee Nation showing that he was legally married to the said Sarah A. Wicket in the month of March, 1890, and the name of his children by said marriage, Martha Pearl, William Earl and Earnest, appearing upon the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94, respectively, they being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and proof of residence having been satisfactorily made his said wife and his said children will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and the applicant will be duly listed by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. And his child Susan Vista, having been born since the rolls of '96 were compiled, her name not appearing thereon, she will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood, when he presents and files necessary proof of her birth.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the full proceedings in said application, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August, 1906, at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you the same Samuel J. Lessley that made application to this Commission in August, 1900, to be enrolled as a citizen by inter-marriage? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of your wife? A Sarotha A. Lessley.  
 Q How old is she? A She is twenty-nine I believe.  
 Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Why about fifteen years I believe.  
 Q Was she admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.  
 Q When were you married to her? A In '91.  
 Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Sarotha your first wife? A No sir.  
 Q You had been married before you married this wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q Was your first wife a white woman? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did she die before you married this wife, Sarotha? A Yes sir.  
 Q Now you say Sarotha had never been married before she married you? A No sir.  
 Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
 Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
 Q You were living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.  
 Q How many children did you make application for? A Five.  
 Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was the name of your first wife? A Her name was Scotty Shaver.  
 Q Where were you married to her? A In Arkansas.  
 Q What town? A Wagon Creek.  
 Q Where did you and she live until she died? A We lived right near there.  
 Q When did she die? A She died in about '88 or '89. I couldn't tell exactly now.

The undersigned being duly sworn, states that the foregoing deposition to the facts therein given has been correctly recorded and the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the deposition in this case.

Given and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1900.

Notary Public.

Cherokee 1174.

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, E. T., October 12, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel J. Lesley for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah A. Lesley, and children, Martha P., William E., Burnell, Susan F. and Samuel S. Lesley, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel J. Lesley.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-seven.  
Q What is your occupation? A Miner.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the same Samuel J. Lesley that made application to this Commission in August, 1902, to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Sarah A. Lesley.  
Q How old is she? A She is twenty-nine I believe.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Why about fifteen years I believe.  
Q Was she admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '91.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Sarah your first wife? A No sir.  
Q You had been married before you married this wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your first wife a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die before you married this wife, Sarah? A Yes sir.  
Q Now you say Sarah had never been married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You were living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children did you make application for? A Five.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
Q Now, what was the name of your first wife? A Her name was Betty Shaver.  
Q Where were you married to her? A In Arkansas.  
Q What town? A East Ozark.  
Q Where did you and she live until she died? A We lived right near Ozark.  
Q When did she die? A She died in about '98 or '99, I couldn't tell exactly now.

The undersigned being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of October, 1902.

1174 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAPMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date: **AUG 19 1900** 1900.

35 Name **Samuel S. Lundy** **Alkins**

District **Sevier** Year **1896** Page **115** No. **100**

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen **Parents** **William Lundy**

Married under what law Date of marriage **Nancy**

License Certificate

Wife's name **Sarah A. Lundy**

District **Sevier** Year **1896** Page **1081** No. **880**

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen **Parents** **William Lundy**

Married under what law Date of marriage

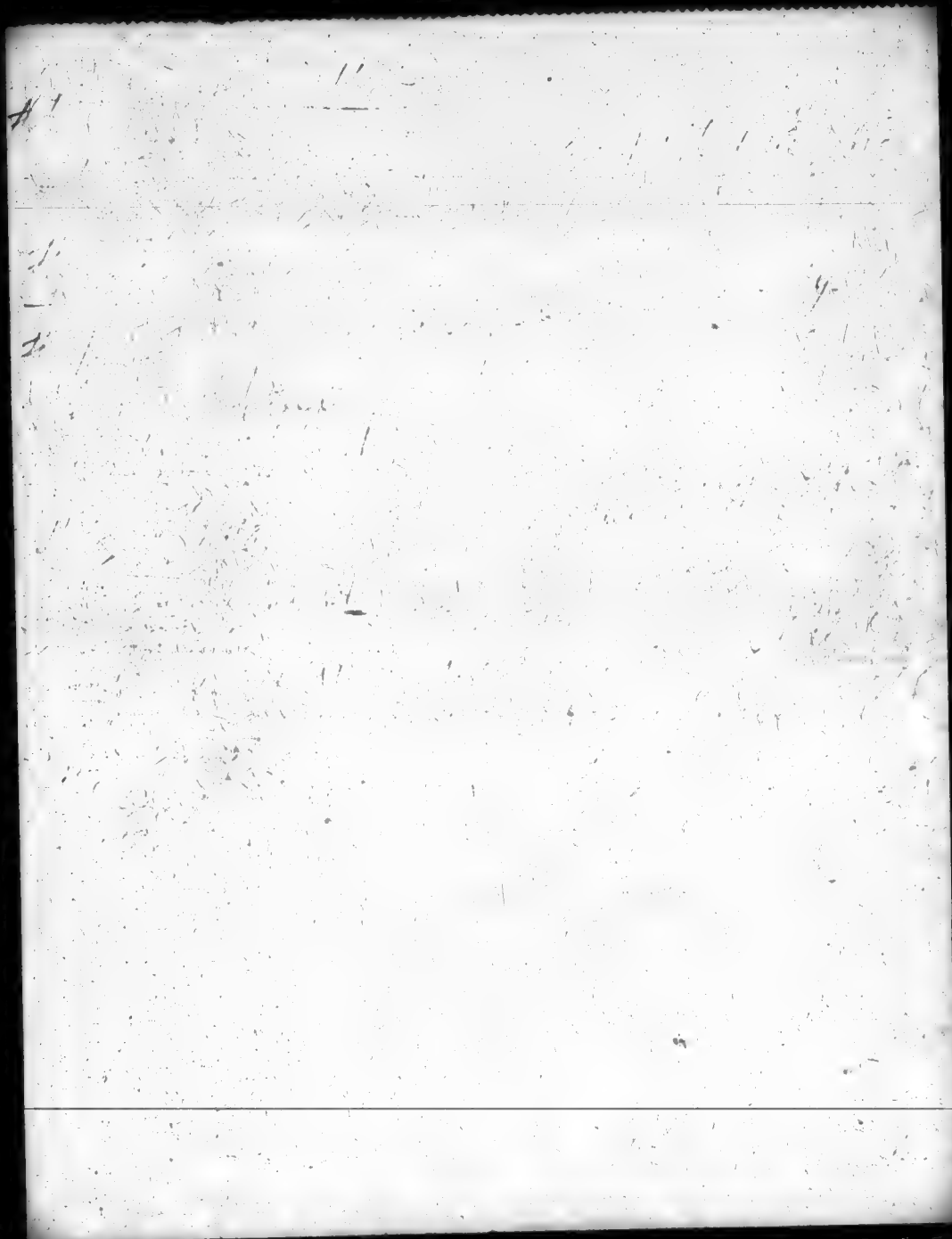
License Certificate

## Names of Children:

3	<b>Martha P</b>	Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>881</b>	Age	<b>9</b>
4	<b>William E</b>	Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>882</b>	Age	<b>7</b>
5	<b>Barnell</b>	Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>883</b>	Age	<b>6</b>
6	<b>Luena</b>	Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>884</b>	Age	<b>2</b>
		Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>885</b>	Age	<b>1</b>
		Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>886</b>	Age	<b>1</b>
		Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>887</b>	Age	<b>1</b>
		Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>888</b>	Age	<b>1</b>
		Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>889</b>	Age	<b>1</b>
		Dist.	<b>Sevier</b>	Year	<b>1896</b>	Page	<b>1081</b>	No.	<b>890</b>	Age	<b>1</b>

1 in 1896 as Samuel S. Lundy  
 2 " 1896 " " " " " "  
 3 " 1896 " " " " " "  
 4 " " " " " " "  
 5 " " " " " " "  
 6 " " " " " " "





## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Groom B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Eemie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fair	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22470	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22736
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Ehuma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Pereley Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beniah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22980
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22981
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23090
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23037
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23036
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

4			
Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vanh	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Goodley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carnahan	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo A. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karnes	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstall	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

5			
George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie B. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia E. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clusby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linacott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23590	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James S. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Swentman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Luge	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Eryn C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Burpard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella J. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Finannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema H. Whitedeen	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Saugee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipp	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Habsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Rose	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leora L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Cooley	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24986
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Elma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

1174

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Buena V. Reesley

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
Agent, Cherokee

Card No 1174

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
*Breuna V. Lissley*, born on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father *Samuel J. Lissley*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Name of Mother *Saratha A. Lissley*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Post-office, *Wim, S. C.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Northwestern*

District.

I, *Saratha A. Lissley*, on oath state that I am *28*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Samuel J. Lissley*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1898; that said child has been  
 named *Breuna V. Lissley*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1900.

*J. Lucas*

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Northwestern*

District.

I, *H. J. Ray*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Saratha A. Lissley*, wife of *Samuel J. Lissley*,  
 on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named *Breuna V. Lissley*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug*, 1900.

*H. J. Ray M.D.*

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1174

20

IX RB

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMISSION

MAY 12 1902



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Adair Co.* Nation.  
 of *Samuel C. Leasby*, born on the *14* day of *December*, 1901  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: *Samuel Leasby*, a citizen of the *Adair Co.* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Patience Leasby*, a citizen of the *Adair Co.* Nation.  
 Post-office: *Adair Co.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Adair Co.* District.

*Patience Leasby* on oath state that I am *29*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Birth* of the *Adair Co.* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Samuel Leasby*, who is a citizen, by  
*Marriage*, of the *Adair Co.* Nation; that a *male or female* child was  
 born to me on *14* day of *December*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Samuel C. Leasby*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *December*, 1901.

*J. H. Macdonald*  
*Notary Public*

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Adair Co.* District.

I, *James C. Leasby*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Patience Leasby*, wife of *Samuel Leasby*,  
 on the *14* day of *December*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male or female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Samuel C. Leasby*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *December*, 1901.

*J. H. Macdonald*  
*Notary Public*

1234

Washington, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Samuel J. Smith,  
Silo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed a copy of the decision of  
the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated  
January 18, 1907, regarding, among others, the applica-  
tion for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of  
the United States. The Commissioner's decision was  
this day forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior  
for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action  
as soon as this office is advised of same.

Respectfully,

Very truly,  
S. J. Smith

Commissioner

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

James L. et al.

Madison, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. L. Madison,

Attorney for James L. et al.,

Madison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is enclosed a copy of the minutes of the meeting of the Board, dated January 24, 1907, showing the decision of the Board in the case of James L. et al., dated January 24, 1907, regarding the application for the removal of your name, et al., as citizens by naturalization of the Indian Nation.

Very respectfully,

W. L. Madison.

Cher 1175

James P. Wickett

Cher 1175



W. ROLLIN

BROKER CITY

Testimony  
 Affidavit  
 Affidavit  
 Affidavit

1175-a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

TO THE  
COMMISSION  
TO THE FIVE  
CIVILIZED  
TRIBES  
FROM  
THE  
SAC  
OF THE  
SIOUX  
TRIBE  
AT  
SIOUX FALLS  
S.D.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James P. Wickett for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James P. Wickett.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Akins.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I can't exactly swear, but about 15 years.  
Q What is your father's name? A William Wickett.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Susan Jane Wickett.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary Ellen.  
Q When were you married? December 5, 1897.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Ellen Fullbright.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A M. L. Fullbright.  
Q Was he a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her mother also a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A 25.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please present it? A (Exhibits paper.)  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please give their names and ages? A Boda Maria, about a month old.  
Q Is that the only one you have? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth? A Yes, sir.  
Q Let me see it? A I haven't got it fixed.  
Q Your name doesn't appear upon the roll of 1880, does it? A No, sir.

(On 1886 roll, page 1108, no number given, James Perry Wickett; on 1884 roll, page 1888, No. 1508, James P. Wickett, Sequoyah district.)

Q You present a certificate of admission issued by the Citizenship Committee of the Cherokee Nation on the 28th day of June, 1897, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Committee, attested by G. C. Pipe, Clerk of the Committee, approved and endorsed by E. V. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, under the seal of the Cherokee Nation. In the certificate you present I find the name of James P. Wickett. Are you the identical James P. Wickett mentioned in this certificate that you present? A Yes, sir, I suppose I am.

Q You know you are, don't you? A I wasn't there when the name was put there.

Q Are you the identical James P. Wickett admitted under that name? A Yes, sir.

The name of James P. Wickett appearing upon the census roll of 1880 and the pay roll of 1884, and he also presenting a certificate of admission to citizenship as described in the testimony, and he being further identified as the identical person mentioned in a said certificate of admission, and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he will be listed for enrollment by this committee.

James P. Wickett - 2.

sion as a Cherokee by blood.

He also presents a marriage certificate in due form, certifying that he was married to Miss M. E. Fullbright on the 5th day of December, 1897. His child, Docia Maria, whom he avers to be his child by his wife Mary Ellen Fullbright, its name not appearing upon the roll of 1896, it having been born since said roll was compiled, it will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing by him with this Commission of the necessary proof of birth. That admits you and your child.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of August, 1900.

C. M. [Signature]  
Commissioner.

B 1175  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name James P. Wickert Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.  
District Sevier Year 1890 Page 108 No. 1

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Parrots William Wickert

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

1 <u>Louie M. Wickert</u>	Dist. _____	Year <u>900</u>	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>1 mo</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

2. Affidavit of birth to be supplied

7 1175-  
20  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dora M. Nickert  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 20 1900  
[Signature]  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 21 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Dora No 1175

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Jocia M. Wickett, born on the 14 day of July, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James P. Wickett, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Wickett, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Akim, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary E. Wickett, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James P. Wickett, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 14 day of July, 1900; that said child has been  
named Jocia M. Wickett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug., 1900.

St. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. Expires 11/1/1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Mary A. Huff, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary E. Wickett, wife of James P. Wickett,  
on the 14 day of July, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Jocia M. Wickett.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

B. F. Franklin  
Leon Blair

Mary A. Huff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug., 1900.

St. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. Expires 11/1/1904

Hanson, I. T.

Cherokee-1175.

TO ALL WHO IT MAY CONSERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That I, J. G. Brindle, did duly and according to law solemnize the wright & publish the band of Matrimony between Mr. J. P. Wickett, Cherokee, and Miss M. E. Fullbright, white, on the 5th day of Dec. 1897.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this the 5th day of Dec. 1897.

Witness: E. P. Fullbright.  
J. L. Peters.

J. G. Brindel,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

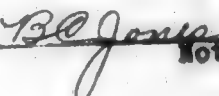
Recorded on page 231 Clerk's Office, 8th Dec. 1897.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of Augst, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

1170-

2



Cherokee 1175.

Wartburg, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

James P. Wickett,

Akins, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certificate showing your marriage on December 5, 1897, to Miss M. M. Fulbright.

The same is returned to you herewith, copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-101.

Cher 1176

James W. Boydston

Cher 1176

Summary of  
Application

... because of ...  
... part ...

1176

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 18 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING COMMISSIONER

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James W. Boydston for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A James W. Boydston.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post-office? A Akins.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife and children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, by marriage.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q What is your wife's full name? A Minnie D.  
Q How old is your wife? A Thirty.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Wicked.  
Q That was her maiden name was it? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, she is on some of them.  
Q On the roll of 1880? A No sir, she is not on the 1880 roll; she was re-admitted.  
Q Mr. Boydston, you present here a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission and attested by C. C. Lipe, Clerk of the Commission, and approved and indorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, and under the Great Seal of the Nation, showing that on the 25th day of June 1887, certain persons were admitted to citizenship, among them is the name of Minnie D. Wicked, aged at that time seven years, is that the name of your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q That is returned to you; your wife is on the roll of 1894 and 1896? A Yes sir, I think so.  
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah District too, and she, ever since your wife was admitted? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A It was December 1888, I believe.  
Q Have you a marriage license? A Yes sir. (Produces papers.)  
Q You present here a duly executed marriage license, issued by Walter A. Frye, Clerk of Sequoyah District, 29th day of November, 1888, authorizing marriage according to Cherokee law between yourself and Miss Minnie Della Wicket, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; her name is spelled with a final "t" instead of a final "d" but that is not considered material in this connection; the certificate indorsed upon said license shows that the marriage was duly consummated by the Clerk on the 2nd day of December, 1888, and it is also shown that the documents were properly recorded, and they will be filed with your application; you say that you and your wife have both lived in Sequoyah District ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q And you are living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names and ages of your children? A Viva, nine; Demah R., seven; Beulah, five; Manuel P., two; Willie E. a girl, six months old.  
Q These children are all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q 1884 roll, page 836 479 Minnie D. Boydston, Sequoyah District.  
Q 1886 roll, page 836 480 Viva Boydston, Sequoyah District.  
Q 1894 roll, page 836 481 Demah R. Boydston, Sequoyah District.



James W. Boydston et al #2

1896 roll, page 1052 #90 Minnie D. Boydston, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1111 #27 James W. Boydston, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1052 #91 Viva May Boydston, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1052 #92 Doma R. Boydston, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1052 #93 Bulor A. Boydston, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge : Minnie D. Boydston is shown by the certificate of admission cited in the testimony to have been lawfully admitted to Cherokee citizenship ~~and~~ under her maiden name of Minnie D. Wicked; her marriage to the present applicant, James W. Boydston, is duly established by the license and certificate of marriage filed with this Commission, and which show that she was lawfully married under the Cherokee law December 2, 1888; she is identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Her husband, James W. Boydston, is shown by the license and certificate just cited to have become a Cherokee citizen in 1888; he is duly identified on the roll of 1896; he and his wife have continued to live together and in the Cherokee Nation from the date of their marriage until this time, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. Their children, Viva and Doma R. are identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and their child Beulah on the roll of 1896, and they will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood; their two younger children, Manuel P. and Willie E., are too young to be upon any rolls of the Cherokee Nation, but when this Commission is presented with a duly authenticated certificate of their birth, then these two latter children will also be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

*C. A. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

James W. Boydston, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James W. Boydston.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty four.  
Q Are you the same James W. Boydston that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Minnie D. Boydston.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In 1888, I believe.  
Q Were you ever married before you married this wife?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Minnie D., lived together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to the present time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Twenty one years.  
Q All the time for the last twenty years? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A About fifteen years.  
Q All the time for the last fifteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Viva, Deane R., Paulah, Manuel P., and Willie E., all your children by your wife Minnie D?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been living in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Ragwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7, 1902.

*E. C. Ragwell*  
Notary Public.

Char  
Supp'l to # 1176

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES W. BOYDSTUN, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife MINNIE D. BOYDSTUN, and his children, VIVA, DOMAH R., KEULAH, MANUEL P. and WILLIE E. BOYDSTUN, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

JAMES W. BOYDSTUN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:


- Q What is your name? A James W. Boydston.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty four.  
Q Are you the same James W. Boydston that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Minnie D. Boydston.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In 1888, I believe.  
Q Were you ever married before you married this wife?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Minnie D., lived together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to the present time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Twenty one years.  
Q All the time for the last twenty one years? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A About fifteen years.  
Q All the time for the last fifteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Viva, Domah R., Keulah, Manuel P., and Willie E., all your children by your wife Minnie D?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been living in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7, 1902.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

B 1176  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 9 1900.

\*1 <sup>32</sup> Name James W. Boydston, Atkins 29

District SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 111 No. 27

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship Yes

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1888

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

\*2 <sup>36</sup> Wife's name Minnie R. Boydston

District SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 1052 No. 96

Citizen by blood KEE. Admitted Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1888

License Filed Aug 9 1900 Certificate Filed Aug 9 1900

## Names of Children:

*3 <u>Viva Boydston</u>	Dist. <u>SEQUOYAH.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>91</u>	Age <u>9</u>
*4 <u>Romah R.</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>92</u>	Age <u>7</u>
*5 <u>Bulor</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>93</u>	Age <u>6</u>
*6 <u>Mamuel P.</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
*7 <u>Willie C.</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>6</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

- \*1 On 1896 Roll as James W. Boydston
- \*2 " " " Minnie R. "
- \*3 " " " Viva May "
- \*4 " " " Romah R. "
- \*5 " " " Bulor "
- \*6 Affidavit of birth to be supplied.
- \*7 " " " " " "

X11716



1176

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Samuel B. Boydston*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 11 1900

*David H. Hays*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Mammie P. Boydston born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James O. Boydston citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie D. Boydston citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Akron, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Minnie D. Boydston, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James O. Boydston, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1897; that said child has been  
named Mammie P. Boydston, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

P. R. Kent

Howard Ferguson

Minnie D. Boydston  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Nancy J. Masterson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mammie P. Boydston wife of James O. Boydston  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Mammie P. Boydston.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

P. R. Kent

Howard Ferguson

Nancy J. Masterson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
COMMISSIONER.

E

1176

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William C. Boydston*  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 11 1900

*Card No. 1176.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Willie E. Boydston, born on the 15 day of January, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: James H. Boydston, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie D., a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Aspers, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Minnie D. Boydston, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James H. Boydston, who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 15 day of January, 1900; that said child has been  
named Willie E. Boydston, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Minnie D. Boydston  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary J. McDonald, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie D. Boydston wife of James H. Boydston,  
on the 15 day of January, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Willie E. Boydston.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

[Signature]  
By Commissioner May 9 1900.

Mary J. McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lily Thompson	22333	Samuel E. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	Georgé Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William J. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22741	Rebecca Ross	22888
Margie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James W. Norrad	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Samuel S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Murton	22897
Martha J. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hick	22756	Ida M. Croftin	22900
Mary M. Hick	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Belland	22758	Aminda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hade	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Wison	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22771	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trainnell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Ainge	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Mary E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William F. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
John A. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Watrole	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Ryder	22796	Mollie Hanson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22950
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robinson	22960
Samuel J. Laffley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydton	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carhle	22821	Sallie Ganh	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22828	Benjamin F. Noalt	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Bulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Ada C. Stachon	22858	Willie McClapahan	22992
Herby Melvok	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie E. Brunton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Allen	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Tordabam	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ellie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Ellie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23041  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kella 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie L. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Cooley 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo L. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eureka P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hamon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingford 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charbonneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Annie Pettit 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Loenst 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oona Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Aore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 George Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hock 23324  
 Charles O. Kearney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Alvada Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Oca Raper 23376  
 Benjamin E. Teague 23382  
 Aet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy E. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry A. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 David B. Hadden 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Litseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teier 23573  
 Sadie Bullington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James I. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Fredrick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clisby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Crazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Bella Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Emma Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Diek 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24004  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Ellie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Ellie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Huff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Bullington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Trithart 24106  
 Sarah A. Diek 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Celia Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24224  
 Lizzie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagge 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannon 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Ruhyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoxie 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindselman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Artelia Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24455  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoxie 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Seaville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cessna 24578  
 Henry H. Olier 24579  
 William F. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fiddle 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Forsythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Harte 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nady Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Raley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samual F. Young 24619  
 William F. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. Melure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward L. Halsey 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Lamon 24642  
 Alexander F. Farley 24643  
 John Peerman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Annie C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24662  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevchouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr 24709  
 James O. Roscopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abercrombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Fles L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zora Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Iey L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John R. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24864  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Georgia L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevchouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hosey 24904  
 James C. South 24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	20871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage; and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127, and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.




TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
RE: [Illegible text]

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a formal report or correspondence.]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 4 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1178.

Cherokee Nation,  
Sequoyah District. }

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-CEREMONIES:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. J. W. Boydston, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Minnie Delia Wicket, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1888.

Walter A. Frye,  
Clerk of Seq. Dist.

(Seal)

Cherokee Nation,  
Sequoyah District. }

I, a Clerk of aforesaid District, did on this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec. 1888, solemnize the ceremony between Mr. J. W. Boydston, a citizen of United States, and Miss Minnie Delia Wicket, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Walter A. Frye, Clerk  
of Sequoyah District.

Recorded on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec. 1888.

Walter A. Frye, Cl'k.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

Charolac 1178.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1908.

James W. Fordham,

Akins, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on December 2, 1888, to Miss Minnie Della Wicket.

The same is returned to you herewith, copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-100

Cherokee  
1176

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

James M. Boydston,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1176

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

James W. Boydston,  
*Chin*  
Adrian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 24, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Washago, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Washago, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

Cher 1177

Joseph M.

Cher 1177

The matter of the application

ROKES

first testimony  
Means of application  
Marriage Certificate  
Birth " " " " " " " "  
Supplemental testimony

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Carroll for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary Carroll, and his children, Ballet, Manda, Charlotte, Sadie, Edna and Phillip W. Carroll, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1177.

JOSEPH H. CARROLL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Joseph H. Carroll.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 43 years old.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Muskogee.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming citizenship by intermarriage, are you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Lach Wadley; used to be.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '86.  
Q. Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?  
A. Well, certificate. I enrolled on it all right.  
Q. Did you get a license; did you have a petition? A. Yes, sir;  
Oh, yes.  
Q. Paid a fee to the clerk? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. The clerk issued a license? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You were married under that license? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living together ever since you were married in  
1886? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. I have got six.  
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Any deaths occurred in your family for the past two years?  
A. No, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
reported the above case and that the foregoing is a true and  
complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Jesse O. Carr  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 6660.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Washington, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George W. Ussery for the enrollment of himself and his minor child, Pinkie A. Ussery, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Almira Ussery, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental Proceedings.

GEORGE W. USSERY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A George W. Ussery.  
Q What is your age now? A I am going on forty-five.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A I am a citizen by blood.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Almira.  
Q What is her age now? A I could not tell you.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she the same Almira Ussery for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in December, 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you and Almira married? A In 1893, no mistake made.  
Q Were you ever married before you married Almira? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times had you been married before you married this wife?  
A Only once.  
Q Was that wife living or dead when you married Almira? A She was dead.  
Q Almira is your second wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had she ever been married before she married you? A No, sir, she had never been married.  
Q You were her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now, have you and your wife Almira lived together as husband and wife from the time you were married in '93 up until the present time?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q And she has never been married to any other man? A Not that I know of.  
Q Not to any other man since you and she married? A No, sir.  
Q Were you and she living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Up to my age.  
Q All your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously from 1860 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Since the '80 roll was made? A Yes, sir, that's my home.  
Q Has your wife, Almira, lived with you in the Cherokee Nation since you and she were married in '93 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is this your child, Pinkie A., by your wife Almira? A No, sir, not by her.  
Q By your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She's living; she's married now.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, this child?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her husband's name at this time? A Joseph H. H. H.



Q Is he a white man? A I could not tell you that. It is supposed to be disputed between us citizens; we don't know.  
Q When was she married? A Sometime in last May, I never paid much attention to it.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Betta Chick

subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1902.

B. L. Jones  
Notary Public.

1127

1177

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING SECRETARY

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 4, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph M. Correll for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joseph M. Correll.  
Q What is your age? A I am 41 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A McKee, I. T.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A By intermarriage.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have been living there about 17 years, I have been living there before I have been married.  
Q You have been living there all the time for the last 17 years?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Never left it? A No, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Joseph Correll.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q He was a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Agnes Elizabeth Correll.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Was she a non citizen also? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lucy Correll.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1885.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A I have got a marriage certificate, but it is not recorded.  
Q Did you have a marriage license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where is it? A That is it.  
Q This is a certificate, you ought to have a marriage license?  
A I haven't got any.  
Q That lets you out. A Until I have it fixed.  
Q What was your wife's name before you married? A Usery.  
Q How old is she? A 31.  
Q What is her father's name? A Phillip Usery.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Charlotte Usery.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age living with you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A Bullett Correll, 16 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Minnie Correll, 12 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Charlotte, about 10 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Sattie, she is going on 7.  
Q What is the next one? A Mela, she is 4 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A I haven't got any other.  
(Lucy Correll on 1880 roll, page 896, No. 2045, Lucy Usery, Illinois district; on 1898 roll, page 849, No. 415, Lucy Correll, Illinois district; on 1894 roll, page 763, No. 429, Lucy Correll, Illinois district. Joseph Correll on 1886 roll, page 886, No. 40, Joseph M. Correll, Illinois district. Bullett Correll on 1898 roll, page 849, No. 416, Illinois district. Minnie Correll on 1898 roll, page 849, No. 417, Illinois district. Charlotte Correll on 1898 roll, page 849, No. 418, Illinois district. Sattie Correll on 1894 roll, page 849, No. 419, Illinois district. Bullett Correll on 1894 roll, page 763, No. 470, Illinois district. Minnie Correll on 1894 roll, page 763, No. 471, Illinois district. Charlotte Correll

Joseph M. Correll - 8.

on 1894 roll, page 763, No. 472, Illinois district. Sadie Correll on 1894 roll, page 763, No. 473, Illinois district.)

The name of Joseph Correll appears upon the census roll of 1896. The name of his wife Lucy appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lucy Usery and upon the census roll of 1896 and 1894 as Lucy Correll. The names of his children as specified in the testimony appear upon the Census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, except his child Nola, whose name does not appear upon the roll of 1896, having been born after the roll was completed. The said Joseph Correll presents a certificate of marriage duly executed certifying that he was married to Lucy Usery, a citizen by blood, on the 14th day of November, 1885. The name of his wife, Lucy Usery, and of his children, Bullett, Minnie, Charlotte, Sadie, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. His child Nola will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon his filing with this Commission proof of its birth. The applicant, Joseph Correll, will be admitted to citizenship as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage upon his filing with this Commission the original license or a certificate copy thereof, that being necessary under the laws of the Cherokee Nation for his admission as a Cherokee citizen by his intermarriage.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

Commissioner.

1177  
E

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
FEB 18 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., February 12, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Joseph M. Correll.

Supplementary testimony.

The said Joseph M. Correll being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Joseph M. Correll.  
Q How old are you? A I am 42 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A McKey.  
Q In what district do you live? A Illinois.  
Q You want to give some additional testimony, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q In your own case? A Yes sir.  
Q The trouble in your case it seems you didn't have your marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you it now? A No sir. I have my Clerk here that married me. I was married according to the law; I had taken a certificate and everything was alright. I done my duty as far as I knowed how.  
Q You have already filed the certificate showing that you were married to your wife, Lucy Wray? A Yes sir.  
Q On the 14th of November, 1885? A Yes sir.  
Q And that you were married by the Clerk of the district? A Yes sir.  
Q George Choate? A Yes, of Flint district.  
Q What did you do with your marriage license? A I never did get them. I only got a certificate. They claimed they had no blanks; they said they would have it filed and recorded, and give me a license.  
Q He didn't have any blanks at the time you applied? A No sir, they didn't.  
Q Did you take the oath of allegiance to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you pay him any money? A Yes sir.  
Q How much? A Ten dollars.  
Q Did you have a list of signers? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is the list? A I returned them to Mr. Choate.

Witness, George Choate, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q How old are you? A 57.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Marble.  
Q In what district do you live? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Except a short time during the war.  
Q You were once Clerk of Flint district, were you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you perform the marriage ceremony between this gentleman here and his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q He has a certificate from you showing that you married him in Nov. 15th, 1885? A I don't remember the date.  
Q What did he do to get a license from you? A He had a certificate of good moral character, signed by Cherokee, and as well as I remember, and I am pretty sure of it, he had a certificate signed by the Clerk of the County that he came from.  
Q Where was that? A I don't recollect. (Applicant replies- It was Pier City, Missouri.)  
Q Did he have the usual list of signers? A Yes.  
Q Who was one of them? A I don't know.  
Applicant replies- Walbert Bean, John Taylor, Alfred Gale Starr (dead), and Charley Starr (dead), Charley Young, Frank Sanders. I had twelve, but I can't recollect them all.  
Q Well, why didn't you give him a license? A I don't recollect.  
I think at the time I didn't have any blanks, and I just made a

2- J.M.C.

memorandum of it, and aimed to issue the license and record it on the book.

Q Did he pay you the ten dollars required by law? A I don't recollect the amount. I am certain he paid the five dollars that goes to the Nation, because I sent it in to the Nation. I only exacted the amount that was due the Nation, five dollars according to the law.

Q Didn't you make a record of this marriage ceremony? A I went to Tahlequah and examined the records, and I couldn't find none, record of it. I only remember of using one book, and I could find no record of it.

Q You found no record of where you turned the five dollars in to the Nation? A I had receipts for all the money that was sent to the treasurer of the Cherokee Nation. As well as I ~~can~~ can recollect my receipts were turned over to my successor, Mr. McKee. I wrote to Mr. Alberty to send a copy of the report, and see what amount of money had been turned in on marriage licenses, and he wrote me that the treasurer wasn't at his office, and he couldn't get at it. I think my receipts were turned over to Mr. McKee. I found two receipts at my home not very long ago. There was nothing there.

Q When you made your return to the treasurer at Tahlequah, did you not state from whom you received the money? A I don't think I did. I think I pinned it to the report and wrote it down something like this: On marriage licenses, so much twenty or thirty dollars, whatever it was.

Q You didn't state who from? A No sir, just the amount.

Q Did you administer the oath to Mr. Correll? A Yes, I think I did. I think I complied with the law in full.

Applicant recalled-

Q Mr. Correll, you and your wife have lived together ever since you were married in 1885? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.

Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir, not that I know of.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

This will go with Case 1177, and a memorandum will be made on the card calling attention relating to the applicant's marriage.

E.C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, 1901.

*E.C. Rothenberger*  
*Commissioner.*

B 1177  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG - 9 1890 1900.  
Name Joseph M. Cornell M. Key J. T.  
District Illinois Year 1890 Page 926 No. 40  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Parents { Joseph Cornell  
Married under what law Date of marriage { George E. Cornell  
License Certificate  
Wife's name Lucie Cornell  
District Illinois Year 1880 Page 596 No. 2043  
Citizen by blood Age Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Parents { William Henry  
Married under what law Date of marriage { Charlotte Henry  
License Certificate

Names of Children:  
3 Bullet Cornell Dist. Illinois Year 1889 Page 519 No. 416 Age 16  
4 " " Dist. " Year " Page 520 No. 417 Age 15  
5 Charlotte " Dist. " Year " Page 549 No. 418 Age 14  
6 Susan " Dist. " Year " Page 544 No. 514 Age 7  
7 Nora " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 4  
" " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "  
" " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "  
" " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "  
" " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

1 in the name Joseph M. Cornell  
2 in 1880 with William Henry  
7 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

Marriage License, or certified copy  
to be supplied

D 1177  
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Stola Correll*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved,

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
NOV 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1177



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Nola Cornell, born on the 30 day of Dec, 1877  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joseph M. Cornell, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lucy Cornell, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, McKoy, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Lucy Cornell, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph M. Cornell, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 31 day of Dec, 1877; that said child has been  
named Nola Cornell and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of

Nov.

1901

Wm. C. Mayfield  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, E. L. Hall, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lucy Cornell, wife of Joseph M. Cornell,  
on the 30 day of December, 1877, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Nola Cornell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of


Nov.

1901

Wm. C. Mayfield  
Notary Public

E. L. Hall

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F. I. C. T.  
SEP 4 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1177

Cherokee Nation, )  
Flint District. )

THIS CERTIFIES, That I have this day united J. M. Correll, a citizen of the United States, & Lucy Usery, a Cherokee by blood, in the Bonds of Matrimony; said J. M. Correll having complied with the laws of the Cherokee Nation regulating the the intermarriage of white men.

This the 14th day of Nov. 1885.

(Seal)

Geo. Choate,  
Clerk Flint Dist. C. N.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 27, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 27th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

1177

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Lucy Carver*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *May 5* 1905

Commissioner.

*M*

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1905  
FILED

*May 5 1905*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Lucy Cornell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
McPhee Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of  
September, 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Joseph M. Cornell, on oath state that I am 53  
 years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is McPhee Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the husband of Lucy M. Cornell  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Lucy M. Cornell died on the 1 day of  
September, 1904 Joseph M. Cornell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of

April 1905

Johnson  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Philip Wesley Cornell*  
as a citizen of*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FILED

FILED

JUN 27 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Phillip Wesley Correll*, born on the *10* day of *January*, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *Joseph M. Correll* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Lucy Correll* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *McKey Ind, Ia.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Lucy Correll*, on oath state that I am *33*  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Joseph M. Correll*, who is a citizen, by  
*adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *10* day of *January*, 1902, that said child has been  
named *Phillip Wesley Correll*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *March*, 1902.

*J. R. Mayfield*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Lucy Thomason*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Lucy Correll*, wife of *Joseph M. Correll*  
on the *10* day of *January*, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Phillip Wesley Correll*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *March*, 1902.

*J. R. Mayfield*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

117-

#1. ... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

no. 1. O.P. at ...  
... ..  
... ..

Lawrence, Indian Territory, March 27, 1904.

Mr. Joseph M. Corwell,

McFees, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you gave the age of your wife as 31, while in the affidavit which you filed as to the birth of your child Phillip Foster Corwell, the age of your wife is given as 30. If her age was given to the Commission correctly at the time she was listed for enrollment she would be at this time about 33 years of age.

Will you please advise the Commission as to her correct age.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Gen. BPT.

Washington, Indian Territory, June 7, 1902.

Joseph E. Currell,

Malheur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 29th ultimo, in which you state that the correct age of your wife is thirty-three years.

The birth affidavit in the matter of the application of your son, Phillip Wesley Currell, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, in which the age of your wife appears as thirty-eight years, is therefore returned to you herewith for correction.

You are requested to have the age of your wife appear in the affidavit as thirty-three years. When this has been done return it to the Commission, where it will receive further consideration.

Very truly,

Living Currell,

Mail 2-100.



CHANDLER 2177.

Waskage, Indian Territory, September 2, 1908.

Joseph M. Correll,

McKee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certificate showing your marriage on November 14, 1906, to Lucy Hargy.

The same is returned to you herewith, your having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-100 1/2.

Cherokee 1177

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Joseph M. Correll,

McKay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D.-----

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1177.

Yuskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Joseph W. Correll,  
McKey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMB

Cherokee  
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. RJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW That prior to October 31, 1902,  
applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the en-  
rollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named  
persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their re-  
spective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	506
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	246	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1020	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Clorence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willie E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie E. Keys	1149	John Yarbrough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Joe Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammell	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrick	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Laurin P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rösser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Ray Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Red Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinley	1390	James N. Whisenant	2118
Nettie Seibolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1422	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Hyatt	2172
Jennette Polegar	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seibolt	1508	Julia Goady	2215
Charles W. Nettle	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Grims	2256
Odie Pilcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jerendiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Ella Hicks	1540	Dora A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3311
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Blackjacket	3315
William T. Jones	2501	William Lattle	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Bessell	3386
William J. Shennaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blackmore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Ezzie Denton	3417
George N. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2573	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Rosborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Joseph T. Ellis	3491
Willard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAfee	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra C. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2708	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Edw. L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Ange Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2903	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittmer	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Colde	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Martha McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2973	Douglas A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles J. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagoe	2993	Faurey M. Wilburn	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Eathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3029	Mendah P. Hayne	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Anne L. Wagfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Andler	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Margie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Cault	3119	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkman	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Sarah R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Howell	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3242	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3253	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Rosie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Nora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pharow T. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbarts	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clennon C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mary C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Jones	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burge	4671
William A. Powell	4390	Elizabeth Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John T. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rhoda S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John T. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGehee	4494	Henry C. Wingo	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mary E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Hootson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchison	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDonald	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Bartlingwood	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McFar	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Edie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendrick	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baryl	5332	Cap E. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goodard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Park	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Eugy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5499	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Orndal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Radford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5732
Alice Glass	5553	John N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin E. Coffey	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greet	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Saxler	5581	Harlan H. Green	5776
Nancy Anlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Darvey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Exline	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cleora J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Elin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Farley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickey 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002  
 Posy F. Buckner 6005  
 John A. Moreland 6010  
 Alice Welch 6015  
 Mary C. Thompson 6022  
 Ida Beck 6029  
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Tootle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Melissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henterson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubbs 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6269  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mayes 6286  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emma Carlile 6338  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6362  
 James Brackett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Flisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marry 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida E. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Usrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Posa Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosa B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tynor 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Teebe 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rody Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7089  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119



James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora L. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zufall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary F. Foreman 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Phariss 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Price 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rhomar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Coughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7322  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Buckner 7331  
 James L. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Kiasay Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branian 7409  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyner 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7512  
 May Cochran 7544  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7550  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Mattie Girty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9034  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9266  
 Nora Crapo 9289  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Ainsworth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Malinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Cumpston 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Catcher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tennie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Kneeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hope 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
 Martha Baldrige 9529  
 James R. Poindexter 9535  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9552  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel D. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Nazworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayes 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9653  
 George Givens 9658  
 Pheney Poorboy 9660  
 Charley Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crail 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Lucia E. Herrin 9854  
 Gailen E. Carriek 9855  
 Rosa B. Barger 9857  
 Rachel Foreman 9858  
 Serepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabella McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Pairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9912  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hall 9939  
 John W. Harris 9949  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9940  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Elias Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Talley 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10008  
 William T. Partin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setser 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Iola L. White	10026	Lucy E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Amory	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Hofferan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Trath	10049	Calba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Olga Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Clond	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Cullie Indow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhenny	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stuart	10072	Paradise E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Morgan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rjenhard	10218	Albert L. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncieo W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle T. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Bontho	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Cullie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 770
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Coy	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willia Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero T. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vain	D 1320
Manuel Spence	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1343
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. E. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vain	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blackney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. E. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Maddling	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Greer	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mount	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Johnas Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Edna Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Egley Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cosh	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Gardner	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Priscilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeve	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Ratus Talmage	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Lepta Thompson	D 2614
Matthew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Nobel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Opheba West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whitehead	D 2620
William Gaywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Barker	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Clara Barker	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Doris Connor	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taupeacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Columbus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percilla Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2771	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Susantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Elie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ellie Miller	D 2810	Amelia Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliyer Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louise Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengt	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 1178

George Blair

Cher 1178

and testimony  
of application

with certificate  
of affiant Thomas D.

CONFIDENTIAL.

shown to and anticipated before in the past year of 1960.

time and collect information of the same type notes.

many of the above named persons and that the following is a list

to the Commission to the five classified names is reported the four

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.

names of the persons who are listed in the list.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Blair for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Blair.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q What is your post office address? A Akins.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 30 or 32 years there.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Blair.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Margaret Blair.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Ada Blair.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Ada Ross.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her age? A 22.  
Q What is her father's name? A Dave Ross.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Alice Ross.  
Q Is your wife's mother living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children, Mr. Blair? A Yes, sir, I have been married twice and I have got some children by the first woman.  
Q What was the name of your first wife? A Eliza Hawkins.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her father's name? A George Hawkins.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he was on the Choctaw side.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Kate Starr.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children by your first wife? A She will enroll them.  
Q What are the names of your children by your second wife? A Just one, Zella Lucile Blair.  
Q How old is she? A She was born the 23rd of April, this year, 1900.  
Q Have you got proof of her birth? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and Kate are not living together? A No, sir.  
(George Blair on 1890 roll, page 684, No. 129, George Blair, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1085, No. 125, George Blair, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 836, No. 95, George Blair, Sequoyah district. Ada Ross on 1890 roll, page 715, No. 1045, Addie Ross, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1003, No. 1154, Adah Ross, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 806, No. 1095, Adah Ross, Sequoyah district.)

The name of George Blair appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1890 and the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he being duly identified by page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residen-

George Blair - 2.

ce, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And his wife, Ada Blair, nee Ross, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1898 and the pay roll of 1894, and she being fully identified and proof being made as to her residence, she will be enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood. And his child, Zella Lucile, having been born after the roll of 1896 was completed, and her name not appearing thereon, will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, he having filed satisfactory proof of its birth.

— o —

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

Alfred  
Commissioner.

B 1178  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(34)  
1 Name George Blain Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.  
District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 684 No. 139  
Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Marquette  
License Certificate

(2)  
2 Wife's name Alma Blain  
District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 215 No. 1045  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Parents  
Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Alice  
License Certificate

Names of Children:  
3 Fella L. Blain Dist. Year Page No. Age 10  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 on 1880 roll as Alice Ross

3 Affiant of birth supplied

1178

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Jella R. Blair*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 11 1900

Card No 1178



Copy kept checked to true name

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Zella Lucile Blair, born on the 23 day of April, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George Blair, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Arikiny, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
M. T. District.

I, Ada Blair, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Blair, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23rd day of April, 1900; that said child has been  
named Zella Lucile Blair, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Magie Blair  
S. F. Huchelberry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1900

J. H. Huchelberry, Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Comm expires Feb 24 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
M. T. District.

I, R. B. Dodson, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ada Blair, wife of George Blair,  
on the 23rd day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Zella Lucile Blair.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Magie Blair  
S. F. Huchelberry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of April, 1900.

J. H. Huchelberry, Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Comm expires Feb 24 1904

20

1178

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Emma Rita Blair*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 30 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Tomma Rita Blair, born on the 4 day of October, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George Blair a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Blair a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Sullivan Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ada Blair, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Blair, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1901; that said child has been  
named Tomma Rita Blair, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Oct, 1901.

J. H. Chubbey Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary A. Huff, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ada Blair, wife of George Blair,  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1901, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Tomma Rita Blair.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October, 1901.

J. H. Chubbey Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 1179

Samantha I. Jordan

Cher 1179

FOR THE PEOPLE  
CHEROKEE CITIZEN

Original testimony Aug  
Memo of application ..





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samantha I. Jordan for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. William Wickett, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Wickett.
- Q How old are you? A 67.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q You apply for the enrollment of Samantha I. Jordan? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her post office address? A Akins.
- Q What is your post office address? A Akins.
- Q What district does she live in? A Sequoyah.
- Q How long has she lived there? A I reckon it is about 12 or 13 years.
- Q Has she been living there continuously for that length of time? A Yes, sir, all the time.
- Q What is the name of her father? A William Wickett.
- Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Susan Jane Wickett.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, a non citizen.
- Q You present here a certificate of admission issued by the Commission on Citizenship for the Cherokee Nation on June 25, 1887, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Committee, attested by C. C. Lipe, Clerk of the Commission, and approved and endorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation. In said certificate I find the name of Samantha Wickett; is the Samantha Wickett named in this certificate the identical Samantha I. Jordan for whom you apply for enrollment now? A Yes, sir, the same identical one.
- Q Is she married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her husband's name? A James Jordan.
- Q When was she married to James Jordan? A In 1897.
- Q Is James Jordan a citizen by blood? A No, sir, he is a white man.
- Q Do you know the name of his father? A No, sir, I don't know his initials, he lived away down in the lower part of Arkansas.
- Q Has Samantha Jordan any children under 21 years of age? A No, sir, none at all.
- Q You apply for her enrollment? A Yes, sir, just for her enrollment.
- Q You stated that her age is what? A 22.
- Q Why isn't she here applying for herself? A On account of bodily infirmities it is impossible for her to appear, she being afflicted with epilepsy.
- (On 1894 roll, page 1008, No. 1510, Samantha Wickett, Sequoyah dist. On 1896 roll, page 1076, No. 751, Samantha Jordan, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Samantha I. Jordan appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and upon the pay roll of 1896 as Samantha Wickett, and she presenting a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship by blood as described in the testimony, and satisfactory evidence being given as to her residence, she having married in 1896 or 1897 one James Jordan, she is duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Samantha I. Jordan - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of August, 1900.

Chas. H. Jones

Commissioner.

B 1179  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.

Name Wkins J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Samantha J. Jordan

District Sequoyah Year 1899 Page 1076 No. 55

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents William H. H. H.

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage June 1

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1896 roll as Samantha Jordan



Cher 1180

Benjamin F. Garvin

Cher 1180

CHEROKEE

1180

ENROLLMENT

*Benjamin F. Garvin, et al*

*Original testimony Aug. 9, 1900*

*Memo of application " " "*

*Birth Certificate - Edward M. Garvin*

1180

Q180

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 15 1900

*[Signature]*  
A. F. C. C. C. C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Garvin for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Benjamin F. Garvin.  
Q What is your age? A Forty years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Hansen.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About one-sixteenth I guess.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of blood do you claim for her? A Three-quarters.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the 1880 roll? A I ought to be.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A All my life.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Eliza J.  
Q How old is she? A About thirty-four.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Baldrige.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q She lived here all of her life? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A I married her just here a while back in this year.  
Q Is she enrolled in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q She was enrolled as a Baldrige? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she live in Sequoyah District too all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q And always enrolled as a Baldrige? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Margaret H., seventeen; Walter A., fifteen; Ada C., thirteen; John F., eleven; Mary E., nine; Elizabeth C., eight; Benjamin B., five; Edward H., three.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q These are children of a wife that is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of the mother of these children? A Sarah.  
Q Was she a white woman or an Indian? A Indian.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood did she have? A Three-quarters.  
Q When did she die? A Along last fall, December, 1899.  
Q When did you marry her? A About eighty-one I guess.  
Q Did you and she live together during that time from eighty-one until her death? A Yes sir.  
Q And lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q What was this wife's name before you married her? A Sarah Benge.  
Q How old was she when she died? A Thirty-eight.  
Q Is she on the roll for 1880 at Sallisaw? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district was she enrolled in in 1880? A Sequoyah.  
Q You have no certificate of marriage with your dead wife? A Yes sir.  
Q No certificate of marriage with your present wife? A Yes sir.

Thomas Blair, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Break-  
inridge testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Blair.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-six.  
Q What is your post-office? A Atkins.  
Q How long have you lived in this section of the country?  
A I have been in this district near it all my life.  
Q You know this applicant here, Benjamin Garvin? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A Ever since he was about five  
or six years old.  
Q Did you know his dead wife, Sarah Garvin? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before she married him? A Sarah Benge.  
Q About what time did she and he get married? A I think it was  
about eighty-one; I knew it was about nineteen years ago.  
Q Is she dead now? A Yes sir.  
Q About how long has she been dead? A She died in 1888.  
Q Did they live together as husband and wife all the time from the  
time you knew them to be married until her death? A Yes sir.  
Q What kin was his wife to you? A She was a niece of mine.  
Q And did she leave a large family of children by him? A  
Yes sir.

Q Now it seems that Mr. Garvin has married since that wife's  
death. A That's what I have heard; I wasn't present when he mar-  
ried.

Q What do you understand to be the name that his present wife had  
before he married her? A Eliza Baldridge.

Q It is understood in the neighborhood now that he is married to  
Eliza Baldridge? A Yes sir.

Q Just here lately? A Yes sir, I don't suppose it has been  
over a month ago.

1880 roll, for applicant, page 609 #565 Ben Garvin, Sequoyah Dist.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 682 #592 Eliza Baldridge, Sequoyah Dist.  
1880 roll, former wife, page 684 #593 Sarah Benge, Sequoyah Dist.  
1894 roll, for applicant, page 987 #641 Benjamin F. Garvin, Sequoyah  
1894 roll, for wife, page 941 #636 Eliza Baldridge, Sequoyah Dist.  
1894 roll, for children, page 987 #642 Margaret E. Garvin, Sequoyah  
1894 roll, page 987 #644 Walter A. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 987 #645 Ada G. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 987 #646 John F. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 987 #647 Mary E. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 987 #648 Elizabeth C. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 987 #649 Sarah Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, for applicant, page 1070 #686 Benjamin F. Garvin, Se-  
quoyah District.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 1084 #686 Eliza Baldridge, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, for children, page 1070 #688 Margaret E. Garvin, Sequoyah  
1896 roll, page 1070 #689 Walter A. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1070 #690 Adah E. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1070 #691 John F. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1070 #692 Mary E. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1070 #693 Elizabeth C. Garvin, Sequoyah Dist. et.  
1896 roll, page 1070 #694 Benjamin F. Garvin, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, former wife, page 1070 #697 Sarah Garvin, Sequoyah Dist.

Com'r Breakinridge: The applicant, Benjamin F. Garvin, is  
fully identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; he was found  
in the Cherokee Nation all of his life, and he will be confirmed as  
a Cherokee by blood. His present wife, Eliza J. Garvin, is fully  
identified on the same rolls, under her maiden name as shown to me.



Benjamin F. Garvin et al #3

testimony. Her last marriage is established by personal testimony and she will now be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. He presents for enrollment the names of eight children, whose mother is now dead; their mother is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, and it is established by satisfactory personal testimony that she lived with this applicant from the time of her marriage in 1881 until the time of her death in 1899; and in addition, of these children, the first six as enumerated in the testimony are duly identified upon the rolls of 1894 and 1896; the seventh child, Benjamin R. Garvin is duly identified upon the roll of 1896; the eighth child, Edward M. is too young to be upon any roll, but when this Commission is furnished with a duly authenticated certificate of this child's birth, then he will also be enrolled, with all of the foregoing children as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

*Chas. H. ...*  
Commissioner.

Graduate Director,  
2025 CHURCH ST., with Graduate H. L. LAYNE, 1000 CHURCH ST.,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FREEDOMIZED LANDS  
FILED  
OCT 29 1904

I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately but I will write to you again soon. Love, I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately but I will write to you again soon. Love,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

*Journal of  
J. L. Smith*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., March 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Garvin, for the enrollment of himself and wife, Eliza J. and children, Margaret M., Walter A., Ada C., John F., Mary H., Elizabeth C., Benjamin R. and Edward M. Garvin, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1180.

GENERAL M. HAIL, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A General M. Hail.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your post-office? A Akins.  
Q Did you post-office use to be Hanson? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your father named George W. Hail? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir, married about 3 months ago.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ada Carvin.  
Q Full name Ada C.? A I think so.  
Q Is she a daughter of Benjamin F. Garvin? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A It been about 3 months ago.  
Q Give the exact date? A About 3 days after Christmas; about the 28th.  
Q Do you know whether it was just 3 days after Christmas or not? A It was on Tuesday after Christmas.  
Q It was the 27th? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, testifies that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of March, 1905.

*Samuel Freeman*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1186

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 24, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Marvin  
for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Ellen J., and his children,  
Margaret H., Walter A., Ada C., John F., Mary E., Elizabeth C.,  
Benjamin R. and Edward E. Marvin as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Margaret H. Marvin, being sworn and examined by the Com-  
mission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Margaret H. Marvin.  
Q How old are you? A 32.  
Q What is your present age? A 32.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A No.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A John Marvin.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.  
Q When were you and he married? A November 3, 1902.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes.

I, Ray Nathan, state upon oath that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded  
the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*Ray Nathan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904.

*Samuel F. Smith*  
Notary Public.



1180 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN





1180

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward M. Garvin

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 11 1900

Card No 1180

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Edward M. Garvin, born about 28th day of January, 1897  
(Insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Benjamin Garvin, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother Sarah Garvin (deceased), a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. *rather*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Benjamin Garvin, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I was the lawful wife of Sarah Garvin - deceased, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 28th day of January, 1897; that said child has been  
named Edward M. Garvin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARY

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1900.

Benjamin Garvin  
mark  
Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, A. W. Miller, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Sarah Garvin deceased, wife of Benjamin Garvin,  
about 28th day of January, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Edward M. Garvin.

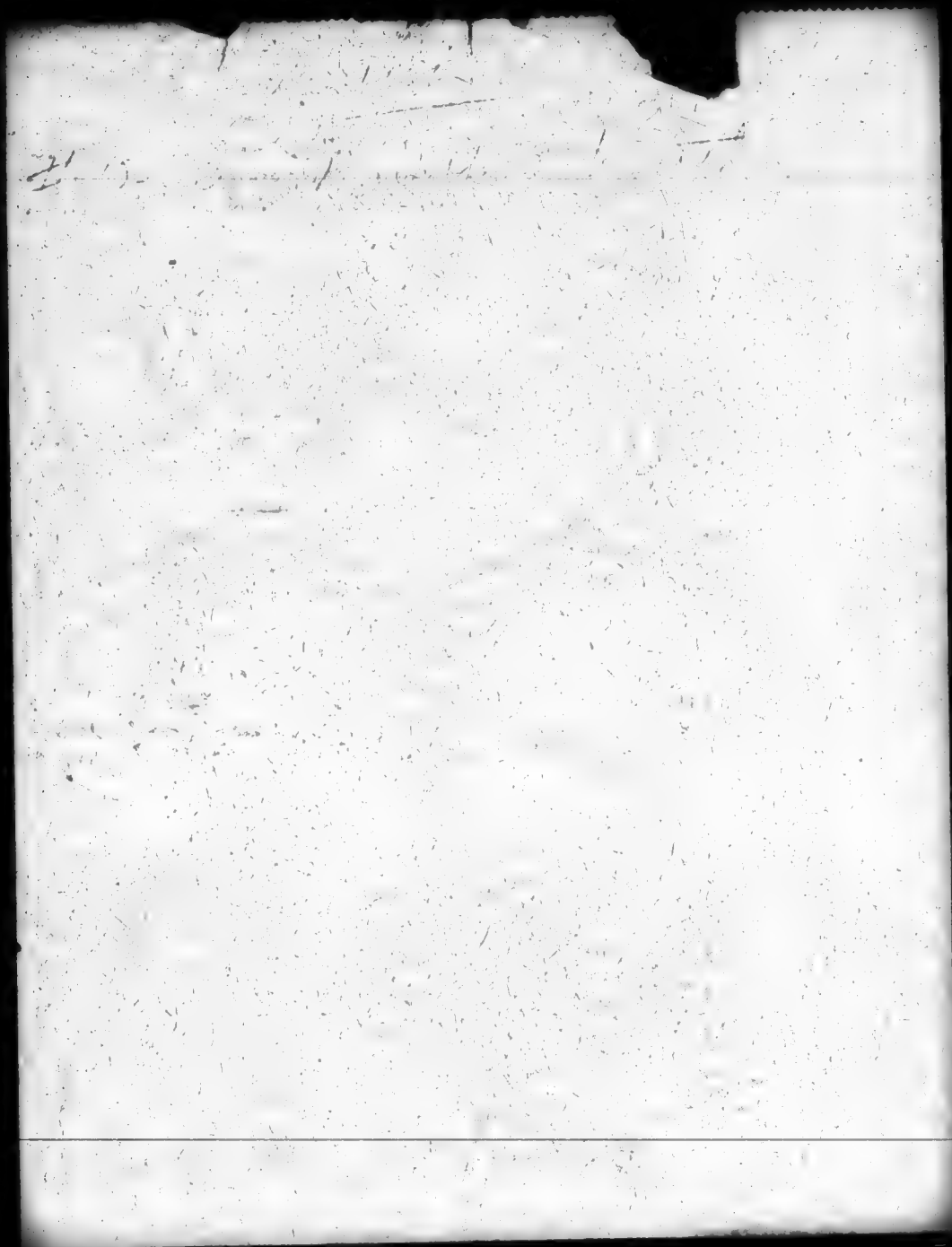
WITNESSES TO MARY

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1900.

A. W. Miller

Commissioner  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Cher 1181

Andrew Russell

Cher 1181



FOR ENROLLMENT

CHEROKEE

*Original testimony of  
Heads of applications*

**FILED**  
**AUG 16 1900**

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Tallahassee, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Russell for the enrollment of himself, wife and children by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Andrew Russell.  
Q How old are you? A About 54.  
Q What is your post office address? A Gann.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the Cherokee rolls? A I suppose so.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 50 years.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Anderson Russell.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, a white man.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Mary Reese.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q When did she die? A In 1882.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Polly Russell.  
Q What is her age? A 48.  
Q When were you married to her? A I don't know exactly what year it was, it has been about 20 or 21 years ago.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Polly Guess.  
Q What was her father's name? A George Guess.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q When did he die? A In 1881.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Her name was Jennie Vann.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children living? A Yes, sir, one.  
Q Under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir, it is 20 years of age.  
Q What is its name? A George; he is married.  
Q He will have to appear to enroll for himself. You just then apply for yourself and wife? A Yes, sir.  
(Andrew Russell on 1880 roll, page 715, No. 1030, Sequoyah district; on 1882 roll, page 1004, No. 1189, Andrew Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1884 roll, page 990, No. 1187, Andrew Russell, Sequoyah district; Polly Russell on 1880 roll, page 715, No. 1030, Sequoyah district; on 1882 roll, page 1004, No. 1189, Polly Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1884 roll, page 990, No. 1188, Polly Russell, Sequoyah district.)


The name of Andrew Russell and his wife, Polly Russell, being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, the census roll of 1882 and the pay roll of 1884, and being duly identified according to name and number as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory evidence being given as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Given to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

*Commissioner*  
Commissioner.

B 1181  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 9 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 1 AUG - 9 1900 1900.

Name Harriet Russell I am 51.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1880 Page 315 No. 038

**Citizen by blood** *Yes* **Mother's citizenship**

**Intermarried citizen** *Madison Russell*

Married under what law *Charles* Date of marriage *Lucy Russell*

**License** **Certificate**

Wife's name Polly Russell

District \_\_\_\_\_ Region ah Year 1880 Page 215 No. 1039

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen Parents George Jones

Married under what law in Cherokee - Date of marriage June 1900

**License** **Certificate**

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]



1151

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Andrew Russell

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

MAR 7 1905 190

J. R. [Signature]  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAR 7 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Andrew Russell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Gunn Ind. Ter., and died on the 12" day of  
December, 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, George Russell, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw Ind. Ter.; that I am  
a son of Andrew Russell  
(State relationship as: the father, or mother, or grandchild, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Andrew Russell died on the 12" day of  
December, 1903. George Russell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1905.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

Cher 1182

Richard Anderson

Cher 1182

ENROLLMENT AS  
CHOKEE CITIZENS

Original testimony and  
affidavit of application

affidavit of minister as to

certified copy of marriage

birth certificate Edward A.

" " Robert E.

" " Pearl

1182 a  
ARTMENT OF THE  
TO THE FIVE CIVIL

47

~~SECRET~~

**Abstract**



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard Anderson for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Richard Anderson.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post office? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 28 years.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie Fain.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood or a white woman? A A white woman.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1896.  
Q Have you got any children? A Yes, sir, two.  
Q What are their names? A The first one is Edward A., and Robert E. Anderson.  
Q How old are these children? A The first is three and the next one is one.  
Q Have you got a marriage certificate? A No, sir, I had one and it is tore up.  
(On 1880 roll, page 499, No. 21, Richard Anderson, (Sequoyah) district; on 1896 roll, page 835, No. 31, Richard Anderson, Illinois district; on 1894 roll, page 744, No. 47, Dick Anderson, Jr., Illinois district.)

The name of Richard Anderson being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the payroll of 1894, and he being duly identified, his name will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He avers that he was married in 1896 to Lizzie Fain, and has by her two children, one named Edward A. and one named Robert E. Anderson. Their names not appearing upon any rolls, from the fact that they were born after the census roll of 1896 was completed, Edward A. being 3 years old and Richard E. one year old, his said children will be enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood when he files with this Commission a certificate of marriage and certificates of the birth of the two children.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

*Commissioner*  
Commissioner.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

afu  
(26)

Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.

Name *Richard A. Anderson Jr. - View I.F.*

District *Illinois* Year *1880* Page *499* No. *21*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Lizzie Anderson*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

1. <i>Edward A. Anderson</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>9</i>
2. <i>Robert E.</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>1</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 and 3 - Affidavits to be supplied as to their birth  
Marriage License or certificate thereof  
to be supplied

A. 1187

1169  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Pearl Anderson

as a citizen of

Zhewskii

Nation.

Approved

October 9

1901

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 9 1901

ACTIVE CHILDREN

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Pearl Anderson, born on the 7 day of March, 1901  
 (Give exact date of child.)  
 Name of Father: Richard S. Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lizzie Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Vian, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Anderson, on oath state that I am 24  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Richard S. Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
 (male or female.)  
 born to me on the 7 day of March, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Pearl Anderson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be two  
 witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1901.

J. R. Mayfield  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Frederick Richardson, a Mid, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Lizzie Anderson, wife of Richard S. Anderson,  
 on the 7 day of March, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Pearl Anderson.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be two  
 witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1901.

J. R. Mayfield  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

1182

FO

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward R. Anderson

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 13 1900

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

ACTIVE CHAIRMAN

Board No 1182



20  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Edward A. Anderson, born on the 8 day of June, 1897.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Richard Anderson Jr. a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Anderson, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Vian, S. O.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Lizzie Anderson, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Richard Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 8 day of June, 1897; that said child has been  
named Edward A. Anderson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Lizzie Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug., 1900.

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, H. T. Bryan, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Anderson, wife of Richard Anderson Jr.,  
on the 8 day of June, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Edward A. Anderson.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

H. T. Bryan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug., 1900.

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC.

THE V. J. ... OF THE ...  
... OF THE ...  
... OF THE ...

... OF THE ...  
... OF THE ...  
... OF THE ...

... OF THE ...  
... OF THE ...  
... OF THE ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

MAILED  
SEP 8 1908

ACTING CHIEF

Cherokee-1182.

United States of America, }  
Northern Judicial District }  
Indian Territory.

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public for the above named District, Reverend J. B. Barry, to me well and personally known, who after being duly sworn deposes and says: That he married Richard Anderson to Miss Lizzie Triner, on the 16 day of Aug. 1896, & that his credentials are recorded in the Clerk's Office at Muskogee, in Book A, Page 135.

(Sld.) J. B. Barry.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug. 1900.


(Seal)

J. R. Mayfield,  
Notary Public.

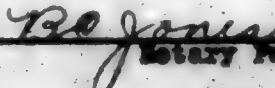
My Com. exp. April 8-1903.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS, ss. I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County of Dallas, State of Texas.

WITNESSED my hand and the seal of the County of Dallas, State of Texas, this 11th day of June, 1908.

CLERK OF THE COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS.  
J. M. [Signature]  
By [Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the County of Dallas, State of Texas, this 11th day of June, 1908.

ATTEST:  
J. M. [Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

FILED

RECORDED IN BOOK 10, PAGE 100



Cherokee-1188.

Wash. I. T. Aug. 18th 1902.

This is to certify that I, J. A. Berry, a Baptist Minister of the Gospel, did according to law solemnize the rites of matrimony between Mr. Richard Anderson, and Miss Elsie Trimm, at my residence in Wash. I. T. Aug. 18th 1902, in the presence of duly witnesses. I pronounced them man & wife.

J. A. Berry.

Subscribed by me on this the 18th day of August 1902.

Wm. Thompson.

Cherokee District, S. S.

I, R. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the marriage records of Cherokee District Cherokee Nation, that said records have been placed in the Executive Office of said Nation by law and are in my custody.

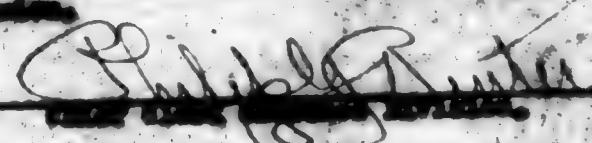
Given by me this the 17th day of August, 1902, at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation.

R. W. Alberty,  
Assistant Executive Secretary,  
Cherokee Nation.

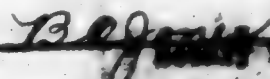
(Seal)

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wash. I. T. August 20, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk, Cherokee Division.

Given to and subscribed before me  
this 20th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.



1182

F

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert E. Anderson

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 13 1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1182

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Robert E. Anderson born on the 17 day of Dec 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Richard Anderson citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Anderson a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Vian, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Anderson, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Richard Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 17 day of Dec 1898; that said child has been  
named Robert E. Anderson and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Lizzie Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug 1900.

J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Bitha Stewart, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Anderson, wife of Richard Anderson,  
on the 17 day of Dec 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Robert E. Anderson.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Bitha Stewart  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug 1900.

J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

118

# 1. In case of failure of the  
first trial, the second trial is to be made

# 2. The second trial is to be made

# 3. The third trial is to be made

# 4. The fourth trial is to be made

Cherokee (188).

Mustagee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1900.

Richard Anderson,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certified copy of marriage certificate showing your marriage on August 18, 1898, to Miss Lillian Viner; also affidavit signed by J. D. Barry relative to your marriage to Miss Lillian Viner.

The same are herewith returned to you, copies having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 3-8.

Cher 1183

Charles Anderson

Cher. 1183



1183

IN THE

SECTION OF

Charles Anderson

VS.

A. Original testimony Aug 4/00

B. Memo of deposition " "

1183 a

the United States of America, in witness whereof, the said President of the United States, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

Wm. Howard Taft, President of the United States.

By \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

That the said \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary of State, has hereunto set his hand and the seal of the said United States, at the City of Washington, this 17th day of August, 1900.

FILED  
AUG 17 1900

ACTING CHIEF CLERK

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charley Anderson for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Samuel Anderson, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Anderson.  
Q What is your age? A 24.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your post office? A McKey.  
Q What is the name of your brother for whom you apply? A Charles Anderson.  
Q What is his age? A About 30. I reckon.  
Q Does his name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his post office address? A McKey.  
Q What is the reason he isn't here in person to enroll? A He can't be here because he is in prison.  
Q Is he married? A No, sir.  
Q What is his father's name? A Dick Anderson.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q What is his mother's name? A Julie Anderson.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
(On 1880 roll, page 499, No. 24, Charlie Anderson, Illinois district;  
on 1896 roll, page 835, No. 35, Charley Anderson, Illinois district;  
on 1894 roll, page 744, No. 50, Chas. Anderson, Illinois district.)  
Q Has Charley Anderson always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

The name of Charley Anderson appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1898, and he being fully identified and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

*C. H. Needles*  
Commissioner

1183-03

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(20) Name *Charles Anderson* Date *AUG - 9 1900* 1900.  
*Leavenworth Kans. (W. Union)*  
District *Illinois* Year *1880* Page *499* No. *24*

Citizen by blood. Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen. Parents { *Richard Anderson*

Married under what law. Date of marriage *Julia*

License. Certificate

Wife's name

District. Year. Page. No.

Citizen by blood. Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law. Date of marriage

License. Certificate

### Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*I on 1880 roll as Charles Anderson  
incorporated in the United States from at  
St. Leavenworth, Kansas.*

*Miss*



Cher 1184

Samuel Anderson

Cher 1184

1181

IN THE

SECTION OF

Samuel Anderson & al

( Original testimony Aug 9 1900

Memo of application " "

( With certificate of the court  
in May

1181

known to be expanding around 1950 and 1951 of which 1800

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Anderson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Anderson.  
Q What is your age? A 85.  
Q What is your post office address? A McKey.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your district? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q You never lived outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Dick Anderson.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died this year about May.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Julie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, a white woman.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Delilah Anderson.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her age? A 24 I guess.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sharp.  
Q What was her father's name? A John W. Sharp.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Susan.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age living with you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names and ages? A Lorenzo Dew, 8 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A John Wesley, 3 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Emma, 2 years old.  
Q Is that all? A Ella May, about a month old.  
Q Have you proof of birth as to these last two children? A I have got one, the other I will have to fix up.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q And have been living with you ever since their birth? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 499, No. 22, Samuel Anderson, Illinois district;  
on 1890 roll, page 255, No. 26, Sam Anderson, Illinois district;  
1894 roll, page 744, No. 48, Samuel Anderson, Illinois district;  
Delilah Anderson on 1880 roll, page 393, No. 1279, Lillie O. Sharp,  
Flint district. On 1890 roll, page 255, No. 27, Delilah Anderson,  
Illinois district; on 1894 roll, page 832, No. 1822, Cornelia Sharp,  
Illinois district. Lorenzo D. Anderson on 1890 roll, page 255, No.  
28, Boone Anderson, Illinois district; John Wesley Anderson on  
1890 roll, page 255, No. 29, John W. Anderson, Illinois district.)  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Samuel Anderson appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1890 and the pay roll of 1894, and his wife Delilah Anderson, her name also appearing upon the roll of 1880 as Delilah Sharp and upon the roll of 1890 as Delilah Anderson and on the roll of 1894 as Delilah Sharp, and he averring that he was married to the said Delilah in March, 1894, and that the children of said marriage are Lorenzo D. and John W., and their names also appearing upon the roll of 1890 and they being fully identified, and satisfactory proof being made of their residence, they will be

Samuel Anderson - 2.

duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. And the names of their children, ~~Wma~~ and Ella May not appearing upon the roll of 1896, they having been born after the same was completed, they will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood when he files satisfactory proof of their birth.

— 0 —

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

W. B. Davis

Commissioner.



1184

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(30) ☒ Name *Namuel Henderson - McKay* Date *AUG - 9 1900* 1900.  
District *Illinois* Year *1880* Page *496* No. *22*  
Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen *Parents* { *Richard Henderson*  
Married under what law *Cherokee* Date of marriage *Julia Henderson*  
Licence \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
2 ☒ Wife's name *Delilah Anderson*  
District *Illinois* Year *1880* Page *493* No. *1279*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen *Parents* { *John H Sharp*  
Married under what law *Cherokee* Date of marriage *Susan*  
Licence \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

3 <i>Orange D. Anderson</i>	Dist. <i>Illinois</i>	Year <i>1886</i>	Page <i>835</i>	No. <i>28</i>	Age <i>5</i>
4 <i>John W</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>835</i>	No. <i>29</i>	Age <i>4</i>
5 <i>Emma</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>2</i>
6 <i>Lella M</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>1 m</i>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*in 1881 called as "Lila C. Sharp"*

*3 " 1896*

*Barney Anderson*

*5 and 6 Affidavits of birth to be supplied*

1184 C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Emma Anderson*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 11 1900

Card No 1184

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Emma Anderson, born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Samuel Anderson, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother Delilah Anderson, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, McKay, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northham District.

I, Delilah Anderson, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898; that said child has been  
named Emma Anderson and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Bergison

Delilah X Anderson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9<sup>th</sup> August A.D. 1900.  
W. H. D. G.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northham District.

I, Ruby Correll, on oath state that I  
attended on Delilah Anderson, wife of Samuel Anderson,  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Emma Anderson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Bergison

Ruby X Correll  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9<sup>th</sup> August A.D. 1900.  
W. H. D. G.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1184 D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ellen May Anderson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

Nov 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1184



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE, Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ella May Anderson, born on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Samuel Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Delila Anderson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, McKoy.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Delila Anderson, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23 day of June, 1900; that said child has been  
named Ella May Anderson, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 1900  
J. R. Mafford NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Betsy Grece, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Delila Anderson, wife of Samuel Anderson,  
on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Ella May Anderson.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

George Choate  
Samuel Anderson

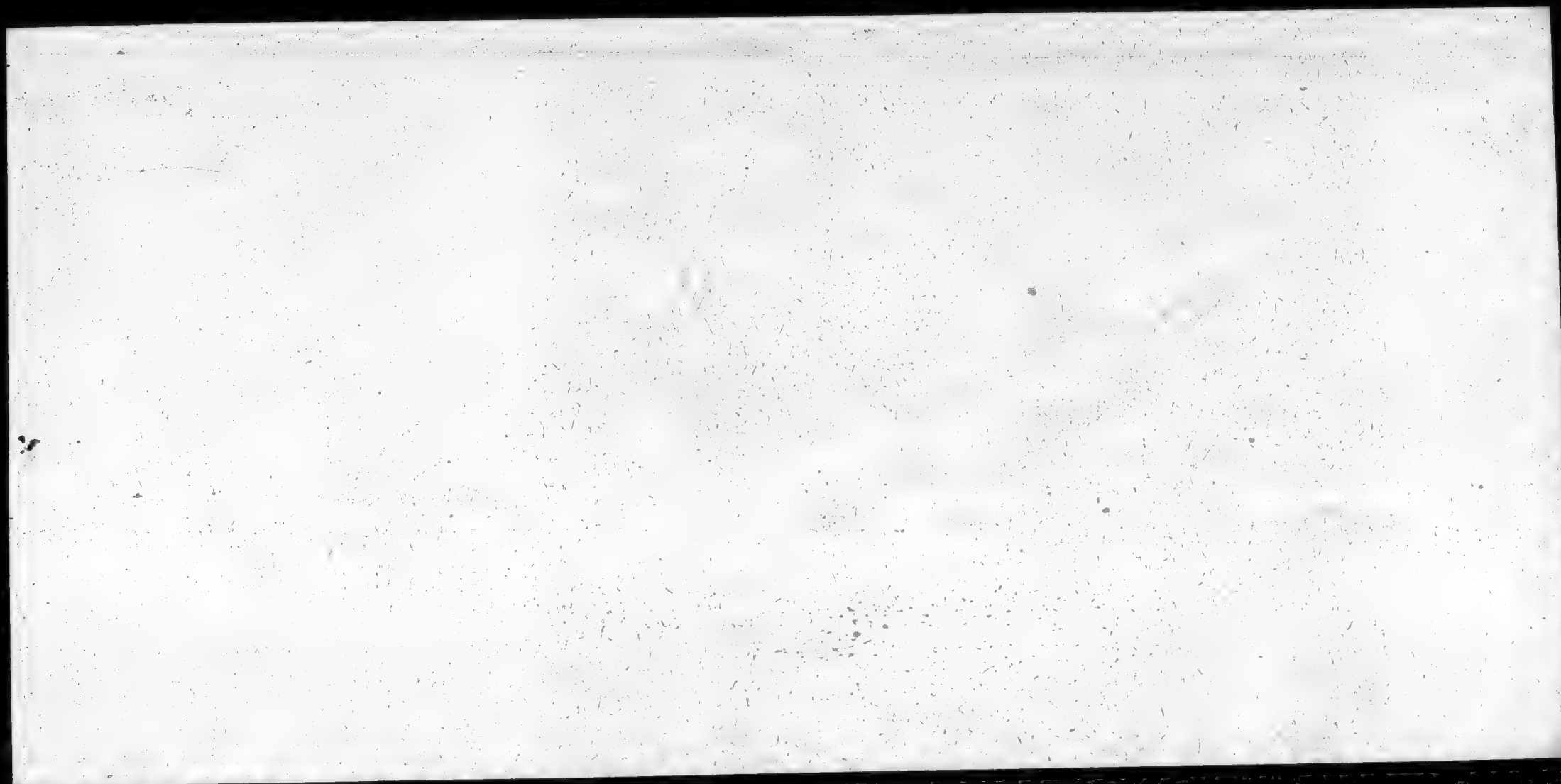
Betsy Grece  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of August, 1900  
W. R. Rose PUBLIC  
(Notary)

1854

# 1 - Bureau of the ...  
# 2 - ...



Cher 1185

George W. Starr

Cher 1185

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

George W. Starr &amp; Co.

NS

Original testimony Aug 9/1901

Memo of application

Birth certificate 1901 David R.

Washington D.C.



1185- a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 15 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Starr for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A George W. Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Marble I. T.  
Q And your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife and children and myself.  
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know exactly just how much.  
Q What proportion do you claim for your wife? A Her mother was about a quarter Cherokee and her father was part Choctaw.  
Q Are you upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you upon the roll of 1880? A I think so.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A I have lived in Sequoyah about fourteen years I guess.  
Q From what district were you enrolled in 1880? A In Flint I think.  
Q From what district were you enrolled in 1894 and 1896? A Sequoyah.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Florence E. Starr.  
Q How old is she? A She is about thirty-three.  
Q What was her name before she married you? A Launce.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A It was in 1888.  
Q Has she lived with you in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Give the names and ages of your children? By this wife?  
A David R. Starr, three years old; Washington H. Starr, one year old.  
Q That is all the children by this marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q You have children by a former wife? A I have one.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Luther B., twenty years old.  
Q What is the name of the mother of this child? A Nancy Caldwell was her maiden name.  
Q How old was she when she died? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q When did you marry her? A I married her in 1879 I guess.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on there under your name? A Yes sir.  
Q What district would she be enrolled in? A Flint.  
Q When did she die? A In 1883 I guess.  
Q These children are all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q And living here in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, for applicant, page 389 #1132 Washington Starr, Flint.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 707 #778 Florence Launce Sequoyah Dist.  
1880 roll, for former wife, page 389 #1133 Nancy Starr, Flint Dist.  
1894 roll, applicant, page 993 #1247 George W. Starr, Sequoyah Dist.  
1894 roll, for wife, page 993 #1248 Florence Starr, Sequoyah Dist.  
1894 roll, for child, page 993 #1249 Luther Starr, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, applicant, page 1097 #1256 George W. Starr, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1097 #1259 Florence E. Starr, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, children, page 1097 #1260 Luther B. Starr, Sequoyah.

George W. Starr et al #2

John C. Starr, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John C. Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty years.  
Q What relation are you to the applicant here, George W. Starr?  
A He is my half-brother.  
Q Do you remember his wife, Nancy, who is now dead? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before she married him? A Nancy Caldwell.  
Q When were they married? A Short time before eighty.  
Q As far back as 1879? A Along there somewhere.  
Q When did she die? A I don't know exactly.  
Q Did they live several years together as husband and wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is there any child living the product of that marriage? A  
Luther B. Starr.  
Q Is he recognized in the family by every one as the child of that  
woman by this man as her husband? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mr. Starr, you are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; your present wife is duly identified on the roll of 1880 and as your wife on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; and you and she will both be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Your child, Luther B. Starr, is identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and it is shown by personal testimony that he is the child of your former wife, Nancy Starr, now dead, who is identified as your wife on the roll of 1880, who is shown to have been married to you in 1879, and this child will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Now your two youngest children, David R. and Washington H. Starr, are too young to be upon any roll. When you supply this Commission with proper certificates of birth when these two children will both be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes:

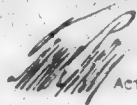
*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

*A. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

1185 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *George W. Stone* Date *Aug 24* 1900.  
 District *CLINT.* Year *11* Page *384* No. *132*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *CC E. Stone*  
 District *SEQUOYAH* Year *11* Page *707* No. *775*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
*3	<i>David W. Stone</i>					<i>3</i>
*4	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>
*5	<i>"</i>	<i>SEQUOYAH</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>1260</i>	<i>20</i>

*1 son as head of family*  
*2 sons as of both as of parent.*



1185

C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Washington H. Starr  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 11 1900

Card No 1185

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Washington H. Starr, born on the 13th day of April, 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George W. Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Florence E. Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Marble Hill

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Florence E. Starr, on oath state that I am Thirty-three  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Starr, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 13th day of April, 1897; that said child has been  
named Washington H. Starr, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Florence E. Starr.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1900.

J. C. Starr  
My Com. exp. May 26, 1902  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Martha A. Bark, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Florence E. Starr, wife of George W. Starr,  
on the 13th day of April, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Washington H. Starr.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Martha A. Bark

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1900

J. C. Starr  
My Com. exp. May 26, 1902  
NOTARY PUBLIC

10.

1185

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

David R. Starr

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved,



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 11 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of David R. Starr, born on the 23 day of November, 1896  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George W. Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Florence E. Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Marble Mountain.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Florence E. Starr, on oath state that I am Thirty Three  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Starr, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23rd day of November, 1896; that said child has been  
named David R. Starr, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of August, 1900.

J. C. Starr

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Comm. Expires May 26, 1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Martha A. Bark, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Florence E. Starr wife of George W. Starr,  
on the 23rd day of November, 1896; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named David R. Starr.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of August, 1900.

Martha A. Bark  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Comm. Expires May 26, 1902

(COPY)

Washoe, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 5186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12226-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 126-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 306 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1905, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
978	25634	Valene Stog
965	2617	Ava W. Price
967	2621	Grover S. Morrow
968	2626	Samuel Ser
995	2667	Louella H. Moore
998	2684	James H. Thomas
999	2686	Wad Jones
1002	2716	Grover H. Morris
1021	2772	Ellen Gaskin
1025	2812	Mary Price.



Secretary--A.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1036	2040	John Overaker
1039	2070	David W. Ross
1043	2066	Sidney F. Morris
1078	2043	Thaddeus Greenbury
1097	2090	William H. Peters
1111	2039	James Taylor
1120	2060	Samuel F. Barnes
1123	2063	William F. Voss
1134	2107	George Ross
1138	2072	Archibald Christie
1143	2154	William L. Hattie
1183	2071	Luther Starr
1166	2073	William R. Whitcomb
1197	2094	Walter Lewis Palmer
1271	2073	Reuben McNary
1281	2097	May Allen
1297	2040	Henry A. Jones
1302	2077	Ernest H. Smith
1315	2012	Joseph Greenleaf
1340	2034	Elin Ough
1404	2027	Robert H. Barnes
1413	21300	Valter A. Downing
1422	2076	Thomas Paulsen
1425	2003	Walker Russell
1436	2015	Fellie Guller
1469	2000	Richard Matheson
1543	4100	Erley H. Peters
1567	4199	Robert Lee Peters
1573	4216	Halcy Allison
1575	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4208	Henry Ballard
1633	4303	Louisa McManahan
1639	2722	Samuel Boyd
1681	2043	Clarence H. Lee
1670	7007	Robert F. Fickie
1682	17044	Lillian A. McManahan
1684	14203	Henry Sander
1696	15314	Joseph Greenleaf
1721	15079	Henry H. Sander
1727	15727	Walter H. Palmer
1734	16043	Clara Ross
1736	2040	May Allen
1738	21003	Robert L. Hastings
1742	21044	Frank Gifford

Secretary--3.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
545	1268	Julia E. G. Gray
546	1374	Salie Pickens
566	1425	Edna Smith
512	1840	Wallace Payne

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12325-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Ballinger Star," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Ballinger, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 2, and the first issue in "The Ballinger Star" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 714), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration

Secretary-1.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1902, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

As information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be omitted from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, that this office be authorized to advise

Secretary-2.

their names from all copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applicants for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Ind. 62-15.

WIL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.



(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAFD  
99314-1906.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 21, (I.T.N. 6184-1905), June 1, (I.T.N. 6244-1905), October 4, (I.T.N. 12329-1905), and January 22, (I.T.N. 1110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 226 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1905.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1905, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized



(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. H. Long.

Commissioner.

STC-14..

D.C.37498

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, WHE.  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.14720-1906.

August 29, 1906.

L.R.S.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 29 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceeding to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

20674  
2617  
2621  
2626  
2687

Walter Hays  
Ava W. Price  
Grover C. Burrow  
Samuel Ger.  
Lorely N. Moore

One rekee by blood.

Bell No.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1935	Hed Acorn
2710	Grover H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Moss
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quisenberry
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3044	Hannie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3184	Julian L. Nickle
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3284	Watie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben McNary
3497	May Akin
3500	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Moten
3612	Joseph Groseland
3624	Eliza Couch
3627	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3676	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3918	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4152	Ruthy M. Patten
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4214	Volcy Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4246	Henry Ballard
4348	Louisa McClanahan
27321	Easa Duval
5048	Clarence E. Lee
7897	Robert F. Fields
13946	Lillian A. Haddleston
14362	Henry Sunday
16324	Jennie Goddard
18379	Emory H. Linder
18737	Funde H. Walker
19448	Clara Hump
20140	Don Skitt
21508	Robert L. Humphry
22606	Daniel Garard

-2-  
Charles Freeman.

Roll No.	Name.
1330	William Ellis
1368	Felia M. O. Gray
1374	Sallie Fields
1439	Edith Smith
1340	Valmae Payne.

Respectfully,

James E. Wilson.

1 Inclosure.

Assistant secretary.

Cherokee  
1186.

Maskogee, Indian Territory, October 4, 1906.

George W. Starr,  
Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Luther Starr, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

ENC



Cher 1186

William E. Whitsett

Cher 1186

IN THE

William C. Whitcomb

A. Engraved license Aug 9 1866

B. Memo of application

C. Marriage license &amp; certificate

H. Birth certificate as to William

E.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, T. T., October 7, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William E. Whitsett Jr. for the enrollment of himself and children, William E. and Charles T. Whitsett, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary E. Whitsett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; Mary E. Whitsett being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary E. Whitsett.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Ballisaw.  
Q Are you the same Mary E. Whitsett for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on August 9, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A William E. Whitsett Jr.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and your husband, William E. Whitsett, married? A March 8, 1891.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to William E.? A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q You his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q He your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and William E. lived together all the time since your marriage as husband and wife up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You never have been married to any other man? A Never have.  
Q You and he were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married to your husband, William E.? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All his life.  
Q Are these your children, William E. and Charles T., by your husband William E. Jr.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are both of these children living now? A One of them is dead.  
Q Which one? A Willis is dead.  
Q Is Charles T. living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his birth up to the present time? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

a  
1186

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 16 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William E. Whitsett, Jr., for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William E. Whitsett, Jr.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Lived there all my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A W. E. Whitsett.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy J.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how long ago did she die? A About 1887 or 1886, I don't know which.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary Elizabeth.  
Q How old is she? A She is 27.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Griffith.  
Q When did you marry? A I married in 1891.  
Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please let me look at it? A (Exhibits paper.)  
Q Her father and mother are both non-citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names and ages? A William B., 3 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A The next one is dead, just one is living.  
Q Are you and your wife living together? A Yes, sir.  
Q And have been since your marriage? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 727, No. 1580, Wm. E. Whitsett, Jr., Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1110, No. 1581, William E. Whitsett, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 1011, No. 1586, William E. Whitsett, Jr., Sequoyah district. Mary Elizabeth Whitsett on 1896 roll, page 1119, No. 194, Mary E. Whitsett, Sequoyah district.)  
Q Have you got any proof of birth as to this child? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give it to me? A I haven't got it with me.  
Q Is this child living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of William E. Whitsett appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he being duly identified by page and number as specified in the evidence, will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood; and his wife, by presenting a marriage license and certificate duly certified, certifying to his marriage with Miss Mary E. Griffith on the 8th day of March, 1891, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, she will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And his child, William B., age 3 years, having been born since the rolls of 1896 were completed, his name not appearing thereon, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon proof of birth being filed.



William E. Whitsett, Jr., - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

Chas. B. Jones  
Commissioner

**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY**

**OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ENGINEERS**

**WASHINGTON, D.C.**

**JAN 10 1968**

**TO THE DIRECTOR, U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS**

**FROM THE CHIEF OF ENGINEERS**

**SUBJECT: [Illegible]**

**REFERENCE: [Illegible]**

**1. [Illegible]**

**2. [Illegible]**

**3. [Illegible]**

**4. [Illegible]**

**5. [Illegible]**

**6. [Illegible]**

**7. [Illegible]**

**8. [Illegible]**

**9. [Illegible]**

**10. [Illegible]**

**11. [Illegible]**

**12. [Illegible]**

**13. [Illegible]**

**14. [Illegible]**

**15. [Illegible]**

**16. [Illegible]**

**17. [Illegible]**

**18. [Illegible]**

**19. [Illegible]**

**20. [Illegible]**

**21. [Illegible]**

**22. [Illegible]**

**23. [Illegible]**

**24. [Illegible]**

**25. [Illegible]**

**26. [Illegible]**

**27. [Illegible]**

**28. [Illegible]**

**29. [Illegible]**

**30. [Illegible]**

**31. [Illegible]**

**32. [Illegible]**

**33. [Illegible]**

**34. [Illegible]**

**35. [Illegible]**

**36. [Illegible]**

**37. [Illegible]**

**38. [Illegible]**

**39. [Illegible]**

**40. [Illegible]**

**41. [Illegible]**

**42. [Illegible]**

**43. [Illegible]**

**44. [Illegible]**

**45. [Illegible]**

**46. [Illegible]**

**47. [Illegible]**

**48. [Illegible]**

**49. [Illegible]**

**50. [Illegible]**

**51. [Illegible]**

**52. [Illegible]**

**53. [Illegible]**

**54. [Illegible]**

**55. [Illegible]**

**56. [Illegible]**

**57. [Illegible]**

**58. [Illegible]**

**59. [Illegible]**

**60. [Illegible]**

**61. [Illegible]**

**62. [Illegible]**

**63. [Illegible]**

**64. [Illegible]**

**65. [Illegible]**

**66. [Illegible]**

**67. [Illegible]**

**68. [Illegible]**

**69. [Illegible]**

**70. [Illegible]**

**71. [Illegible]**

**72. [Illegible]**

**73. [Illegible]**

**74. [Illegible]**

**75. [Illegible]**

**76. [Illegible]**

**77. [Illegible]**

**78. [Illegible]**

**79. [Illegible]**

**80. [Illegible]**

**81. [Illegible]**

**82. [Illegible]**

**83. [Illegible]**

**84. [Illegible]**

**85. [Illegible]**

**86. [Illegible]**

**87. [Illegible]**

**88. [Illegible]**

**89. [Illegible]**

**90. [Illegible]**

**91. [Illegible]**

**92. [Illegible]**

**93. [Illegible]**

**94. [Illegible]**

**95. [Illegible]**

**96. [Illegible]**

**97. [Illegible]**

**98. [Illegible]**

**99. [Illegible]**

**100. [Illegible]**

**101. [Illegible]**

**102. [Illegible]**

**103. [Illegible]**

**104. [Illegible]**

**105. [Illegible]**

**106. [Illegible]**

**107. [Illegible]**

**108. [Illegible]**

**109. [Illegible]**

**110. [Illegible]**

**111. [Illegible]**

**112. [Illegible]**

**113. [Illegible]**

**114. [Illegible]**

**115. [Illegible]**

**116. [Illegible]**

**117. [Illegible]**

**118. [Illegible]**

**119. [Illegible]**

**120. [Illegible]**

**121. [Illegible]**

**122. [Illegible]**

**123. [Illegible]**

**124. [Illegible]**

**125. [Illegible]**

**126. [Illegible]**

**127. [Illegible]**

**128. [Illegible]**

**129. [Illegible]**

**130. [Illegible]**

**131. [Illegible]**

**132. [Illegible]**

**133. [Illegible]**

**134. [Illegible]**

**135. [Illegible]**

**136. [Illegible]**

**137. [Illegible]**

**138. [Illegible]**

**139. [Illegible]**

**140. [Illegible]**

**141. [Illegible]**

**142. [Illegible]**

**143. [Illegible]**

**144. [Illegible]**

**145. [Illegible]**

**146. [Illegible]**

**147. [Illegible]**

**148. [Illegible]**

**149. [Illegible]**

**150. [Illegible]**

**151. [Illegible]**

**152. [Illegible]**

**153. [Illegible]**

**154. [Illegible]**

**155. [Illegible]**

**156. [Illegible]**

**157. [Illegible]**

**158. [Illegible]**

**159. [Illegible]**

**160. [Illegible]**

**161. [Illegible]**

**162. [Illegible]**

**163. [Illegible]**

**164. [Illegible]**

**165. [Illegible]**

**166. [Illegible]**

**167. [Illegible]**

**168. [Illegible]**

**169. [Illegible]**

**170. [Illegible]**

**171. [Illegible]**

**172. [Illegible]**

**173. [Illegible]**

**174. [Illegible]**

**175. [Illegible]**

**176. [Illegible]**

**177. [Illegible]**

**178. [Illegible]**

**179. [Illegible]**

**180. [Illegible]**

**181. [Illegible]**

**182. [Illegible]**

**183. [Illegible]**

**184. [Illegible]**

**185. [Illegible]**

**186. [Illegible]**

**187. [Illegible]**

**188. [Illegible]**

**189. [Illegible]**

**190. [Illegible]**

**191. [Illegible]**

**192. [Illegible]**

**193. [Illegible]**

**194. [Illegible]**

**195. [Illegible]**

**196. [Illegible]**

**197. [Illegible]**

**198. [Illegible]**

**199. [Illegible]**

**200. [Illegible]**

**201. [Illegible]**

**202. [Illegible]**

**203. [Illegible]**

**204. [Illegible]**

**205. [Illegible]**

**206. [Illegible]**

**207. [Illegible]**

**208. [Illegible]**

**209. [Illegible]**

**210. [Illegible]**

**211. [Illegible]**

**212. [Illegible]**

**213. [Illegible]**

**214. [Illegible]**

**215. [Illegible]**

**216. [Illegible]**

**217. [Illegible]**

**218. [Illegible]**

**219. [Illegible]**

**220. [Illegible]**

**221. [Illegible]**

**222. [Illegible]**

**223. [Illegible]**

**224. [Illegible]**

**225. [Illegible]**

**226. [Illegible]**

**227. [Illegible]**

**228. [Illegible]**

**229. [Illegible]**

**230. [Illegible]**

**231. [Illegible]**

**232. [Illegible]**

**233. [Illegible]**

**234. [Illegible]**

**235. [Illegible]**

**236. [Illegible]**

**237. [Illegible]**

**238. [Illegible]**

**239. [Illegible]**

CONFIDENTIAL

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, )  
 Indian Territory, ) ss.  
 First Judicial Division. )

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
 SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—CERTIFYING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the  
 banns of matrimony between Mr. William E. Whitsett Jr., of Sallisaw  
 in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Lizzie K. Griffith,  
 of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to  
 law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties  
 therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 5th day of March A. D.  
 1891.

(Seal)

Wm. Nelson,  
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By W. R. Shackelford, Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, )  
 Indian Territory, ) ss.  
 First Judicial Division. )

I, James H. Morris, a Minister of the  
 Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 5th day of March A. D. 1891,  
 I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing  
 license, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between  
 the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 5th day of March A. D. 1891.

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United  
 States Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial Division, Book A, Page  
 103.

James H. Morris, M. G.

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
 Indian Territory, ) ss.  
 First Judicial Division. )

I, William Nelson, Clerk of the United  
 States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instru-  
 ment hereto attached the — day of — A. D. 1891, was filed for  
 record in my office this 11 day of March A. D. 1891, at 10 o'clock  
 A. M. and duly recorded the 12 day of March A. D. 1891 at 10 o'clock  
 A. M. in Book A, Division 1, Page 103.

Witness my hand and official seal of said Court at Muskogee in said  
 Territory, this 12 day of March A. D. 1891.

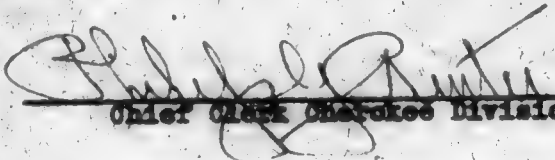
(Seal)

W. Nelson,  
 Clerk.

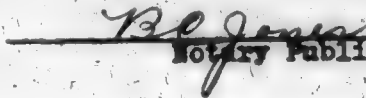
Cherokee-1186.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

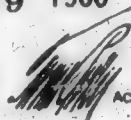
  
Notary Public.

1186 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name *William E. Whitsett Sr* Date *Aug - 9 1900* 1900.  
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1890* Page *727* No. *1580*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *Parent { William E. Whitsett Sr*  
 Married under what law *Nancy J* Date of marriage  
 License *27* Certificate  
 2 Wife's name *Mary E. Whitsett*  
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1896* Page *119* No. *194*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <i>William E. Whitsett</i>					<i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 on 18th road from E. Whitsett*

*2*

*3 Affidavit of birth to be supplied*

*1196*

101186

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

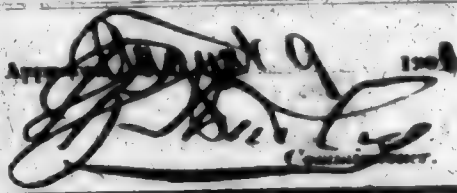
INFANT CHILD

William B. Whitall

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Attest:  1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 11 1900

Hand No 111

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, in a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of William B. Whitsett born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1897  
Name of Father: William B. Whitsett Jr. a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Whitsett a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Salmon, ID

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
District of Idaho

I, Mary E. Whitsett, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William B. Whitsett Jr., who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1897; that said child has been  
named William B. Whitsett, and is now living.

DEPOSED TO AND SIGNED:

(Name in Full)

Mary E. Whitsett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.  
[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
District of Idaho

I, Gloria J. Ross, on oath state that I  
attended on Mary E. Whitsett wife of William B. Whitsett Jr.  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William B. Whitsett.

DEPOSED TO AND SIGNED:

(Name in Full)

Gloria J. Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.  
[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER

118

E

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charles J. Whitsett*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

FEB 11 1901

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

FEB 11 1901

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

01

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Charles J. Whitsett, born on the 24 day of Jan-, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Wm. Whitsett Jr., a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Whitsett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern TERRITORY,

District.

I, Mary Elizabeth Whitsett, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wm. Whitsett Jr., who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1901; that said child has been  
named Charles J. Whitsett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Mrs. A. Cowell  
Lena Griffith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1901.

Wm. Whitsett Jr.  
my Com. Expires Jan 29, 1905

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern TERRITORY,

District.

I, A. Jones, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary E. Whitsett, wife of Wm. E. Whitsett Jr.  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Charles J. Whitsett.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

J. W. Waring  
Wm. Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1901.

Wm. Whitsett Jr.  
my Com. Expires Jan 29, 1905

NOTARY PUBLIC.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotser	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22296
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22296
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotser	22299
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22299
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22295

Martha M. Vann 22309  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lilly Thompson 22333  
 John Wyle 22346  
 James H. Wholebel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22356  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisie Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Pack 22445  
 Seaparl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vannatte 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treuman 22521  
 William Odie 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice J. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fain 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Pack 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Price M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Touts 22720  
 Emma Etta Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22730  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Laurence I. McGrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22753  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Linder 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Minnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland E. Hickley 22792  
 John Warneke 22793  
 John D. Cheek 22794  
 Agnes M. Rider 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Bessley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carile 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perlece Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22846  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Ava C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Milink 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akin 22873  
 Harrison H. Turnham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kidwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Croslin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Malinda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida O. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheus Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22950  
 William J. Robinson 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Nough 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22980  
 Zula Frazier 22980  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037

Albert Anderson	23039
George W. Sumter	23044
Maggie Maud Looney	23048
Sarah Glory	23052
Alexander S. Williams	23063
William A. Scott	23064
Thomas J. Coward	23066
Stephen J. Harl	23071
Alice Wofford	23075
William M. Brown	23082
Mary J. Vann	23090
Jehu Kelly	23096
Mary I. Bray	23097
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101
Lillie J. Cobb	23102
William H. Marker	23104
Eva Keer	23105
Columbus Phipps	23106
James W. Ashley	23108
Martha L. Cooley	23109
John W. Marlow	23116
Sallie Brown	23119
Allen Kearns	23120
Hattie Irving	23122
Joshua T. Carman	23132
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143
Emma C. Wicked	23145
Ellen Crittenden	23153
Bettie Nivens	23154
Charles L. Bowden	23155
Margaret E. McDonald	23156
Dellia Burrows	23157
Stella Sheppard	23164
Eva Starr	23165
James S. Fuller	23167
William S. Perkins	23169
Euretta P. Norman	23171
Newton E. Hannon	23173
Alexander Robbs	23175
Frank P. Jones	23185
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193
Jacob C. Cobstall	23199
Elizabeth Coleman	23203
Frank Barthel	23205
John Charboneau	23212
John C. Wasson	23231
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239
Mary E. Barnes	23246
Jimmie Pettit	23247
Rewell T. Bell	23249

Thomas J. Potts	23250
Martha M. Mulkey	23251
William Johns	23253
James M. McClure	23254
Hugh C. Crow	23256
Richard L. Farrar	23257
Samuel Rose	23258
William C. Fields	23261
Sarah E. Locust	23268
Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jennie Kelley	23274
John L. Dean	23276
Mollie Norman	23281
Sarah J. McClure	23282
Oma Robertson	23283
Valeria M. West	23290
Robert R. Jackson	23291
Maud P. Vore	23293
Moses Anspach	23294
Laura Sykes	23295
Mary E. Conrad	23311
William R. Shackelford	23314
Mary S. Leach	23315
Alice Hicks	23324
Charles O. Karney	23338
Ella Henry	23343
Eva M. Rogers	23347
Kibble T. Stovall	23354
William Stiles	23355
Edward M. Williams	23356
John M. Cole	23363
John R. Reeves	23365
William D. Sanders	23366
Philip W. Samuel	23367
Vivalda Martin	23368
Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Ora Raper	23376
Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Vet Thompson	23391
Lillie Clark	23393
Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Lillie M. Ross	23395
Rebecca J. Haugh	23397
Flora B. Payne	23400
Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Jerry V. Hayes	23403
John A. Rogers	23404
Daniel V. Jones	23405
David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lillie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Harlis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph E. Baker	23442
Jesse King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brazie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23466
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca F. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha L. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Williams	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
Jesse J. Holloman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Linscott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23565
Lewis Teter	23573
Sadie Buffington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubois	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holland	23621
Pearl V. Berry	23624
Wear L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James L. Cunningham	23646
Henry Frellick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armor	23656
Louella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Chasby	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23763
Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Minerva Blakeney	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23792
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23795
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23832
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscale 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23985  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicah Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24185  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Musettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Rateliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Saugee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

8

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24580
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamill	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

9

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roskopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24886
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Plea L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Edridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25045
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

1153

4.3 William B. Aub 20 to 25th

3. *Adiantum* *lanceolatum* L.  
#4. *Adiantum* *lanceolatum* L.



(COPY)

Washoe, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 6100-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6200-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12100-1905), and January 10, 1906 (I.T.D. 12100-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 200 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are enclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Citizens by Name.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
978	20484	Walter Gray
988	2417	Ira E. Price
987	2422	Greene S. Brown
988	2434	Samuel Ray
988	2409	James M. Henry
988	1794	James W. Thomas
988	1785	Ed Adams
988	2716	George E. Brown
1009	2772	Allen Taylor
1001	2048	Wm. Price

# Inventory-2

Card No.	Roll No.	Name
1046	3046	John Overman
1047	3047	David V. Ross
1048	3048	James F. Morris
1049	3049	Charles Greening
1050	3050	William R. Feltz
1051	3051	James Baker
1052	3052	Samuel A. Baker
1053	3053	William R. Vane
1054	3054	George Ross
1055	3055	Archibald Stewart
1056	3056	William L. Hinkle
1057	3057	Arthur Stewart
1058	3058	William L. Hinkle
1059	3059	William L. Hinkle
1060	3060	William L. Hinkle
1061	3061	William L. Hinkle
1062	3062	William L. Hinkle
1063	3063	William L. Hinkle
1064	3064	William L. Hinkle
1065	3065	William L. Hinkle
1066	3066	William L. Hinkle
1067	3067	William L. Hinkle
1068	3068	William L. Hinkle
1069	3069	William L. Hinkle
1070	3070	William L. Hinkle
1071	3071	William L. Hinkle
1072	3072	William L. Hinkle
1073	3073	William L. Hinkle
1074	3074	William L. Hinkle
1075	3075	William L. Hinkle
1076	3076	William L. Hinkle
1077	3077	William L. Hinkle
1078	3078	William L. Hinkle
1079	3079	William L. Hinkle
1080	3080	William L. Hinkle
1081	3081	William L. Hinkle
1082	3082	William L. Hinkle
1083	3083	William L. Hinkle
1084	3084	William L. Hinkle
1085	3085	William L. Hinkle
1086	3086	William L. Hinkle
1087	3087	William L. Hinkle
1088	3088	William L. Hinkle
1089	3089	William L. Hinkle
1090	3090	William L. Hinkle
1091	3091	William L. Hinkle
1092	3092	William L. Hinkle
1093	3093	William L. Hinkle
1094	3094	William L. Hinkle
1095	3095	William L. Hinkle
1096	3096	William L. Hinkle
1097	3097	William L. Hinkle
1098	3098	William L. Hinkle
1099	3099	William L. Hinkle
1100	3100	William L. Hinkle



Searches.

Searches.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name
511	1990	William Hill
545	1945	Julia E. A. Gray
546	1974	William F. Hill
546	1429	Edith Smith
546	1440	William F. Hill

The Department's investigations of June 1, 1904 (I.E.D. 1904-1905), and October 4, 1904 (I.E.D. 1905-1906), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been supplied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1904, of the information received as to the facts of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Ballinger Star," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Ballinger, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 5, 1904, and the first issue in "The Ballinger Star" was on March 3, 1904. Attention was called to Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1903 (31 Stat., 734), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other persons having any interest in the estates of the deceased, that the Department would, at the expiration

Secretariat.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommended by the Secretary of the Interior the revocation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless the adverse evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1906.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, or his last known personification advising the information received, the law with reference to the taking of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless adverse evidence was presented within thirty days from date of the effect that the person was living September 1, 1906, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the revocation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1906, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and enrolled in the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and that notice be published in 1906.

Secretary-S.

their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applicants for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be assigned.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. 62-13.  
GIL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

L.DW  
19314-1906.

August 21, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated August 2, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 21, (I.N.D. 6166-1905), June 1 (I.N.D. 6229-1905), October 4, (I.N.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, (I.N.D. 118-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 226 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this office, and that he be authorized



(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Loupp.

Commissioner.

CIO-LC..



D.C.37498

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, FHE.  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 14720-1906.

August 29, 1906.

L.R.S.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
29634	Wakee Step
2617	Ava W. Price
2621	Grover C. Burrow
2626	Samuel Oer
2687	Levely M. Moore.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1935	Ned Acorn
2710	Grover H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quesenbury
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3066	Nannie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Hickie
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3294	Watie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben McNery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Moton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3915	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4159	Ruthy M. Patton
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Noley Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4286	Henry Ballard
4365	Louise McClanahan
27321	Sausa Duval
5845	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert F. Fields
13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
14352	Henry Sunday
15314	Jennie Odelede
15379	Emery H. Linder
15737	Susie H. Walker
15045	Claud Humpe
20140	Ben Skitt
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21556	Daniel Garard

-3-

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.

Name.

1290  
1365  
1374  
1429  
1440

William Ellis  
John E. G. Gray  
Belle Fields  
Ethel Smith  
Wallace Payne.

Respectfully,

John E. Wilson.

1 inclosure.

Assistant Secretary.

Cherokee  
1186.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

William H. Whitsett, Jr.,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, William H. Whitsett, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
1186

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary E. Whitsett,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   C  

Commissioner.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

per your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1186

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Mary E. Whitsett,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed  
by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cher 1187

Joseph H. Whitsett

Cher 1187

Joseph H. Whitsett

Original testimony Aug 9/87  
 Memo. of appearance  
 Marriage license & certificate  
 Birth certificate Hayden

See packet R 49

# ENROLLMENT REFUSED AS TO MARY WHITSETT, WIFE.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Oklahoma, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph E. Whitsett for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Joseph E. Whitsett.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q And your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q How often do you apply now for enrollment? A Myself and my wife.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Are you on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Have you lived all your life in Cherokee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty-seven years old.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Harrison.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1887.  
Q Was it Breckinridge? That was the last time her name to acquire rights by marriage.  
1888 roll, page 747 listed Joseph E. Whitsett, Sequoyah District.  
1889 roll, page 144 listed Joseph E. Whitsett, Sequoyah District.  
1890 roll, page 1110 listed Joseph E. Whitsett, Sequoyah District.

Q Now, Breckinridge, you are duly identified on the rolls of 1888, 1889 and 1890; it is shown that you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Your wife, as is shown in the testimony, was married to you in the year 1887, which is, as you know, after the law of 1882 prohibiting the enrollment of women as a citizen by intermarriage, and the claim of your wife will be rejected.

H. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

(Signed) H. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1900.

(Signed) C. R. Breckinridge,  
Commissioner.

Arthur E. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1900.

Arthur E. Croninger  
(Signature)  
Stenographer



187 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF THE  
FILE  
MAY 15 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Department of the Interior  
Comptroller in Charge, Fish and Wildlife Service,  
Washington, D. C. August 2, 1906.

What is your full name? A. Joseph B. Willmetts.  
 What is your age? A. Twenty-seven years old.  
 What is your occupation? A. Willmetts.  
 Is your occupation a salaried position?  
 For how long have you been employed? A. Nearly one year.  
 Is your salary for payment in a check or by money? A. Money.  
 Do you apply for your salary by check or money? A. Money.  
 How much is the salary of the person whom you are replacing?  
 Are you on the payroll of the Government?  
 How long have you been in the service of the Government?  
 Have you ever been in the service of the Government?  
 How long have you been in the service of the Government?  
 Have you ever been in the service of the Government?  
 How long have you been in the service of the Government?  
 Have you ever been in the service of the Government?  
 How long have you been in the service of the Government?  
 Have you ever been in the service of the Government?  
 How long have you been in the service of the Government?

Your wife, as a nurse in the Red Cross, was married in June of the year 1947, which was some time after the war of 1946, probably during the movement of going to a new home or homecoming, and the date of your photo will be retained.

*M. A. [illegible]*

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 8 1902



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1187



(14) Cherokee-1187.  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

CHEROKEE NATION, Sequoyah District.

**To any Person Legally Authorized, Greeting:**

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Miss Mollie Harrison,  
a citizen of the United States, and Mr. J. H. Whitsett,  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 24  
day of Dec. 1897.

J. H. Bengo

Clerk Sequoyah District

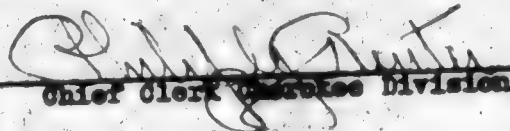
Recorded on page 235, Record marks and Brands, this the 30th day of Dec. 1897.

J. H. Bengo,  
Clk. Seq. Dist.

By E. T. Stevenson.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29, day August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of  
\_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 2 1902

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cherokee-1187.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Cherokee Nation,  
Sequoyah District. }

I, Hiram Dacus, of the Church of Christ, do hereby certify that on the 24 day of December A. D. 1897, I did, duly and according to law, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. J. H. Whitsett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, age 24 years, and Miss Mollie Harrison, a citizen of the United States, age 17 years.

Witness my hand this the 28 day of December 1897.

Hiram Dacus.

That my credentials are duly recorded in Book A. Page 337, Yell Co., Arkansas.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



EXHIBIT REFERRED AS TO NAME WHITNEY, WHE.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Whitney for the  
same himself and wife, as Cherokee citizens; being answered  
by the undersigned Commissioner in testimony as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Joseph H. Whitney.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven years old.  
Q What is your present office? A Sallisaw.  
Q And your district? A Sequoyia.  
Q For whom do you apply now for enrollment? A Myself and my  
wife.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No.  
Q Are you on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1897? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Have you lived all your life in Sequoyia District? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty years old.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary.  
Q That was her maiden name? A Yes.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1897.  
Q Was your marriage legal? A Yes.  
Q Was your marriage legal by marriage?  
1890 roll, page 121; 1891 roll, page 121; 1892 roll, page 121;  
1894 roll, page 121; 1895 roll, page 121; 1896 roll, page 121.

Q Was your marriage legal by marriage?  
1890 roll, page 121; 1891 roll, page 121; 1892 roll, page 121;  
1894 roll, page 121; 1895 roll, page 121; 1896 roll, page 121.

Your wife, as it appears in the Cherokee Nation, was married to you in  
the year 1897, which is, as you know, after the law of 1894 prohibits  
the acquisition of rights as a citizen by intermarriage,  
and the claim of your wife will be rejected.

M. J. Brown, being first duly sworn, states that as Commissioner to  
the Five Civilized Tribes, he is authorized to certify that  
the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of his  
enrollment of his Cherokee Nation.

*M. J. Brown*

Witnessed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

1187

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Joseph H. White H. Sullivan - 27* Date *August 9 -* 1900.  
District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1882* Page *727* No. *1511*

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*See 1511 Roll as Joseph H. White H. Sullivan.*



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Flora Whitsett

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
AUG 22 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Flora Whitsett, born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1902.  
 Name of Father: Joseph H. Whitsett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary F. Whitsett, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Post-office: Sulphur, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Indian Territory,  
 Northern District.

I, Mary F. Whitsett, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph H. Whitsett, who is a citizen, by  
 blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1902, that said child has been  
 named Flora Whitsett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Flora Ross  
 Jack Whitsett

Mary F. Whitsett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug.

1902.

Wm. Whitsett Jr.  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

My comm. expires Jan. 22, 1903.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Indian Territory,  
 Northern District.

I, J. A. Hudson, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary F. Whitsett, wife of Joseph H. Whitsett  
 on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Flora Whitsett.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. A. Hudson M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug.

1902.

W. Whitsett Jr.  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

My comm. expires Jan. 22, 1903.

1187 10

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Nayden Whitsett*

is a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved: *W. B. Gray* 4th 1901  
*Merri*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
FEB 4 1901

*W. B. Gray*  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hayden, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joseph L. Whitsett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother: Mary F. Whitsett, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary F. Whitsett, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph H. Whitsett, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Boy child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 26 day of December, 1900; that said child has been  
named Hayden Whitsett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(None in Two)

Mary F. Whitsett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Jan-, 1901.

Wm. E. Whitsett Jr.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Allen Bell, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary F. Whitsett, wife of Joseph H. Whitsett,  
on the 26 day of December, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Boy child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Hayden Whitsett.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(None in Two)

J. W. RingDr. Allen Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Jan-, 1901.

Wm. E. Whitsett Jr.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1457

#1 - [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Cherokee 1187.

McAdoo, Indian Territory, September 4, 1908.

Joseph H. Whitsett,  
Gallatin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license dated December 24, 1907, authorizing your marriage to Miss Nellie Harrison; also marriage certificate showing your marriage on December 24, 1907, to Miss Nellie Harrison.

The same are herewith returned to you, copies having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-2-7.

Cher 1188

Susan C. Foreman

Cher 1188

1188

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*Dillon K. Foreman*

ROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*A Original testimony Aug 9/*

*Memorandum*

1188

1188

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susan C. Foreman for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testifies as follows:

Full

- Q What is your name? A Susan C. Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A About sixty-one.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One-third.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q On the roll of 1880? A I guess so.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A I have lived here all my life in Sequoyah.  
Q What was your name in 1880? A I guess- I have been Foreman about thirty-two or three years.  
1880 roll, page 697 #343 Susan Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 933 #474 Susan Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1066 #492 Susan C. Foreman, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: Mrs. Foreman you are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; it is shown that you have lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation, and you ~~are~~ will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner



1188 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name 17

**Citizen by blood**      **Mother's citizenship**      *Not a citizen by blood*

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

Wife's name Susan C. Remond

**Citizen by blood** CND 3 **Mother's citizenship** .....

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age .....
-------	------	------	-----	-----------

Dist.	Year	Page.....	No.....	Age.....
-------	------	-----------	---------	----------

Dist. Year Page No. Age.....

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age.....
-------	------	------	-----	----------

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age.....
-------	------	------	-----	----------

#1188

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Luisen G. Foreman  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

MAR 7 1905 190

*R. A. [Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECORDED TO THE TWO VOLUMES IN 1905

MAR 17 1905

MAR 7 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susan C Foreman  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Sallisaw Ind. Ter., and died on the 31 day of  
December 1903  
(Here insert name of possessor.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Charles B Whitsett, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw Ind. Ter.; that I am  
a nephew of Susan C Foreman  
(State relationship not the father or mother, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Susan C Foreman died on the 31 day of  
December 1903 C B Whitsett  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16

day of February

1905

William O. Durr  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of possessor.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cher 1189

Mary E. Foreman

Cher 1189



THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

Mary C. Gorman

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS!

Original testimony Aug 2

Memo. of application "

A Marriage license & codification

D Marriage license & cert

E Birth & death records

11/1/53

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 14 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

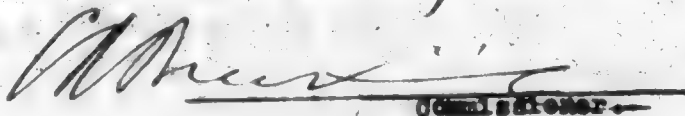
In the matter of the application of Mary Elmina Foreman for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Elmina Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir, by intermarriage.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 11 years this coming December.  
Q What is your husband's name? A William S. Foreman.  
Q Is he ~~white~~ here? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q You are a white person? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your father and mother are both non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your age? A 28 years.  
Q What is your husband's age? A He would be 39 now.  
Q What was his father's name? A W. R. Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was his mother's name? A Susan Foreman.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1898.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Not living.  
Q You just apply for the enrollment of yourself? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 698, No. 544, Wm. S. Foreman, Sequoyah district;  
on 1896 roll, page 1066, No. 503, William S. Foreman, Sequoyah dist.  
Mary Elmina Foreman on 1896 roll, page (115) No. 60, Mary E. Foreman, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Mary E. Foreman appearing upon the authenticated census roll of 1896 and she presenting a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate, certifying that she was married to William S. Foreman on the 6th day of November, 1898, and the said William S. Foreman being a Cherokee citizen by blood, his enrollment of 1880 appearing in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, the said Mary E. Foreman will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

FI 11 E 2  
NOV 17 1902

CONFIDENTIAL

Cher  
Supp'l to # 1189

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Hempstead, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of MARY E. WHITSETT, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her daughter SUSAN E. WHITSETT, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

CHARLES E. WHITSETT, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles E. Whitsett.  
Q What is your post office? A Callisaw.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty three.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary E. Whitsett, is her name now. Her name is on the roll as Mary E. Foreman.  
Q Is she an applicant before the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?  
A No sir, she claims her enrollment under her first marriage.  
Q She is an intermarried citizen isn't she?  
A Yes sir, an intermarried citizen.  
Q When were you married to Mary E. Foreman?  
A The first day of January, 1901.  
Q Had you ever been married before you married her?  
A No sir.  
Q Had she ever been married before?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many times before?  
A Once.  
Q What was her first husband's name?  
A William S. Foreman.  
Q Was he a white man or a Cherokee?  
A A Cherokee.  
Q When did William S. Foreman die, or was he dead when you married your wife?  
A Yes sir, he was dead.  
Q When did he die?  
A He died on November 29, 1899, or 1900, I can't say which. I can tell by studying over it a little.  
Q Do you know when Mary E. Whitsett and William S. Foreman married, how long they were married?  
A About nine years.  
Q Did they live together all the time from their marriage to his death?  
A Yes sir.  
Q They never were separated?  
A No sir.  
Q And since Foreman's death she has intermarried with you, has she?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you and she living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She has never been married to any other man except you and William S. Foreman?  
A That's all.  
Q This child Susan E., is your child by your wife Mary E?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is it living at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Fourteen years, I think.  
Q All the time for the last fourteen years?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is this child living with you now?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has it lived all its life in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, all its life.



W. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 14, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee #1189

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., DEC. 5, 1902.

F.P.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mary E. Whitsett et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

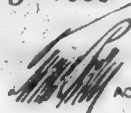
An examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the  
Cherokee Nation shows that the husband of the applicant, Mary E.  
Whitsett, is identified thereon as a native Cherokee, at page 727,  
Sequoyah District, #1383, as Chas. Bell Whitsett.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in this case.



Commissioner.

1189 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 9 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Herh	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22723
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William J. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lisle	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norris	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Bates	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Murchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johanne Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mallinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Margaret A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Bras	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Marlandale	22942
Johann L. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Ethel Patterson	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rifer	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lissley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Nouth	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Stathary	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akim	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

4			
Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loenst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Deun	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo L. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23183	Net Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora H. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

5			
George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James I. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Joshua T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Engel Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holloman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Geat L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McConbs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24032
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Buris	24063
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Boherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles J. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Lonella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberly E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Mahoney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thompson	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira E. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Ginter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ellie F. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24314
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ellie McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdecer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24535	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie Y. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breedert	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Eljah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Ailton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huklah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peek	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guillianus	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



9 1189

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Susan M. Whitcutt

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved January 15 1907

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMERCIAL

FILED

JAN 16 1907

*[Signature]*  
A. N. HARMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Susan M. Whitcutt, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Charles B. Whitcutt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Whitcutt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Mary E. Whitcutt, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles B. Whitcutt, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1901; that said child has been  
named Susan M. Whitcutt, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1901.

My commission expires June 3, 1905.

A. F. Shookelford

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Mary E. Whitcutt, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary E. Whitcutt, wife of Charles B. Whitcutt,  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Susan M. Whitcutt.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1901.

My commission expires June 3, 1905.

A. F. Shookelford

NOTARY PUBLIC.

32 # 1189

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Mary E. Whitsett

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved MAR 7 1905 190

C. R. Richey  
Commissioner

JH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

MAR 7 1905

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Mary E Whitsett  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Sallisaw Ind. Ter., and died on the 30 day of  
December, 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Charles B Whitsett, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the husband of Mary E Whitsett,  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Mary E Whitsett died on the 30 day of  
December, 1903. C B Whitsett  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16

day of

February

1905

Daniel C. Gorman  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 348.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*[Signature]*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 2 1902



## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Charley Whitsett, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Mina Foreman of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years,

according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at <sup>Wagoner</sup> ~~Muchogee~~, Indian Territory, this 1st day

of Jan., A. D. 1900

(Seal)

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

Incorporated town of Sallisaw.

I, W. L. Curtis, Mayor and ex-officio Com. of Sallisaw,  
~~a Minister of the Gospel~~, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 1st day of January, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 2nd day of January, A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

W. L. Curtis, Mayor Sallisaw, I. T.  
A Minister of the Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 11 day of May, 1901, at M.  
and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 348.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 16 day of May, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson

Clerk.

By

Deputy:

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

Paul H. Smith  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

B. B. Jones  
Notary Public.

(17)

Cherokee-1189.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

No.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **Charley Whitsett** of **Salisbury**, in the Indian Territory, aged **21** years, and Miss **Mina Foreman** of **Salisbury**, in the Indian Territory, aged **24** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at **Wagoner**, Indian Territory, this **1st** day of **Jan.** A. D. **1900**

(Seal)

**Chas. A. Davidson,**  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By: **R. C. Hunter**

Deputy.

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District

Incorporated town of **Salisbury.**

I, **E. L. Curtis**, Mayor and ex-officio **Minister of the Gospel**, of **Salisbury**, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the **1st** day of **January**, A. D. **1901**, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

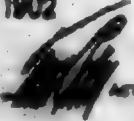
WITNESS my hand this **2nd** day of **January** A. D. **1901**

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, **Bottom**.

SEP 18 1902  
E. L. Curtis, Mayor Salisbury, I. T.  
A Minister of the Gospel.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 8 1902



ACTING CHIEF

No. 1095.

Cherokee-1189.

### MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
First Judicial Division. )

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. W. S. Foreman, of Sallisaw, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Mina Hendryx of Sallisaw,  
in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you  
officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.  
Witness my hand and official seal this 21 day of Nov. A. D. 1892.

Marshall L. Bragdon,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
First Judicial Division. )

I, Louis S. Byrd, a Minister of the  
Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 6th day of Nov. A. D. 1892,  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license,  
solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the  
parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 6th day of November A. D. 1892.  
My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United  
States Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial Division, Book A Page  
43.

Louis S. Byrd,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

### CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
First Judicial Division. )

I, Marshall L. Bragdon, Clerk of the  
United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that  
the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the  
21st day of Nov. A. D. 1892, 3 o'clock A. M., and duly recorded in  
Book "B" Marriage Record, page 122.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said  
Territory, this 21st day of Nov. A. D. 1892.

M. L. Bragdon, Clerk.



DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 2 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

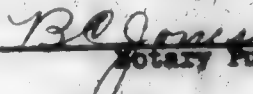
Cherokee-1189.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1168.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

Mary Elaine Whitsett,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on November 6, 1898, to W. S. Foreman; later you filed marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on January 3, 1901, to Charley Whitsett.

The same are herewith returned to you, copies having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 2-3.

Cherokee  
1139

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary P. Whitsett,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 2

Commissioner.

Cherokee

1189

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Mary E. Whitsett,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Y. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1190

Thomas Carlyle

Cher 1190

THE MARY OF THE ...

Thomas Barile et al.

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CH. FOLKE CURE S.

Original testimony Aug 9/10

Memo. of ...

R.  
Cher. 1190.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 3, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of MARY E. CARLILE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

THOMAS CARLILE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A. Thomas Carlile.  
Q. How old are you? A. Thirty-nine.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Tahlequah.  
Q. You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Mary E. Carlile.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Has application been made for her enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Does she claim her right to enrollment by reason of her marriage to you? A. Yes sir.  
Q. When were you and she married? A. In 1890.  
Q. Have you lived together continuously since that time? A. Yes sir.  
Q. You are living together now? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Has she resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of your marriage to her? A. Yes sir.  
Q. When you ever married before you married her? A. No sir.  
Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. No sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary E. Carlile as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee string and field No. 1190.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October, 1902.

*John P. ...*

1190  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 9 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN





1190 a

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 15 1900

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Carlile for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your fullname? A Thomas Carlile.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-seven.  
Q What is your post-office? A Campbell.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A For myself, wife and two children.  
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About one-eighth.  
Q You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, by adoption.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here all my life.  
Q Have you lived in Illinois District all your life? A No sir.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1880? A In Canadian.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1894 and 1896? A In Illinois.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary M. Carlile.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty-two.  
Q When were you married to her? A We was married in 1890.  
Q Have you a certificate or license of your marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces paper.)  
Q This is a marriage certificate to the effect that you were married to Miss Mary M. Mathews of Tahlequah on the 30th day of July, 1891, by R. H. Grunstead, who is R. H. Grunstead? A He is a preacher.  
Q Have you a license? A No sir.

Jasper T. Ernest being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jasper T. Ernest.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office? A Campbell.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About fifteen years.  
Q Do you know this ~~man~~ gentleman here, Thomas Carlile?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You know his wife, Mary M. Carlile? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she related to you? A She is a sister-in-law.  
Q You know when he and his present wife were married? A Yes sir.  
It was in 1890.  
Q You know whether they have lived together as husband and wife ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q They are so living at this time? A Yes sir.

Witness re-called, and further examined:

- Q Give me the names of your children? A Myrtle, eight years old; Arthur, six years old.  
Q Both of these children are living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife are living together and have lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.

Thomas Carlile et al #2

Q She has lived with you in the Cherokee Nation A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 9, #248 Thomas Carlile, Canadian District.  
1894 roll, page 760 #400 Thomas Carlile, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, children, page 760 #401 Myrtle Carlile, Illinois Dist.  
1894 roll, page 760 #402 Arthur Carlile, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, ~~page 850~~ #439 Thomas Carlile, Illinois Dist.  
1896 roll, page 926 #42 Mary M. Carlile, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 850 #440 Myrtle Carlile, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 850 #441 Arthur Carlile, Illinois District.

Com'r Breckinridge: You are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; your wife is duly identified on the roll of 1896, and is shown to have been married to you in 1890, and it is established that you and she have lived together ever since your marriage, and that you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life; your children, Myrtle and Arthur, are duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896, and you have testified that that are now living with you in the Cherokee Nation. You and your children will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood, and your wife will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.



Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1190

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary M. Carlile,  
Campbell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
1190

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Mary M. Carlisle,  
Campbell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes Dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee I, et al.

Wahkago, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Wahkago, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Vothina, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22340	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah P. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Rhoda Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Key	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Key	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Chay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Fama/Elta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22784
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crossin	22900
Mary M. Hick*	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlie	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Coward 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Coodey 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irving 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles L. Bowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthel 23205  
John Charboneau 23212  
John C. Wasson 23231  
Thomas A. Hathecock 23239  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Locust 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelley 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Anspach 23294  
Laura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23338  
Ella Henry 23343  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23365  
William D. Sanders 23366  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivalda Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23376  
Ora Raper 23376  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Vet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23393  
Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Ross 23395  
Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23400  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23405  
David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry S. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayor 23415  
William Harlis 23416  
James D. Massey 23428  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Susie Drew 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph F. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William R. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Brazie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23466  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Bean 23494  
Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Moses E. Adkins 23523  
Hattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holliman 23547  
Marion M. Scott 23548  
Jay W. Linscott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23565  
Lewis Teter 23573  
Sadie Buffington 23596  
William T. Holt 23605  
George F. Camp 23607  
John F. Warren 23612  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Dubois 23614  
Laura Wells 23618  
James N. Holland 23621  
Pearl V. Berry 23624  
Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frellick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armor 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Dell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23668  
Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Mamie A. Polson 23684  
William L. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Shoap 23707  
Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
Rosa T. Williams 23743  
Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Clasby 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Enoch Frazier 23756  
Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakeney 23768  
Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
Ole Olson 23791  
William H. Morrison 23792  
Della Fields 23793  
Roe Rafferty 23795  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23819  
Rosa Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23832  
John W. Howerton 23833  
Joseph Potter 23834  
George W. Poplin 23837  
Edward M. Stanley 23838



John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William H. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23918  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlain 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Hadsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscles 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheelam 23998  
 Samuel S. Colib 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna F. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Bullington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Celia Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Delia Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaac Hollis 24280  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24314  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary E. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Rutcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetop 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James E. Shagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanne Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Langr 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cassara	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannoin	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinelhardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles G. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Habel	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutehfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeohan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoxey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Ryril	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. The United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 1191

Mary Sanders

Cher 1191

THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF  
Mary Sanders

PROBATIONER CITIZEN

A Original testimony Aug 10  
73 memo of application ..



a 1191

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 17 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Sanders for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-two.  
Q What is your post-office? A Marble.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About fourteen years.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Edward Frye.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy Younger Nancy Puppy;  
she was a full-blood.  
Q Are you married? A No, my husband is dead.  
Q What year did he die? A He has been dead thirteen years.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was his name? A Sam Sanders.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one? A I have four.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sadie B. Sanders,  
twenty-one; Charlotte A. Sanders, eighteen; Hoolley B. Sanders, fif-  
teen; Edward Sanders, thirteen.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll examined for applicant, page 393 #1259 Mary Sanders, Flint  
District.  
1896 roll, page 902 #1744 Mary Sanders, Illinois District.  
Applicant: I was married to Pruitt before we drew the Strip pay-  
ment.  
1894 roll, page 815 #1468 Mary Pruitt, Illinois District.  
1880 roll, for children, page 393 #1262 Sadie B. Sanders, Flint.  
1896 roll, page 902 #1745 Sadie Sanders, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 902 #1746 Gussie Sanders Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 902 #1747 Hooly Sanders, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 902 #1748 Eddie Sanders Illinois District.  
1894 roll, for children, page 815 #1470 Sadie Sanders, Illinois.  
1894 roll, page 815 #1471 Gustavus Sanders, Illinois District.  
Q Did Hooly B. have any other name? A Richard Baxter some  
called him.  
1894 roll, page 815 #1472 Richard Sanders, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 815 #---- Edward Sanders, Illinois District.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Mary Sanders appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and her children, Sadie B., Charlotte A., Hoolley B. and Edward's names also appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 respectively, and they being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of Aug. 1900.  
Commissioner.

1191 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 4 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Mable S. F.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship Edward F. F.

Intermarried citizen Parents

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage May 1900

License Ed Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Mary Sanders

District Flint Year 1880 Page 393 No. 1259

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law Ed. F. F. Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1. <u>Laura B.</u>	Dist. <u>Flint</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>393</u>	No. <u>1262</u>	Age <u>2</u>
2. <u>Charlotte A.</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year _____	Page <u>112</u>	No. <u>116</u>	Age <u>18</u>
3. <u>Harley B.</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year _____	Page <u>112</u>	No. <u>1215</u>	Age <u>15</u>
4. <u>Edward</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page <u>916</u>	No. <u>1715</u>	Age <u>13</u>
5. _____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
6. _____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
7. _____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
8. _____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
9. _____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
10. _____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1. May 1880 1011 Ed. F. F. Bother  
2. May 1880 1011 Ed. F. F. Bother  
3. May 1880 1011 Ed. F. F. Bother  
4. May 1880 1011 Ed. F. F. Bother  
5. May 1880 1011 Ed. F. F. Bother

1101

Mr. Josiah R. [unclear] [unclear]  
Middlebury College [unclear]

Dear Sir [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Enclosed [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Yours truly [unclear]



Cher 1192

Minnie Horn

Cher 1192

Minnie Horn & al

Original testimony Aug 1881  
Memo. of app. " "  
Supplementary testimony Sept 1881

1192

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 17 1906

was explained to the fact that the subject was not a member of the "D. League" and that the subject was not a member of the "D. League" and that the subject was not a member of the "D. League".

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Tennessee Brail for the enrollment of her children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Tennessee Brail.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post-office? A McKey.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For my children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q You say you are a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of the children you apply for? A Minnie Horn, eleven; Callie Horn, nine; Maud Horn, seven.  
Q What was the name of the father of these children? A Jerry Horn.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the children's mother? A Tennessee Horn.  
Q She a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is Jerry Horn living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A He was killed in 1895.  
Q 1880 roll, for father, page 540 #865 Jerry Horn, Illinois District.  
Q What is the name of his father? A James Horn.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Rebecca Horn.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Their names appear upon the rolls of 1880? A Yes sir. I think they do.  
Q Are you the mother of these children? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you and Jerry Horn married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q What year were you married in? A In 1886.  
Q Who married you? A Parson Sevier.  
Q Where were you married? A In Canadian District.  
Q Is Parson Sevier living? A No sir.

--  
Margaret Shepard being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Margaret Shepard.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your post-office address? A McKey.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About twenty-five years.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q Did you know Jerry Horn in his lifetime? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Tennessee Horn? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation did she bear to Jerry Horn? A His wife.  
Q They were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see them married? A No sir.  
Q What year was that? A 1886; I was living right there.  
Q Do you know what year Jerry Horn died in? A No sir, I don't.  
Q Did Jerry Horn and Tennessee live together as man and wife from the time that they were supposed to be married until his death? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know who married them? A Yes sir, Parson Sevier.  
Q If you wasn't at the marriage how do you know who married them? A Well of course I couldn't say; I saw them when they left and I saw them when they come back.

--  
Applicant, re-called, and further examined:

Tennessee Brail for children #2

Q Your marriage certificate is recorded at Tahlequah? A I guess it is; the parson said he would record it when he went up to Council.

Q Why don't you apply for yourself, have you married a second time? A Yes sir.

Q Your present husband is a white man? A Yes sir.

1896 roll, page 867 #865 Minnie Horn, Illinois District.

1896 roll, page 867 #866 Callie Horn, Illinois District.

1896 roll, page 867 #867 Maud Horn, Illinois District.

1894 roll, page 783 #845 Minnie Horn, Illinois District.

1894 roll, page 783 #846 Callie Horn, Illinois District.

1894 roll, page 783 #847 Maud Horn, Illinois District.

Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The names of Minnie Horn, Callie Horn and Maud Horn, appear upon the census roll of 1896 as well as the pay roll of 1894, and they are duly identified as the children of Jeremiah Horn and Tennessee Horn according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony given; the name of their father Jeremiah also appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as designated in the testimony, he now being dead; the mother of these children, Tennessee Horn, presents verbal testimony as to her marriage; the names of these children, Minnie, Callie and Maud, satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, upon the filing with this Commission of the original certificate of marriage of Jeremiah Horn and Tennessee Horn, or a certified copy thereof.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D.Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



Q Do you know their children? A No, sir, I don't know their children.  
 Q Is Mrs. Horn living? A Yes, sir, she is living.  
 Q Where is she? A She is in the Indian district.  
 Q Is she married? A I was related to her.  
 Q What relation? A Cousin.  
 Q Was Mrs. Settle my relative? A Yes, sir, she was a cousin.  
 Q You and Mrs. Settle sisters? A Yes, sir.  
 Mr. Hastings: Do you know these three children? A No, sir, I don't know the children, I have never saw Mrs. Horn since they were married.  
 Q How did you happen to come here to testify? A She asked me by letter to come and testify: all the witnesses were dead except us.

Commissioner: This testimony will be filed in straight card 1192.

\*\*\*\*\*

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th of August, 1901.

Commissioner.

Supplemental: Cherokee, 1192.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Fort Gibson, I.T., September 4, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Minnie Horn et al. for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Supplemental testimony on behalf of the applicants.

Appearances:

Applicant present by agent;  
W. W. Hastings, Cherokee representative.

MARTHA SETTLE, being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Martha Settle.  
Q What is your age? A 45.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Oatoosa.  
Q Indian Territory? A Yes, sir, Coconino district.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Jeremiah Horn? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Do you know Tennessee Horn? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Know whether Jeremiah and Tennessee were ever married?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you know? A I know, because I saw them married.  
Q Where were they married? A At old Uncle Jack Sevier's.  
Q In what Nation? A Canadian district.  
Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who married them? A Uncle Jack Sevier.  
Q Was he a minister? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you present when they married? A Yes, sir, I was present.  
Q Did they live together until the death of Jeremiah Horn? A They moved away soon after they married and I wasn't acquainted with them after that.  
Q Do you know where they moved to? A Yes, sir, to Illinois district.  
Q Is Mr. Sevier, who married them, alive? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Mr. Hastings: About when were they married? A About 1888, as well as I remember.

MARGARET PELAND, being duly sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Margaret Peland.  
Q What is your age? A 35.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Oatoosa.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Jeremiah Horn? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q Do you know Tennessee Horn? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation was she to Jeremiah? A She was his wife.  
Q Do you know whether they were legally married or not? A Yes, sir, I saw them married.  
Q Where at? A On the Arkansas river, at Jack Sevier's.  
Q Who married them? A He did.  
Q Was he a minister of the gospel? A Yes, sir.  
Q About when was that, Mrs. Peland? A It was in the summer of 1888, in the year 1888.  
Q Do you know whether they lived together as man and wife until his death? A No, sir, I don't know.

Q Do you know their children? A No, sir, I don't know their children.  
Q Is Mrs. [unclear] living? A Yes, sir, she is living.  
Q Where is she? A She is in Illinois district.  
Q Are you any relation to her? A I was related to Jeremiah.  
Q What relation to Jeremiah? A Cousin.  
Q Was Mrs. [unclear] any relation? A Yes, sir, she was a cousin.  
Q You and Mrs. [unclear] sisters? A Yes, sir.  
Q Mr. [unclear]: Do you know those three children? A No, sir, I don't know the children. I have never seen Mrs. [unclear] since they were married.  
Q How did you happen to come here to testify? A She asked me by letter to come and testify. All the witnesses were sent except us.

Commissioner: This testimony will be filed in straight card 1102.

George P. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from his stenographic notes thereof.

*George P. Jones*  
Subscribed before me this the 5th of [unclear] 1901.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 16, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Minnie Horn and her sisters, Callie and Maud Horn, as citizens by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

George Waters, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Waters.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 56.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Vian.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are you a member of the Executive Council of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know some children named Horn, the children of Jerry Horn,  
deceased, and Nancy Horn, a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Was the father of these children a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do these children live with their mother? A Yes sir.  
Q What are their names? A Callie I believe is the oldest one.  
Q What are the other children's names? A Callie, and I forget  
the names just exactly, but that's the names I've got down there.  
(Witness presents paper)  
Q Are these the names and ages of these children on the memorandum  
you hand me? A Yes sir.  
Q According to this memorandum the names are--Minnie, aged 14--  
A Yes sir.  
Q Callie, aged 12 and Maud, aged 7? A Yes sir, that's right.  
Q Were you at their house within the last few days and saw these  
children and made out this paper? A No sir, I didn't see the  
children; saw the stepfather and was talking with him about his  
children, asking him if they were all living.  
Q How far do these children live from you? A 2 or 3 miles.  
Q You see them right often, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, have they?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And they are living there now? A Yes sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that  
the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 2nd day of December, 1903.

Samuel F. Forman

Notary Public.



MH

Cherokee #1192.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., November 17, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Minnie Horn for the enrollment of herself and sisters, Callie and Maud Horn, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Minnie Ridgeway, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Minnie Ridgeway.  
Q How old are you? A 16.  
Q What is your postoffice? A McKey.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Thomas W. Ridgeway.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.  
Q When were you married? A July 10, 1904.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1904.

William P. Scott  
Notary Public.



B

119-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **NOV 10 1900**

1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name **(30)** \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

1. <i>Minnie</i>	<i>Kin</i>	Dist. <i>Illinois</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>82</i>	No. <i>865</i>	Age <i>11</i>
2. <i>Charles</i>		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>82</i>	No. <i>866</i>	Age <i>9</i>
3. <i>John</i>		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>86</i>	No. <i>867</i>	Age <i>7</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>
		Dist. <i>?</i>	Year <i>?</i>	Page <i>?</i>	No. <i>?</i>	Age <i>?</i>

*For a more complete record, please  
to be printed.*

Cher 1193

Robert Hilterbrand

Cher 1193

MATTEN & THE APPL

*Robert Hilderbrand*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A Original testimony Aug 10*  
*B memo of application "*  
*C marriage certificate*

Margret Shepard, for her children &c

H. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

H. D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1906.

Commissioner.

MADE IN 1906  
BY I T B D  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY

1143

2



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Margaret Shepard for the enrollment of two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Margaret Shepard.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your post-office? A McKey, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A No sir, I have just got two Cherokee children.  
Q What are the names of the children? A Robert Hildebrand, seventeen years old; Josephine Horn, eleven years old.  
Q Are you the mother of these children? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father and mother were both non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of Robert Hildebrand? A Jeff. Hildebrand.  
Q Was Jeff. Hildebrand a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir, he died about sixteen years ago.  
Q Was you married to Jeff. Hildebrand? A Yes sir.  
Q In what year? A In 1882.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir, I have our marriage recorded at Muskogee.  
Q Were you married by United States license? A No sir, when we married they didn't have to have no license.  
Q Who married you? A Parson Keener.  
Q Is he living? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q 1880 roll for father, page 23 #650 J. B. Hilderbrand, Canadian Dist.  
Q Who is the father of Josephine Horn? A John Horn.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he has been dead four years.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q 1880 roll, for father, page 540 #866 John Horn, Illinois District.  
Q Were you married to John Horn? A Yes sir, June 9th, 1893.  
(Produces marriage papers.)  
Q What was John Horn's father's name? A James Horn, he is dead.  
Q What was his mother's name? A Rebecca Horn, she is dead.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q 1896 roll, for children, page 866 #851 Robert Hilderbrand, Illinois District.  
Q 1896 roll, page 866 #850 Josephine Horn, Illinois District.  
Q What was your name when you married Hildebrand? A Margaret Moore.

Com'r Needles: The name of Robert Hildebrand appears upon the census roll of 1896, and the name of his father, Jeff Hildebrand, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894; and Margaret Shepard avers that she is the mother of Robert Hildebrand, at that time married to Jeff Hildebrand, his father, in the year 1882, but presents no certificate of marriage or proof to that effect. The name of Josephine Horn is found upon the rolls of 1896, and the name of her father, John Horn, now deceased, is found upon the authenticated rolls of 1880; Margaret Shepard presents marriage certificate, signed by O. B. Berry, Minister of the Gospel, certifying that she was married to John Horn June 9th, 1893; said certificate is recorded upon the 24th day of June, 1893, by C. E. Vann, Clerk of Canadian District; identification being satisfactorily made, and proof of residence, the said Josephine Horn will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood; and the said Robert Hildebrand will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission upon the filing with this Commission certificate or certified copy of certificate of marriage.

Margret Shepard, for her children #2

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D.Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*A. M. ...*

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO H. P. 101  
F. I. P. 10  
SEP 12 1902

*[Signature]*  
- 100 -

Cherokee-1193.

Muldrow, I. T. June 24th-93.

This is to certify that I have this day solemnized the rites of matrimony between Mr. John Horn & Mrs. Margaret Hilterbrand of this Nation.

J. B. Barry,  
Baptist Minister.

Recorded by me this 24th day of June, A. D. 1893.

C. E. Vann, Clk. Can. Dist. C.M.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

*W. J. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

March 1905.

Helena, Indian Territory, September 8, 1904.

Margaret Shepard,

Helena, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for the purchase of Robert Hildner's, et al. you filed with your application service certificate showing your earnings, under the name of Margaret Hildner, et al. June 2, 1904, to John H. H.

The case is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosed.



Cherokee 1196

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 27, 1903.

Maggie Shepard,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 14, asking to be furnished with tickets of admission to the Cherokee Land Office for yourself and two minor children. The records of this Commission do not show that you are an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

There is, however, enclosed you a ticket issued in the name of your child, Robert Elderbrand. Separate tickets are not required for each of your minor children.

In this connection you are advised that before the application for the enrollment of these children will be complete it will be necessary that you introduce further evidence as to their residence in the Cherokee Nation. You should also introduce evidence showing your marriage to [redacted] the father of these children.

Respectfully,

W. L. R. [redacted]

COMMISSIONERS  
JAMES BIXBY  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES  
C. R. BRICKKIRKIDGE  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 1193

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 30, 1903.


Margaret Shepard,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that before your application for the enrollment of your children, Robert Hilderbrand and Joseph Horn, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete it will be necessary that further testimony be introduced as to the residence in the Cherokee Nation of these children. Also it is desired that you introduce evidence establishing your marriage to Jeff Hilderbrand, the father of Robert Hilderbrand. This testimony can be presented before the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah and should be introduced at the earliest possible date, as the Commission will not determine the right of these children to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation until such testimony is introduced.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MH

111 10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<i>Robert Henderson</i>	Dist. <i>Dist.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>66</i>	No. <i>551</i>	Age <i>7</i>
<i>Josephine K...</i>	Dist. <i>Dist.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>66</i>	No. <i>550</i>	Age <i>6</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*For license to marry...*  
*Witness Jeff Henderson...*  
*Witness...*

1193

# 1-2 - No roof of residence

# 1 - Main - 100 ft



1913  
Habitual

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MARGARET SHAPARD,  
Wife of William Shaw, Indian Territory.  
N 1 1904

CHIEF

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 1 1904

Unclaimed.

Cher 1194

Foreman Whitsett

Cher 1194

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*Norman Whitely*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEMIST.

*Original testimony Aug 10*

*Memorandum*

of 1894 and 1896; it is shown that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

1144  
e  
RECEIVED  
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

to and subscribed before  
this 10th day of August, 1900.

AUG 13 1900

*Chas. H. ...*

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William Edmund Whitsett Sr., and son, Foreman Whitsett, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and William Edmund Whitsett Sr., being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Edmund Whitsett Senior.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Whitsett? A Sixty two in November last.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment now? A I have one minor son.  
Q Do you apply for your own enrollment? A Yes sir; I have a certificate here from the Dawes Commission.  
Q You apply then for yourself and one child, do you?  
A Myself and one son.  
Q That is all? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood?  
A By adoption or by edict of the Dawes Commission.  
Q You have been admitted by the Dawes Commission, have you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any paper there from the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)  
Q Mr. Whitsett, how long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A I have lived here since December, 1869, I believe, or January 1870.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1869?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Mr. Whitsett, were you married at the time you filed your application, September 7th, 1896, before the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir.  
Q Was it through that wife that you claimed citizenship by adoption? A No sir.  
Q It was by a former wife was it? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you still married to the same wife you were then? A Yes sir.  
Q She is still living? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Mr. Whitsett, who was your wife, in 1860? A She was Nancy J. Blackman, nee Lattimore.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living now? A Yes sir.  
Q I understand then she is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A In 1866, I think, the 22nd of August; she is buried right across the prairie over here.  
Q You secured your rights of intermarriage then through your marriage with her, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since the death of your former wife, Nancy J. Whitsett? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry? A I think it was the 18th of February, '91.  
Q When did you marry that time? A I married a Miss Harrison.  
Q Give her full name? A Martha Frances Harrison.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Citizen of the United States? A I reckon so.  
Q She was, was she? A I can not say.  
Q She was not a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A No sir.  
Q You are living with her at the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever examined before the Cherokee Courts where a question of such the forfeiture of your rights to citizenship was tried? A Yes sir.  
Q About when was that? A I think it was in 1894.  
Q What was the result of that determination? I never attended Court.  
Q Why did you not attend? A I did not think it was right.



Q You were not advised of the decision? A No sir.  
 Q You never knew what the decision was? A I heard from outside persons; I did not attend Court at all.  
 By The Commission:  
 Q What is the name of your minor child, for whom you wish to apply? A Foreman Whitsett.  
 Q How old is that child? A He is eighteen the fourteenth of last February; he will be nineteen this coming February.  
 Q Is that child on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A He is on all since his birth.  
 Q On the 1894 and 1896 rolls? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is he the child of your deceased wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q Was your deceased wife on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was her name? A Nancy J. Whitsett.  
 Q Was she on the roll of 1880 as Whitsett? A Yes sir.  
 Q What District was she from? A Sequoyah.  
 Q She died before the roll of 1894, did she not? A Yes sir.  
 Q This child is living at this time; living with you? A Yes sir.  
 (Applicant's deceased wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 727 #1379, as Nancy J. Whitsett - dead - Sequoyah District)  
 (Foreman Whitsett identified on the roll of 1894, Page 1011, #1569 Sequoyah District)  
 (On the roll of 1896, Page 1110, #1594, Foreman Whitsett, Sequoyah District)  
 Q Is this boy, Foreman Whitsett living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Mr. Whitsett, I understood you in answering questions asked in the early part of your examination, to say that you claimed your right as an adopted citizen of the Cherokee Nation through your marriage to your present wife? A No sir, you were mistaken.  
 Q That is not the case, then? A No sir; it was through my first wife.  
 Q And you now say that wife is dead? A Yes sir.  
 Q And when did she die? A It was either the 23rd of August, 1886, or 1887.  
 Q And when did you marry your present wife? A In 1891.  
 Q And you make no claim to Cherokee citizenship through this wife?  
 A No sir.

Now Mr. Whitsett, the records of this Commission show that you filed your application for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation September 7th, 1896; your case was carried to the United States Court, and there decided in your favor, the Court decreeing that you were a citizen by adoption. The representative of the Cherokee Nation, present, states that there are some features in connection with this case that should be considered in the present state of the case, of the law. The Commission is not prepared at this moment to go into that phase of the question. The Commission clearly understands your own contention that ample opportunity was given to the Cherokee Nation, and its representatives to present their side, before your rights were determined by the United States Court; and that the decision of that Court, now and at all future times, be considered as final. Without intimating any weakness in your position, or any strength in the requests of the representative of the Cherokee Nation, but simply to give opportunity to consider this matter, as it may be presented under more favorable conditions for consideration. The decision of the Commission, as to your enrollment, will not be rendered just at this time. As the case now stands, there is no objection whatever to your enrollment, and if any thing is developed unfavorable to you, you will be given ample opportunity to meet it, before any adverse action will be taken by the Commission.

Now Mr. Whitsett, the mother of your boy, Foreman Whitsett, is only identified on the roll of 1880, and he himself on the roll

of 1894 and 1896; it is shown that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10th day of August, 1900.

Clifton H. Austin

COMMISSIONER.

1194

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 18 1900.

Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Phone	Age	Sex	Religion	Marital Status	Occupation	Education	Income	Assets	Liabilities	Net Worth	Other
John Doe	123 Main St	New York	NY	10001	212-555-1234	35	M	Catholic	Married	Engineer	High School	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$50,000	\$150,000	
Jane Smith	456 Elm St	Los Angeles	CA	90001	213-555-5678	28	F	Protestant	Single	Teacher	College	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$20,000	\$70,000	
Robert Johnson	789 Oak St	Chicago	IL	60601	312-555-9012	42	M	Jewish	Married	Doctor	College	\$70,000	\$200,000	\$130,000	\$300,000	
Mary White	101 Pine St	San Francisco	CA	94101	415-555-3456	55	F	Buddhist	Widowed	Retired	College	\$40,000	\$120,000	\$80,000	\$200,000	
David Brown	202 Cedar St	Phoenix	AZ	85001	602-555-7890	30	M	Muslim	Married	Software Engineer	College	\$60,000	\$150,000	\$90,000	\$240,000	
Elizabeth Green	303 Birch St	Seattle	WA	98101	206-555-2345	40	F	Anglican	Married	Manager	College	\$45,000	\$110,000	\$65,000	\$225,000	
Michael Black	404 Maple St	Portland	OR	97201	503-555-6789	38	M	Hindu	Married	Architect	College	\$55,000	\$130,000	\$75,000	\$265,000	
Sarah Davis	505 Spruce St	Denver	CO	80201	303-555-0123	25	F	Sikh	Single	Analyst	College	\$35,000	\$80,000	\$45,000	\$125,000	
Christopher Wilson	606 Ash St	San Diego	CA	92101	619-555-4567	45	M	Orthodox	Married	Lawyer	College	\$65,000	\$180,000	\$115,000	\$365,000	
Amanda Taylor	707 Hickory St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-8901	32	F	Baptist	Married	Marketing	College	\$48,000	\$125,000	\$77,000	\$272,000	
James Miller	808 Walnut St	San Antonio	TX	78201	214-555-2345	50	M	Methodist	Married	Retired	High School	\$38,000	\$90,000	\$52,000	\$128,000	
Patricia Moore	909 Elm St	Fort Worth	TX	76101	817-555-6789	48	F	Presbyterian	Married	Teacher	College	\$42,000	\$105,000	\$63,000	\$147,000	
William Hall	1010 Oak St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-0123	52	M	Evangelical	Married	Engineer	College	\$58,000	\$165,000	\$107,000	\$372,000	
Linda King	1111 Pine St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-4567	37	F	Quaker	Married	Manager	College	\$50,000	\$140,000	\$90,000	\$290,000	
Richard Scott	1212 Cedar St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-8901	43	M	Unitarian	Married	Software Engineer	College	\$62,000	\$175,000	\$113,000	\$387,000	
Barbara Adams	1313 Birch St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-2345	39	F	Anglican	Married	Marketing	College	\$49,000	\$135,000	\$86,000	\$284,000	
Thomas Baker	1414 Maple St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-6789	41	M	Orthodox	Married	Engineer	College	\$59,000	\$170,000	\$111,000	\$389,000	
Nancy Nelson	1515 Spruce St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-0123	36	F	Baptist	Married	Manager	College	\$47,000	\$130,000	\$83,000	\$277,000	
Gregory Phillips	1616 Ash St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-4567	44	M	Methodist	Married	Software Engineer	College	\$61,000	\$170,000	\$109,000	\$381,000	
Kimberly Price	1717 Hickory St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-8901	34	F	Presbyterian	Married	Marketing	College	\$46,000	\$125,000	\$79,000	\$271,000	
Donald Roberts	1818 Walnut St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-2345	46	M	Evangelical	Married	Engineer	College	\$57,000	\$165,000	\$108,000	\$382,000	
Michelle Turner	1919 Elm St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-6789	33	F	Unitarian	Married	Manager	College	\$48,000	\$130,000	\$82,000	\$278,000	
Steven Young	2020 Oak St	San Jose	CA	95101	408-555-0123	47	M	Anglican	Married	Software Engineer	College	\$60,000	\$170,000	\$110,000	\$380,000	
Angela Wright	2121 Pine St	San Jose</														

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

**Citizen by blood**      **Mother's citizenship**

**Intermarried citizen** ..... 26

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood      Mother's citizenship ..... \*\*\*\*\*

**Intermarried citizen** .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lillian Whitsett

is a citizen of

Phonoc Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE

FILED

JUN 4 1902

ANYING CHIEF



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lillian Whitsett, born on the 14 day of April, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Foruman Whitsett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ida Whitsett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Sallisaw, Ind. Ia

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, Ida Whitsett, on oath state that I am 17  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Foruman Whitsett, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 14 day of April, 1902 that said child has been  
named Lillian Whitsett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.  
My commission expires June 2, 1906.

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, R. T. Killham, a M.D., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ida Whitsett, wife of Foruman Whitsett  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lillian Whitsett.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

My commission expires June 2, 1906.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Chas. 1354.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 7, 1902.

Messrs. Shackelford & Curtis,

Attorneys at Law,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 25th ultimo,  
enclosing duly executed birth affidavit in the matter of the appli-  
cation of William Whitsett, the infant child of Rebecca Whitsett  
and Ida Whitsett, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation. The affidavit being in due form it has been filed.

There is also enclosed in your communication the marriage  
license of Rebecca Whitsett and Ida Brown. The same is returned to  
you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. 2-372.

Cher 1195

Charles B. Whitsett

Cher 1195

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

Charles B. Whitcomb

FOR INSOLVENT

AND THE CREDITORS

Original Testimony Aug 10/00

Memorandum of proceedings

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILMS  
AUG 10 1904

[illegible]



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles B. Whitsett for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles B. Whitsett.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the Cherokee rolls? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A William E. Whitsett.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q His name appear upon the Cherokee rolls? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy J. Whitsett.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead. She died twelve or thirteen years ago.  
Q Is her name upon the Cherokee rolls? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q You apply for yourself only? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 727 #1383 Chas. Bell Whitsett, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1110 #1583 Charles Whitsett, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 1011 #1568 Charles B. Whitsett, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The names of Charles B. Whitsett appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he being fully identified thereby, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*Commissioner*  
Commissioner.

1195 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(29) Name *Charles B. Whitwell* Date *AUG 10 1900* 1900.  
District *Sevier* Year *1880* Page *12* No. *1383*  
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *White*  
Intermarried citizen *White* *William Whitwell*  
Married under what law *Mass* Date of marriage *May*  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Names of Children:  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

*on this date as Charles B. Whitwell*

Cher 1196

Benjamin F. Faulkner

Cher 1196

IN THE

1196

Benjamin F. Faulkner

Original Testimony Aug 1 of  
B. F. Faulkner of  
B. F. Faulkner  
B. F. Faulkner - Robert Faulkner

1196



1196

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

COMMISSIONER

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

Statement of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as appointed by the President of the United States, on August 13, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Benjamin Faulkner, wife and two children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Benjamin Faulkner, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Benjamin Faulkner.  
Q What is your age Mr. Faulkner? A Twenty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Akins.  
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment; for yourself?  
A For my wife and two children.  
Q You do not apply for yourself? A Yes sir; myself.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I can not say exactly; about one eighth I reckon.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I can not say; I suppose I am.  
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q In what District were you living in 1880? A Sequoyah.  
Q And you lived in Sequoyah District in 1894? A Yes sir.  
Q 1896, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wives name? A Susan Jane Faulkner.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1893.  
Q What was her name before her marriage? A Humphrey.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir, Susan Jane Humphrey.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir; I think so.  
Q Have you and she lived together ever since your marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me please the names and ages of your children?  
A Lelah Beatrice Faulkner.  
Q How old is this child? A She is six years old.  
Q Did she draw Strip money? A No sir.  
Q Your next child? A John Shafter.  
Q How old is he? A He was a year old the first of last March.  
Q Your next child; that is all? A I have one dead.  
Q That one dead is not on any roll? A I think he is on the roll of 1896.  
Q Older than Lelah? A No sir; younger than Lelah.  
By Cherokee Representative:  
Q Was your father Robert Faulkner? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother Catherine Faulkner? A Yes sir.

- Q By the Commission:  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 696, #484, as Ezekial Falkner, Sequoyah District)  
(Identified on the roll of 1894, Page 993, #1242, as Benjamin F. Faulkner, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1066, #493, Benjamin F. Faulkner, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1113, #58, Susan Faulkner, Sequoyah District)  
Q How does it come that your name was put down in 1880 as Ezekial? A I can not tell you why.  
Q It is identified there in every other respect as your enrollment? A Yes sir.

Mr. Faulkner, you are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896, and you have lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation; you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Your wife, Susan Jane Faulkner, is duly identified on the roll of 1896, as

your wife; she has lived with you ever since your marriage in 1893, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption. Your child, Lelah Beatrice Faulkner is identified in your family, on the roll of 1896, and that child will now be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. When you present a duly authenticated certificate of birth, of your child, John Shafter, who is too young to be on any roll, then that child will also be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

E. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

E. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10th day of August, 1900.

Clifton A. Mearns

COMMISSIONER.





Cher  
Supp'l to # 1188

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1908.

In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN F. FAULKNER, for the enrollment of himself and his children, EMMA B., JOHN B. and ROBERT FAULKNER, as citizens by blood, and his wife, SUSAN F. FAULKNER, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

BENJAMIN F. FAULKNER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin F. Faulkner.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty nine.  
Q What is your past office? A None.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan J.  
Q What is her age? A Twenty five, I think.  
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In 1895.  
Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.  
Q Was your wife Susan ever married before? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Susan lived together all the time as husband and wife since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Never separated? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1908? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1895?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife lived here all the time since your marriage up to the at present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Emma B., John B. and Robert, your children by your wife Susan?  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they all lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What married you to your wife Susan?  
A A preacher named McCarter.  
Q Where were you married? A There near Atkins.  
Q Where is the preacher now? A I can't tell you.  
Q Did he give you a marriage certificate at that time?  
A No sir.  
Q Have you had a marriage certificate? A No sir.

The Commission. It will be necessary, Mr. Faulkner, in order to complete your wife's enrollment, that you furnish the Commission with your marriage certificate, if it can be procured; and in case it cannot be procured, you may introduce personal testimony of witnesses to show your marriage.

B. C. Bagwell, an agent, writes that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7, 1908.

*B. C. Bagwell*  
Notary Public



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, D.C., October 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Faulkner for the enrollment of himself and his children Lelah May, John B., and Robert as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Susan J. Faulkner as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

Benjamin F. Faulkner, called as a witness, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Benjamin F. Faulkner.  
Q. How old are you? A. 29 years.  
Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Aiken, I.T.  
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee nation? A. All my life.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Susan J.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Was it claiming citizenship by intermarriage? A. Yes sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. 1892.  
Q. Where married you? A. A preacher by the name of Carter.  
Q. What was Carter's first name? A. No.  
Q. Did he give you a marriage certificate? A. No, I haven't got it.  
Q. Did he give you one? A. No, I haven't got witnesses here today.  
Q. Is Susan Jane your first wife? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Where did you say you were married? A. We was married near Aiken.  
Q. In what year? A. 1892.  
Q. Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?  
Q. You have never been separated or parted? A. No sir.  
Q. And are living together now? A. Yes sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Three.  
Q. Are they all living? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Living at home, with you? A. Yes sir.

James M. Burns, being called as a witness in the above entitled case and duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. James M. Burns.  
Q. How old are you? A. Forty-eight years.  
Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Hansen, I. T.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee citizen? A. No sir.  
Q. Do you know Benjamin F. Faulkner? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Do you know his wife, Susan J. Faulkner? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Do you know when they were married? A. Yes sir.  
Q. When? A. I don't know positively the date, they were married sometime in the latter part of the summer or early fall of 1892.  
Q. Where? A. In what is known as Burnetts neighborhood, it is near Aiken.  
Q. Were you present at the marriage? A. I was.  
Q. And saw them married? A. Yes sir.  
Q. They married there? A. Near Carter.  
Q. You have known Benjamin F. Faulkner since they were married? A. Yes.  
Q. Have they been living together ever since they were married? A. Yes, as far as I know.  
Q. And are living together now? A. Yes sir.

S. F. Chock, being called as a witness in the above entitled

2-Cher-1176.

were and duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A B. F. Cheek.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty one.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Allen, I.N.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know B. F. Fulkner? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife Susan J. F. A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when they were married? A Yes, I know something near the time, about 1893.  
Q Were you present at the marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Saw them married, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Who performed the marriage ceremony? A Lee Carter.  
Q Was he a minister of the gospel? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you knew Benjamin F. Fulkner and his wife since then? A Yes.  
Q Are they living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And always have been since they were married? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1904.

B. J. Jones  
Notary Public.

1196

- #1 - Name in testimony
- #2 - Copy of manuscript
- #3 - Sup. on 9th page
- #4 - as to birth
- #5 - enrollment

1196 C

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John S. Paulkner*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*August 30 1900*  
*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 30 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Board No 1192*  
*6-16*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
of John S. Paulkner, born on the 1st day of March, 1899.  
Name of Father: Benjamin H. Paulkner, citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan J. Paulkner, citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Akron, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Susan J. Paulkner, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin H. Paulkner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 1st day of March, 1899; that said child has been  
named John S. Paulkner, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Susan J. Paulkner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1900.

J. H. Martin NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My com. expires 1/12/1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Dr. J. H. Wick, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Susan J. Paulkner wife of Benjamin H. Paulkner  
on the 1st day of March, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named John S. Paulkner.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Dr. J. H. Wick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1900.

J. H. Martin Notary Public  
My com. expires 1/12/1904

no letter



2.

1196

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert Anderson

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation

Approved, *[Signature]* 1901

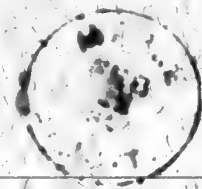
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 31 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



Q7

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert Faulkner born on the 12 day of August, 1901  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: Benjamin T. Faulkner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan J. Faulkner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Lawson, S.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Susan J. Faulkner, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin T. Faulkner who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2 day of August, 1901; that said child has been  
named Robert Faulkner and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Susan J. FaulknerSubscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August, 1901.Joseph S. MartinMy com. exp. 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Dr. J. B. Dodson, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan J. Faulkner, wife of Benjamin T. Faulkner  
on the 12 day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Robert Faulkner  
(male or female)

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)J. B. Dodson M.D.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August, 1901.J. S. MartinMy com. exp. 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

1196

B

1 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

SEQUOYAH

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

SEQUOYAH

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Cherokee  
1196

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Susan J. Faulkner,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_C\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann 22309  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lilly Thompson 22333  
 John Wyly 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Herr 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Herr 22380  
 Daisy Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Pack 22445  
 Senpearl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Scales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treuman 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah E. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fair 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Pack 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pricie M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Fouts 22720  
 Euna Etta Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Lawrence E. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William F. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norril 22747  
 Mary Holm 22748  
 William H. Barr 22749  
 Martha L. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hall 22757  
 Elizabeth Bland 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George R. Kane 22760  
 Philip S. Wagon 22762  
 John McEwen 22766  
 Mattie Lander 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Pude 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vane 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Annie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Ross 22791  
 Julia M. Hinkle 22792  
 John W. Hinkle 22793  
 John D. Chock 22794  
 Agnes M. Ruler 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Alice Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lesley 22816  
 James W. Boylston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carlile 22824  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22829  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perdee Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Ava C. Stachan 22858  
 Henry M. Mink 22862  
 Mollie K. Borton 22872  
 William P. Allen 22873  
 Harrison H. Tumbham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kadywell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Crislin 22900  
 John C. Collins 22902  
 Virginia C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Mahalia Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Fennie Lee 22923  
 William E. Barnes 22929  
 Rhoebe A. Moten 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Frank M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpha Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dossie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22989  
 Zola Frazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037

Abner Anderson	23290
George W. S. S. S.	23291
Maggie M. S. S.	23292
Sarah S. S. S.	23293
Anna S. S. S.	23294
William S. S. S.	23295
Thomas J. S. S.	23296
Stephen J. H. S.	23297
John S. S. S.	23298
William S. S. S.	23299
William S. S. S.	23300
John S. S. S.	23301
John S. S. S.	23302
John S. S. S.	23303
John S. S. S.	23304
John S. S. S.	23305
John S. S. S.	23306
John S. S. S.	23307
John S. S. S.	23308
John S. S. S.	23309
John S. S. S.	23310
John S. S. S.	23311
John S. S. S.	23312
John S. S. S.	23313
John S. S. S.	23314
John S. S. S.	23315
John S. S. S.	23316
John S. S. S.	23317
John S. S. S.	23318
John S. S. S.	23319
John S. S. S.	23320
John S. S. S.	23321
John S. S. S.	23322
John S. S. S.	23323
John S. S. S.	23324
John S. S. S.	23325
John S. S. S.	23326
John S. S. S.	23327
John S. S. S.	23328
John S. S. S.	23329
John S. S. S.	23330
John S. S. S.	23331
John S. S. S.	23332
John S. S. S.	23333
John S. S. S.	23334
John S. S. S.	23335
John S. S. S.	23336
John S. S. S.	23337
John S. S. S.	23338
John S. S. S.	23339
John S. S. S.	23340
John S. S. S.	23341
John S. S. S.	23342
John S. S. S.	23343
John S. S. S.	23344
John S. S. S.	23345
John S. S. S.	23346
John S. S. S.	23347
John S. S. S.	23348
John S. S. S.	23349
John S. S. S.	23350
John S. S. S.	23351
John S. S. S.	23352
John S. S. S.	23353
John S. S. S.	23354
John S. S. S.	23355
John S. S. S.	23356
John S. S. S.	23357
John S. S. S.	23358
John S. S. S.	23359
John S. S. S.	23360
John S. S. S.	23361
John S. S. S.	23362
John S. S. S.	23363
John S. S. S.	23364
John S. S. S.	23365
John S. S. S.	23366
John S. S. S.	23367
John S. S. S.	23368
John S. S. S.	23369
John S. S. S.	23370
John S. S. S.	23371
John S. S. S.	23372
John S. S. S.	23373
John S. S. S.	23374
John S. S. S.	23375
John S. S. S.	23376
John S. S. S.	23377
John S. S. S.	23378
John S. S. S.	23379
John S. S. S.	23380
John S. S. S.	23381
John S. S. S.	23382
John S. S. S.	23383
John S. S. S.	23384
John S. S. S.	23385
John S. S. S.	23386
John S. S. S.	23387
John S. S. S.	23388
John S. S. S.	23389
John S. S. S.	23390
John S. S. S.	23391
John S. S. S.	23392
John S. S. S.	23393
John S. S. S.	23394
John S. S. S.	23395
John S. S. S.	23396
John S. S. S.	23397
John S. S. S.	23398
John S. S. S.	23399
John S. S. S.	23400

George Dawson	23407
Allen T. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23411
Lillie B. Cowart	23412
Joseph Mayot	23413
William Harb	23414
James B. Massey	23415
John W. Nichols	23416
Susie Brawl	23417
William A. Hancock	23418
Martha E. Whitaker	23419
Fannie Fields	23420
Joseph D. Baker	23421
Jesse King	23422
William R. Farner	23423
Joseph Dawson	23424
Brazzie Coats	23425
Mattie Landrum	23426
Mary Welch	23427
Birdie Martin	23428
Dora B. Taylor	23429
Mattie H. Bean	23430
Corbett T. Vant	23431
Mattie L. Choate	23432
Augustus M. Ward	23433
Rebecca J. Choate	23434
Esther Sanders	23435
Martha J. Rabe	23436
Thomas Allen	23437
Mary F. Allen	23438
Hattie O. Williams	23439
Ellie L. Choate	23440
Jesse J. Holliman	23441
Marion M. Scott	23442
Jay W. Linscott	23443
John Scott	23444
Jones Scott	23445
Lewis Latta	23446
Sadie B. Bingham	23447
William T. Burt	23448
George T. C. C.	23449
John T. Wagner	23450
James H. May	23451
John D. D.	23452
Laura W.	23453
Laura N. H.	23454
Ben A. B.	23455
George T. S.	23456

Sarah J. McInnis	23457
Martha Jackson	23458
Elizabeth C. C.	23459
William A. Adair	23460
Bertha C. D.	23461
James J. C.	23462
Henry C.	23463
Frederick W. B.	23464
James A. C.	23465
James M. A.	23466
Edgar S.	23467
Hell Hamilton	23468
Samuel H. S.	23469
Adeline P.	23470
Mary B. B.	23471
Mary A. P.	23472
William T. C.	23473
Samuel O. J.	23474
Leona L.	23475
Jessie T. M.	23476
W. J. S.	23477
Virginia S.	23478
James S.	23479
John P. B.	23480
Stephen W. B.	23481
Rosa J. W.	23482
Joseph T. H.	23483
William D. C.	23484
Vernon B.	23485
Mary J. W.	23486
John T. C.	23487
Archie A. C.	23488
John A. R.	23489
Frederick H. B.	23490
Minerva B.	23491
Mary T. R.	23492
Lewis T. B.	23493
Orville C.	23494
William C. H. M.	23495
John T. C.	23496
John T. C.	23497
John T. C.	23498
John T. C.	23499
John T. C.	23500
John T. C.	23501
John T. C.	23502
John T. C.	23503
John T. C.	23504
John T. C.	23505
John T. C.	23506
John T. C.	23507
John T. C.	23508
John T. C.	23509
John T. C.	23510
John T. C.	23511
John T. C.	23512
John T. C.	23513
John T. C.	23514
John T. C.	23515
John T. C.	23516
John T. C.	23517
John T. C.	23518
John T. C.	23519
John T. C.	23520
John T. C.	23521
John T. C.	23522
John T. C.	23523
John T. C.	23524
John T. C.	23525
John T. C.	23526
John T. C.	23527
John T. C.	23528
John T. C.	23529
John T. C.	23530
John T. C.	23531
John T. C.	23532
John T. C.	23533
John T. C.	23534
John T. C.	23535
John T. C.	23536
John T. C.	23537
John T. C.	23538
John T. C.	23539
John T. C.	23540
John T. C.	23541
John T. C.	23542
John T. C.	23543
John T. C.	23544
John T. C.	23545
John T. C.	23546
John T. C.	23547
John T. C.	23548
John T. C.	23549
John T. C.	23550
John T. C.	23551
John T. C.	23552
John T. C.	23553
John T. C.	23554
John T. C.	23555
John T. C.	23556
John T. C.	23557
John T. C.	23558
John T. C.	23559
John T. C.	23560
John T. C.	23561
John T. C.	23562
John T. C.	23563
John T. C.	23564
John T. C.	23565
John T. C.	23566
John T. C.	23567
John T. C.	23568
John T. C.	23569
John T. C.	23570
John T. C.	23571
John T. C.	23572
John T. C.	23573
John T. C.	23574
John T. C.	23575
John T. C.	23576
John T. C.	23577
John T. C.	23578
John T. C.	23579
John T. C.	23580
John T. C.	23581
John T. C.	23582
John T. C.	23583
John T. C.	23584
John T. C.	23585
John T. C.	23586
John T. C.	23587
John T. C.	23588
John T. C.	23589
John T. C.	23590
John T. C.	23591
John T. C.	23592
John T. C.	23593
John T. C.	23594
John T. C.	23595
John T. C.	23596
John T. C.	23597
John T. C.	23598
John T. C.	23599
John T. C.	23600

John B. Harrold 23839  
Tartleton Gray 23840  
Maggie Beck 23841  
Cynthia Dick 23860  
William R. Baker 23861  
William E. Curtis 23862  
Lorenzo C. Couch 23863  
Marie E. Chandler 23870  
James B. Hallum 23872  
John M. Sweeting 23881  
Marius L. Butler 23882  
John E. Barks 23883  
Josie Rogers 23884  
Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
William F. Riddle 23893  
William M. Hancock 23894  
Bertha M. Marker 23895  
Fannie M. Large 23896  
John E. Hefner 23897  
Riley Barnett 23899  
John W. Harris 23900  
Joe R. Richards 23901  
Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
Andrew J. Thompson 23905  
Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
William E. Foster 23923  
John A. Chandler 23924  
Sarah E. Chamberlain 23925  
Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
Willie K. Franklin 23935  
William E. Haisell 23941  
Lewis P. Smart 23946  
John C. Anderson 23953  
John H. Nall 23954  
Minnie Z. Nidder 23956  
Albert M. Chinkens 23966  
John C. Gray 23970  
Ervin C. Baker 23972  
Othello J. Smith 23973  
Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
Nora N. Day 23980  
Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
George W. Doty 23995  
Zipporah E. Dunlap 23996  
John D. Shichah 23998  
Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
Alice L. Gunter 24001  
Owen H. Haworth 24005  
Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
Belle Ketchum 24019  
Raul E. Nall 24020  
Edna J. Todd 24022  
Frank E. 24027  
William C. West 24028  
L. S. M. E. 24029  
Charles S. Adams 24030  
C. E. D. 24031  
L. S. C. 24032  
Nathan C. F. H. 24060  
T. S. F. W. 24061  
Samuel J. H. 24065  
Abel H. 24077  
David M. Adams 24078  
Hiram R. 24079  
Othello J. Adams 24082  
L. S. C. 24087  
R. S. C. 24088  
W. S. F. W. 24089  
M. S. H. 24090  
L. S. C. 24091  
H. S. C. 24092  
L. S. C. 24093  
L. S. C. 24104  
L. S. C. 24105  
George W. F. 24106  
S. S. A. F. 24108  
R. S. W. W. 24115  
C. S. A. F. 24123  
L. S. F. 24125  
A. S. K. 24126  
W. S. S. M. 24127  
J. S. F. 24129  
W. S. C. M. 24130  
N. S. C. 24136  
J. S. F. 24137  
C. S. B. 24140  
William C. Chamberlain 24141  
L. S. C. 24142  
Nathan M. D. 24143  
R. S. F. 24144  
S. S. C. 24145  
C. S. F. 24146  
H. S. B. 24153  
S. S. H. 24154  
L. S. C. 24155  
L. S. C. 24156  
C. S. W. 24157  
W. S. C. 24159

Lahne H. Lundy 24160  
Marion E. Smerson 24161  
William R. Budgett 24162  
William B. Rames 24169  
George W. Chamberlain 24171  
George J. Hopson 24176  
Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
James L. Baker 24179  
Benjamin Sanders 24180  
Belle S. 24182  
John S. Latorre 24183  
John R. 24186  
James L. Walter 24188  
James W. Walker 24189  
Thomas F. Ward 24194  
Alzer J. Whitson 24201  
Sarah E. 24202  
Arthur J. 24207  
William C. 24211  
Benjamin F. 24218  
Harriet C. 24221  
Robert B. 24229  
M. S. A. W. 24237  
L. S. C. 24240  
L. S. C. 24241  
L. S. C. 24248  
L. S. C. 24257  
L. S. C. 24258  
L. S. C. 24259  
L. S. C. 24260  
L. S. C. 24261  
L. S. C. 24262  
L. S. C. 24263  
L. S. C. 24264  
L. S. C. 24265  
L. S. C. 24266  
L. S. C. 24267  
L. S. C. 24268  
L. S. C. 24269  
L. S. C. 24270  
L. S. C. 24271  
L. S. C. 24272  
L. S. C. 24273  
L. S. C. 24274  
L. S. C. 24275  
L. S. C. 24276  
L. S. C. 24277  
L. S. C. 24278  
L. S. C. 24279  
L. S. C. 24280  
L. S. C. 24281  
L. S. C. 24282  
L. S. C. 24283  
L. S. C. 24284  
L. S. C. 24285  
L. S. C. 24286  
L. S. C. 24287  
L. S. C. 24288  
L. S. C. 24289  
L. S. C. 24290

Nash Allen 24301  
Munette Gots 24303  
Maggie Fields 24304  
William C. Mayfield 24305  
Frank B. Brown 24306  
Sils G. Wils 24310  
Ida B. McCoy 24311  
Joseph A. Hays 24312  
Mary E. Paden 24317  
Madison T. Gumbie 24318  
Ellie McDonald 24319  
Mary E. Paden 24320  
T. W. Thomsen 24325  
Arthur Horn 24328  
James A. Latham 24333  
Mollie J. McLaughlin 24335  
Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
Samuel A. 24340  
Elisha B. Kendrick 24341  
George A. W. 24343  
Charles L. S. 24350  
John W. 24351  
S. S. F. 24352  
L. S. C. 24355  
Harriet B. S. 24360  
L. S. C. 24365  
L. S. C. 24370  
L. S. C. 24371  
L. S. C. 24372  
L. S. C. 24373  
L. S. C. 24374  
L. S. C. 24375  
L. S. C. 24376  
L. S. C. 24377  
L. S. C. 24378  
L. S. C. 24379  
L. S. C. 24380  
L. S. C. 24381  
L. S. C. 24382  
L. S. C. 24383  
L. S. C. 24384  
L. S. C. 24385  
L. S. C. 24386  
L. S. C. 24387  
L. S. C. 24388  
L. S. C. 24389  
L. S. C. 24390  
L. S. C. 24391  
L. S. C. 24392  
L. S. C. 24393  
L. S. C. 24394  
L. S. C. 24395  
L. S. C. 24396  
L. S. C. 24397  
L. S. C. 24398  
L. S. C. 24399  
L. S. C. 24400  
L. S. C. 24401  
L. S. C. 24402  
L. S. C. 24403  
L. S. C. 24404  
L. S. C. 24405  
L. S. C. 24406  
L. S. C. 24407  
L. S. C. 24408  
L. S. C. 24409  
L. S. C. 24410



Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christal Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannom 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoux 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Anne E. Hoffmann 24505  
 William E. Hoffmann 24506  
 Elly Blythe 24510  
 Artcha Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Custer 24516  
 Charles A. Krue 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Owens 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Froehling 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24525  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Gages 24533  
 Agnes E. Shuler 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoux 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Cobley 24549  
 Ben J. Seaville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamlin 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24560  
 Malosa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nunn Sr 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ed H. McCalley 24577  
 Madison A. Cossam 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William F. Bradburn 24580  
 Marion T. Wilkerson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Larkin Payton 24585  
 John D. Riley 24589  
 Zachary T. Field 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Lindsey 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ruge 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nancy Reynolds 24599  
 William N. Ruge 24601  
 Mary H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Sarah F. Young 24619  
 William F. Roberts 24620  
 George C. McLean 24621  
 John D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lewis F. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 George F. Bell 24627  
 Arthur F. Ours 24628  
 Clara Hunt 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammond 24638  
 Edward E. Halsell 24639  
 Esther Chambers 24641  
 David E. Linton 24642  
 Alexander J. Parsley 24643  
 John P. Primm 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George R. Stokes 24653  
 Menzie L. Sutton 24654  
 Anna C. Lachar 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 Mary R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thorman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr 24709  
 James O. Roseopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abernethy 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Tolson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Plee L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24794  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbush 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvia W. Whisenand 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollins 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Ivy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Hendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Robert Bell 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Anne L. Sanders 24863  
 Annie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Maud E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leona L. Twist 24875  
 Leona E. Stephens 24876  
 Nell England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maud Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Cooley 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphy 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry L. Carter 24894  
 Jacob T. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank E. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hase 24904  
 James C. South 24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908
Lenna Morris	24909
George M. Miller	24910
Loue Gott	24911
Alice Kirk	24912
Annie Duncan	24914
Isabella Barnes	24917
May W. Mills	24923
Charles Norris	24925
William J. Strange	24939
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940
William G. Milam	24950
John N. Mosier	24965

Jack Roberson	24966
Laura R. Parks	24975
William H. Moreland	24976
William F. McSpadden	24977
Emma G. Poole	24979
LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Charles H. Hawkins	24994
George W. Waller	25001
Forest Williams	25002
Mark F. Zulkey	25005
Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Laura Taylor	25015
Susan Mayes	26871

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 24, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee

1196

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Susan J. Paulmer,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commodore.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Wabagoo, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Wabagoo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 28, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Vathina, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

S.

Commissioner.

Cher 1197

Henry H. Sanders

Cher 1197

Henry H. Sanders Esq.

original testimony Aug 10  
memo. of app. " "

Marriage license & cert  
letter re to enrollment





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry H. Sanders for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? Henry H. Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office address? A McKey.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir, I reckon.  
Q In what district do you live? A I am living at the present time in Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously?  
A All my life.  
Q You have never been out? A Only during the War my parents took me out.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Andrew Sanders.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A Time of the War.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Araminta.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she died before eighty.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Charlotte E.  
Q How old is she? A Forty-four.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A James Starr.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Sarah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A In about 1897.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Who were you married by? A By Parson Duncan.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age? A One.  
Q Samuel, five years old. It was born before we was married.  
Q She has some children? A Yes sir.

Charlotte E. Sanders, wife of applicant, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charlotte E. Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-four.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of 1880? A I guess so.  
Q Have you any children living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the oldest child? A Ella Stocker, twenty; Marvin Brown, seven.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Samuel Sanders, five years old.  
1880 roll, page 587 #1860 Henry Sanders, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 901 #1730 Henry Sanders, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 832 #1830 Henry H. Sanders, Illinois District.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 718 #1111 Charlotte Stocker, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 901 #1726 Charlotte Stocker, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 835 #1882 Charlott Stocker, Illinois District.  
1880 roll, for child Ella, page 222 #718 #1112 Lullie Stocker, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 901 #1726 Ella Stocker, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 835 #1883 Ella Stocker, Illinois District.

Henry H. Sanders wife and children

#2

1896 roll, page 901 #1728 Marvin Stocker, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 835 #1885 Marvin Stocker, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 901 #1729 Sam Stocker, Illinois District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Henry H. Sanders appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894; and his wife, Charlotte E., 's name appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as Charlotte E. Stocker, and the name of Ella Stocker, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lullie Stocker, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as Ella Stocker, and the name of Marvin Brown appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as Marvin Stocker, and the name of Samuel Sanders appearing upon the census roll of 1896 as Samuel Stocker, and they all being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, the said Henry H. Sanders and his wife Charlotte E., and her children, Ella, Marvin and Samuel, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M D Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*Commissioner*

Commissioner

1197

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Walter Lawton Palmer*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*February 4*

1902

*C. R. McKim*

Commissioner.

FILED  
FEB 4 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation Nation,  
of Walter Lawton, born on the 1 day of Jan, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William A Palmer a citizen of the N. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Luella Palmer a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Sallisaw IT

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Luella Palmer, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William A Palmer, who is a citizen, by  
of the N. S. Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on 3d day of Jan, 1902, that said child has been  
named Walter Lawton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Jan, 1902

John Hammett  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, R. T. Kelleam, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Luella Palmer, wife of Wm A Palmer  
on the 3 day of Jan, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Walter Lawton Palmer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Jan, 1902

John Hammett  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1901, at        M.,  
and duly recorded in Book        K, Marriage Record, Page 578

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 17 day of May, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By        Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,       

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of       

as        citizen        of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

        
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

L. I. E. D

SEP 2 1902

Be Jones  
Notary Public.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
 Northern District.

No. 3

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. William A. Palmer, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 34 years, and Miss Louetta Stoker, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 30 day of April, A. D. 1901.

Wagoner  
Chas. A. Davidson.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

By R. C. Hunter Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
 Northern District.

I, V. J. Towery, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 1 day of May, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 1 day of May, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 232.

V. J. Towery  
 A Minister of the Gospel.

1197 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(18) Name *Henry H. Sanders* Date *AUG 10 1900* 1900.  
*McKey J.T.*  
 District *Illinois* Year *1880* Page *587* No. *1860*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *parents* *Henry Sanders*

Married under what law Date of marriage *Ar. Muta*

Licence *(44)* Certificate

2 Wife's name *Charlotte E. Sanders*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *718* No. *1111*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *parents* *(John) Hickory Stan*

Married under what law Date of marriage *Sark*

Licence Certificate

## Names of Children:

3 Samuel Sanders	Dist. <i>Illinois</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>901</i>	No. <i>1729</i>	Age <i>5</i>
4 Ella Stocker	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>718</i>	No. <i>1112</i>	Age <i>20</i>
5 Marion Brown	Dist. <i>Illinois</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>901</i>	No. <i>1728</i>	Age <i>7</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 roll as Henry Sanders  
 2 " " " Charlotte Stocker  
 4 " " " Lulie "  
 5 " 1896 " Marion "  
 +3 " " " Samuel " *1197*

INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES		
No. 1523	Received FEB 27 1902	Answered FEB 27 1902
1902		

STATE OF ARIZONA

County of Pima,  
City of Tucson.

That I, John S. Sullivan,  
Notary Public for Arizona,

do hereby certify that

the within and foregoing

is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of Pima, Arizona, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of Pima, Arizona.

Witness my hand and seal of office at Tucson, Arizona, this 27th day of February, 1902.

I am authorized  
to say to you that  
the party is authorized  
to be executed as  
Lawrence  
Very Truly  
Your Notary  
John S. Sullivan  
Feb 27 1902

1197

2



COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAVIS,  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. SHUCKENRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AVLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1903.

Mr. W. A. Palmer,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth and marriage matter of the application for the enrollment of Vatie Lawton Palmer, infant child of yourself and Louella Palmer, nee Stocker, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; also of marriage license and certificate showing the marriage on April 30, 1901, of William A. Palmer and Louetta Stocker.

The marriage license and certificate has been filed with the application for the enrollment of your wife, as showing her change of name from Stocker to Palmer.

It is noticed that when application was made for the enrollment of your wife, her name was given to the Commission as Ella, while in the affidavit as to the birth of the child, Vatie Lawton Palmer, she signs her name as Louella. Please advise the Commission which is correct, and how your wife desires to be listed for enrollment, whether as Ella or Louella. Upon receipt of this information, the application for the enrollment of your child will receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

In reply refer to

Cherokee-1207

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

William A. Palmer,  
Holey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The marriage license and certificate heretofore filed with this Commission showing your marriage on May 1, 1902, to Miss Louette Stocker is returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Asling Chairman.

Enc. No. 10.

(COPY)

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1905, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12226-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 206 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1903, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
778	29634	Walter Step
945	2617	Ada W. Price
947	2421	Grover C. Burrow
948	2426	Samuel Gar
953	2667	Lovely M. Moore
642	1924	James M. Thomas
647	1926	Ed Acorn
1002	2716	Grover E. Morris
1021	2772	Allen Gentry
1022	2818	Mary Price.

Secretary--2.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1038	2040	John Overaker
1059	2090	David W. Ross
1063	2096	Edison F. Harris
1073	2042	Theodore Quackenbush
1097	2094	Lillian A. Peters
1111	2030	James Taylor
1129	2046	Samuel D. Brown
1125	2043	William F. Vane
1134	2107	George Ross
1134	2072	Archibald Christie
1143	2154	William L. Nichols
1143	2071	Arthur Starr
1144	2073	William B. Whitcomb
1197	2004	Walter Linton Palmer
1271	2078	Robert McNary
1282	2097	Ray Allen
1297	2000	Henry A. Young
1302	2077	Ernest H. Smith
1315	2012	Joseph Greenleaf
1340	2004	Eliza Gough
1404	2027	Robert H. Barnes
1415	2034	Walter A. Downing
1426	2076	Thomas Finkner
1435	2092	Walter Russell
1436	2012	Fellie Gellier
1440	2000	Richard McPherson
1542	2109	Samuel M. Patton
1547	2109	Robert Lee Vickers
1578	2024	Henry Allison
1578	2017	Arthur Allison
1604	2000	Henry Hallard
1630	2305	Louise McElanahan
1630	2722	Samuel Ford
2001	2043	Clarence R. Lee
2070	2077	Robert F. Nichols
2432	2304	Lillian A. MacLellan
2404	2402	Henry Gandy
2404	2324	James G. Gandy
2421	2377	Henry E. Lindsay
2440	2377	Paul H. Walker
2404	2045	Clara Hays
2400	2010	Sam G. Gandy
2445	2200	Robert E. Hargry
2421	2204	Samuel Gandy



Secretary--3.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
545	1268	Julia E. C. Gray
546	1274	Sallie Fields
566	1420	Ethel Smith
612	1540	Wallace Payne

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12200-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Sallisaw Starr," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 2, and the first issue in "The Sallisaw Starr" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration



Secretary--4.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1904, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902; it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike

Secretary-6.

their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applicants for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. 61-15.  
GML

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69324--1904.

C O P Y

August 23, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1904, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Nixey refers to Departmental letters of May 24, (I.T.D. 6186-1903), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1903), October 4, (I.T.D. 12328-1903), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1904), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 224 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1903.

Commissioner Nixey reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1903, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. H. Lamm.

Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

D.C.37498

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, FBI.  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.14720-1906.

August 29, 1906.

L.R.H.

Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceeding to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

23434  
2417  
2421  
2424  
2427

Wakee Gley  
Ava W. Price  
Grever C. Barrow  
Samuel Orr  
Lovely H. Moore



One rekee by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1938	Ned Acorn
2710	Grever H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quessenbury
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3066	Hammie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Nickle
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3294	Watie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben Molnery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Moton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3916	Pellie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4159	Ruthy M. Patten
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Holay Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4288	Henry Ballard
4346	Louise McClanahan
27321	Susa Duval
5845	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert F. Fields
13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
14362	Henry Sunday
15314	Jennie Oodolada
15379	Emery N. Linder
18737	Susie R. Walker
18048	Claud Humpo
20140	Ben Skitt
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21586	Daniel Garard

-3-

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.

Name.

1290	William Ellis
1365	Julia E. G. Gray
1374	Gallie Fields
1429	Ethel Smith
1540	Wallace Payne.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

1 inclosure.

Assistant secretary.

Cherokee  
117.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

Luella Palmer,

Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Watie Lawton Palmer, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

74X

REPLY IN FULL TO THE FOLLOWING:

NO 501

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Lewis Colbert<sup>OK</sup>  
minor child of Henry Colbert, a Creek Freedman and Jennie Colbert,  
an alleged Seminole Freedman is contained in the partial  
schedule of new born freedmen (March 3, 1903) approved by the  
Secretary of the Interior, December 4, 1906, opposite roll  
number 681.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Cher 1198

Vinnie Curtis

Cher 1198



See Catalogue

1198

Cherokee 1198.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, E. T., October 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Vinnie R. Curtis for the enrollment of herself and children, Joe W. and Dave Curtis as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Vinnie R. Gilbert, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Vinnie R. Gilbert.  
Q How old are you? A 29.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Gallisaw.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Lester T. Gilbert.  
Q When were you and he married? A Last December.  
Q What day? A 23rd day.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Are your children both living? A Yes sir.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904.

*William J. Davis*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George B. Curtis for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A George B. Curtis.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By adoption.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Six years.  
Q Continuously for the last six years? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for? A For my wife and children.  
Q What is her name? A Vinnie R. Curtis.  
Q How old is your wife? A Twenty-six.  
Q What was her name before she was married to you? A Vinnie R. Faulkner.  
Q When was she married? A Twentieth day of September, 1897.  
Q What is the name of her father? A D. M. Faulkner.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Vena Faulkner.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir, two.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one at home? A Joe W. two years old; Dave, two months old.  
1880 roll, for wife, page 697 #512 Vinnie Rasm Faulkner, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1066 #482 Vinnie R. Faulkner, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 954 #491 Vinnie R. Faulkner, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Vinnie R. Curtis appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 by the name of Vinnie R. Faulkner, and marriage certificate being presented certifying that she was married to George B. Curtis on the 20th day of September, 1897, said marriage license and certificate being duly recorded and certified, and the names of his two children, Joe W. and Dave not being found upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, they having been born since the rolls were compiled, but certificates of birth, duly attested and certified to, being presented as to the birth of these children, and they being the children of said Vinnie R. Curtis by her husband, George B. Curtis, and proof of residence having been made satisfactory, the said Vinnie R. Curtis and Joe W. Curtis and Dave Curtis will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

C 1198  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Dallison J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Vinnie R. Curtis

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 697 No. 572

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen parents J. M. Faulkner

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Vina

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

<u>2</u> <u>Joe W. Curtis</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
<u>3</u> <u>Alaie</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>3</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 in 1880 roll as Vinnie Reene Faulkner  
2 and 3 Affidavit of birth supplied

1193

10 1198

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Jo white Lewis*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRICES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1198*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jo Wheeler Curtis, born on the 3 day of July, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Geo B Curtis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Vannie R Curtis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw Ok

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Vannie R Curtis, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George B Curtis, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1898; that said child has been  
named Jo Wheeler Curtis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

W. L. Curtis, Mayor & Ex-Officio, Canv.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Susan H. Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Vannie R Curtis, wife of Geo. B. Curtis,  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Jo Wheeler.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

W. L. Curtis, Mayor & Ex-Officio, Canv.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

E 1198

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dan Smith

as a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

August 10 1900  
D. D. C.  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 14 1900

ACTING

Card No. 1198

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Dan Curtis, born on the 13 day of June, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George B Curtis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie R Curtis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowthen District.

I, Fannie R Curtis, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George B Curtis, who is a citizen, by  
birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 13 day of June, 1900; that said child has been  
named Dan Curtis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(To be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

W. L. Curtis Mayor &  
Ex officio, Commissioner  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowthen District.

I, J. R. Still, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie R Curtis wife of George B Curtis,  
on the 13 day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Dan Curtis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(To be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

W. L. Curtis Mayor &  
Ex officio, Commissioner  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, Sequoyah District.

To any Person Legally Authorized, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. George B. Curtis

a citizen of the United States, and Miss Vinnie E. Faulkner

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 20th  
day of September 18 97.

Geo. W. Bethel,

Clerk Sequoyah District

I hereby certify that I did on the 20th day of September 1897, join in marriage, Mr. Geo. B. Curtis, and Miss Vinnie Faulkner, in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation and the within License.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal of office Dist. Clerk, on this the 25th day of Sept. 1897.

Wilson O. Bruton,  
Deputy Dist. Clerk, Seq. Dist.

Recorded on page 239, this the 25th day of Sept. 1897.

Geo. W. Bethel, Clk.,  
Sequoyah Dist. C. N.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Philip J. Bruton  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

B. Jones  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1186.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

George B. Curtis,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of Vinnie R. Curtis as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on September 23, 1897, to Miss Vinnie R. Faulkner.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. - 2.

Cher 1199

Jesse Thompson

Cher 1199

James Thompson & Co

Original testimony August

Memo. of app. 1899



1199 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
 AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

10th day of August, 1900.

to and undersigned people

CERTIFIED TRUE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same was presented to the Commission by the said people.

and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same was presented to the Commission by the said people.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
BALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jesse Thompson, wife and child, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Jesse Thompson, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse Thompson.  
Q What is your age? A I am thirty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply now for enrollment? A Myself and family; wife and one child.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One sixteenth.  
Q What proportion do you claim for your wife? A About one eighth.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A All of the rolls ever since about 1871, 1872, or 1873, whatever roll that was.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Twenty six years; twenty seven this Fall.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois District? A I have been there; made that my home all the time; have been out a little, but not much.  
Q Have all of your enrollments been from Illinois District?  
A One from Canadian; the first enrollment in 1870.  
Q You were enrolled in 1880 in Illinois District? A Yes sir.  
Q Where when you drew your strip money? A Illinois.  
Q Where were you enrolled when the last census was taken? A In Illinois.  
Q What is your wives name? A Emma Thompson. her maiden name was Shepherd.  
Q Has Emma any other name? A No sir.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty eight.  
Q Is your wife a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived in the Nation all her life? A I think she was born and raised here.  
Q When were you married? A In 1884.  
Q If your wife was enrolled in 1880, she was enrolled as a Shepherd? I suppose? A Yes sir.  
Q In what District would she have been enrolled? A Illinois.  
Q Give me the names please of your children, and their ages;  
just one you have? A One now; two dead. I registered there as Geneva, and I have since concluded that I would call her Geneva B.  
Q How old is that child? A Four years old last March.  
Q Is she on the census roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 593, #1963, Jesse Thompson, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 592 591, #1963, Emma Shepherd, Illinois District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1894, Page 840, #1998, Jesse Thompson, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1894, Page 840, #1998, Emma Thompson, Illinois District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1963, Jesse Thompson, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1964, Emma Thompson, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's daughter, Geneva B. Thompson, identified on the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1964, as Geneva Thompson, Illinois District)  
Q This child, Geneva, is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife have lived together ever since your marriage have you? A Yes sir.

Mr. Thompson, you are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894, and 1896; your wife is duly identified on all three of these rolls; and on the later two, she is identified under your name; your child, Geneva B. Thompson is identified on the roll of 1896; she is identified there as Geneva, you explaining that you have added the "B" to her name, which is satisfactory. You have all lived continuously all your lives in the Cherokee Nation; and all three of you will be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10th day of August, 1900.

Walter H. Smith

COMMISSIONER.

1199 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Jesse Thompson Date August 1 1900.  
 District ILLINOIS Year 1880 Page 593 No. 283

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE 16 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Emma Thompson  
 District ILLINOIS Year 1883 Page 581 No. 1701

Citizen by blood 18 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage 1885

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Geneva B. Thompson</u>	<u>ILLINOIS</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>909</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>4</u>
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	

\*2 In 1883 Roll as Emma Shepherd

\*3 1896 " " Geneva Thompson



Cher 1200

John Childers

Cher 1200

1200

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

John Childers Esq.

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEMIST.

Original testimony Aug 1962  
Memo of [illegible]

1200

1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Childers for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Childers.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty-six.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have been living there ever since seven or eight years before the War.  
Q Whom do you apply for for citizenship? A Myself and my wife.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy.  
Q How old is Nancy? A About forty-five.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A Green Baldrige.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died before eighty.  
Q What is her mother's name? A I don't know; she died before eighty.  
Q What is your father's name? A Isaac Childers.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died before eighty.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Aggie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
1880 roll, applicant, page 690 #337 John Childers, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, page 1058 #276 John Childers, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 942 #239 John Childers, Sequoyah District.  
1880 roll, wife, page 690 #338 Nancy Childers, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1058 #277 Nancy Childers, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 942 #240 Nancy Childers, Sequoyah District.  
Q How long has your wife Nancy lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A She was born here, she has lived here all her life.

Com'r Needles: The name of John Childers and his wife Nancy appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and they being fully identified according to page and number, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*C. A. Needles*

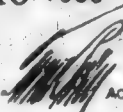
Commissioner

1300

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

APR 10 1960

**INDEX**

66 John Childers Halliwell J. J.  
 Name  
 District Leamington Year 1880 Page 690 No. 337

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship yes

**Intermarried citizen**

Married under what law ..... *Ohio* ..... Date of marriage *11/17/74* .....

.....  
**License** ..... **Certificato** .....

Wife's name Mary Philbert

District 131 Year 1810 Page 1090 No. 331

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship yes

Intermarried citizen ..... *Parents: Henry Walden*

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage 12-1-1900

**License** ..... **Certificate** .....

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

Cher 1201

Jasper T. Earnest

Cher 1201

Mr. J. G. Gammell

Engineer & Surveyor

Office of Application

City of New York

1881

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 8 1902

  
Special Agent

Cherokee-1201

Cherokee Nation, )  
Canadian Dist. )

TO ANY LEGALLY AUTHORIZED OF THIS NATION—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between J. T. Earnest, a white man & citizen of the United States, age 25 years, and Miss Ellen Carlile, a Cherokee lady, age 27 years; the said J. T. Earnest having fully complied with the law regulating intermarriage between white men and Cherokee women. The oath has been administered as the law directs.

Given from under my hand and seal of office on this the 3rd day of Dec. 1887.

(Seal)

H. J. Vann, Clerk  
Canadian Dist. C. N.

This is to certify that I have this day united in marriage Mr. J. T. Earnest, a citizen of the U. S. & Miss Ellen Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, under the authority of the within License, by H. J. Vann, Clerk of Canadian Dist. C. N. and according to the usage of the M. E. C. South. Signed this the 4th day of Dec. 1887.  
J. C. Powell, or Elder, M.E.C.S.

I, B. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the Marriage Records of Canadian District Cherokee Nation; that said records have been placed in the Executive Office of said Nation by law and are in my custody.

Given by me at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, on this the 2nd day of August 1900.

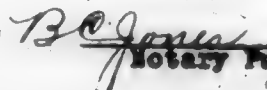
B. W. Alberty,  
Assistant Executive Secretary,  
Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.



A 1201

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jasper T. Earnest, wife and two children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Jasper T. Earnest, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jasper T. Earnest.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Campbell.  
Q What is your District? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you make application now for enrollment; for yourself? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q How many children? A Two living.  
Q You apply then for yourself, wife and two children? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q By adoption? A Yes sir.  
Q You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Ellen Earnest.  
Q How old is she? A She is thirty nine.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Carlile.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Also on the rolls of 1894 and 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q From what District was she enrolled in 1880? A Canadian.  
Q Under what name? A Ellen Carlile.  
Q From what District in 1894? A Canadian.  
Q Under your name then? A Yes sir.  
Q In 1896? the same? A 1896 in Illinois.  
Q You and your wife have lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A December 4th, 1887.  
Q Have you a license of marriage? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant hands paper to the Commissioner)

Mr. Earnest, you present here an official copy, signed by B. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under the seal of his office, of your marriage license, the marriage certificate showing your marriage in the Cherokee Nation as stated by you in the testimony; this is all in due form and will be filed with your application; you have stated, I believe, that your wife is living at this time? A Yes sir.

- Q And she and you are living together? A Yes sir.  
Q And have lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q And have lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me please the names of your children, and their ages?  
A The eldest one is named Leroy Earnest.  
Q What is his age? A His age is 11; will be twelve in ~~about~~ a few days. Albert N. is the next one.  
Q How old is that child? A Nine.

- Q These children are both living, are they? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 9, #247, as Ellen Carlile, Canadian District)  
(On the roll of 1894, Page 26, #680, Ellen Earnest, Canadian District)  
(Applicant's son identified on the roll of 1894, Page 26, #681, Leroy Earnest, Canadian District)  
(Applicant's son, identified on the roll of 1894, Page 26, #682, Albert Earnest, Canadian District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 237, #606, as Ellen Earnest, Illinois District)  
(Applicant, Jasper T. Earnest, Illinois District, on the roll of 1896, Page 227, #609)  
(Applicant's son, identified on the roll of 1896, Page 237, #607,

Leroy Earnest, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's son identified on the roll of 1896, Page 857, #608,  
as Albert M. Earnest, Illinois District)

Q The "M" should be "N" should it? A Yes sir.

Mr. Earnest your wife is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; your marriage to her on December 4th, 1887, is established by official copy of your marriage license and certificate, filed herewith; and you are duly identified on the roll of 1896; your two children, Leroy and Albert N. Earnest are duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; your wife and these two children will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood; and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10th day of August, 1900.

Clifton A. Buerger

COMMISSIONER.

Case # 1201

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washoe, I. T., October 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JASPER T. HARNEST, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Ellen Harnest, and his children, Leroy and Albert H. Harnest, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

JASPER T. HARNEST, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jasper T. Harnest.  
Q What is your age? A Forty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wagoner, I. T.  
Q It was Campbell when you applied before? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the same Jasper T. Harnest who made application for enrollment to this Commission as an intermarried citizen on August 10, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Ellen.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Carlile.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A October 4, 1887.  
Q Married under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you?  
A No sir.  
Q Then she was your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And you were her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she been living together as husband and wife ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on September 1, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Since 1885.  
Q All the time? A Last November a year ago I moved to Wagoner.  
Q You have been all the time since 1885 in the Indian Territory, and up to a year ago you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All her life until we moved to Wagoner.  
Q Wagoner is in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Are your two children Leroy and Albert H., living at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have they always lived in the Cherokee Nation since their birth?  
A Yes sir.

R. C. Regwell, ex cathedra states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 11, 1902.

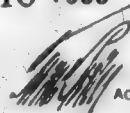
*B. D. Jones*  
Notary Public.

1201

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

38 Name *Jasper R. Carnest, Campbell, 29* Date *August 10* 1900.  
 District *ILLINOIS.* Year *1896* Page *927* No. *67*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *Dec. 4, 1887*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wife's name *Ellen Carnest*

District *CANADIAN.* Year *1890* Page *9* No. *247*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *Filed Aug. 2, 1900* Certificate *Filed Aug. 10, 1900*

## Names of Children:

3 <i>Leroy Carnest</i>	Dist. <i>ILLINOIS</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>857</i>	No. <i>607</i>	Age <i>11</i>
4 <i>Albert M. Carnest</i>	Dist. _____	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>857</i>	No. <i>608</i>	Age <i>9</i>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

\*2 In 1880 Roll as *Ellen Carlile*

\*4 " 1896 " *Albert M. Carnest*

*Marriage license and certificate attached.*

Cherokee 1891.

Waskage, Indian Territory, September 2, 1891.

James F. Barnett,  
Campbell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on December 4, 1887, to Miss Ellen Carline.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 1.

Cherokee  
1201

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Jasper T. Earnest,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.       C      

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1201

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Jasper T. Earnest,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinies A. Harlin	22240	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

2		3	
Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Fessie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William J. Copeland	22743
		Adam J. Lesley	22744
		Maggie Hampton	22745
		James B. Norrid	22747
		Mary Holmes	22748
		William H. Barnes	22749
		Martha E. Mitchell	22755
		Alice E. Hicks	22756
		Mary M. Hicks	22757
		Elizabeth Hallard	22758
		Thomas D. Hale	22759
		George K. King	22760
		Philip S. Winn	22765
		John McEachin	22766
		Mattie Linder	22767
		Henry L. Simas	22774
		Joseph Peters	22775
		William P. Beck	22776
		John W. Price	22777
		Alice Taylor	22786
		Madeline A. Vann	22787
		Mattie Ray	22789
		Minnie E. Ross	22790
		William T. Rush	22791
		Juland F. Hickle	22792
		John Warneke	22793
		John D. Cheek	22794
		Agnes M. Rider	22796
		Margaret E. Miller	22801
		Azlee Waters	22811
		Samuel J. Lesley	22816
		James W. Boydston	22817
		Mary E. Whitsett	22818
		Mary E. Whitsett	22819
		Mary M. Carlile	22821
		Susan J. Faulkner	22822
		Jasper T. Earnest	22826
		Pereleo Miller	22838
		Maud E. Foreman	22843
		Mollie Ellis	22844
		Thomas Heaton	22848
		Chara L. Ross	22849
		Asa C. Statham	22858
		Henry Milink	22862
		Mollie L. Bruton	22872
		William P. Akin	22873
		Harrison H. Turnham	22877
		Effie Fargo	22878
		Sallie Crossland	22882
		Hugh Simpson	22884
		William Howell	22887
		Rebecca Ross	22888
		William Kidwell	22889
		Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
		Fannie S. Roberts	22896
		Samuel E. Morton	22897
		Elizabeth Garner	22899
		Ida M. Crosslin	22900
		Johnie Collins	22902
		Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
		Sallie E. Bethel	22908
		Lizzie Gordon	22911
		Nannie Colby	22917
		Malinda Seabolt	22921
		William J. Redden	22922
		Tennie Lee	22923
		William L. Barnes	22929
		Phoebe A. Moten	22932
		James E. Trammell	22933
		Elizabeth Henson	22934
		Franklin M. Davis	22935
		John F. Patterson	22937
		Ida C. Seabolt	22941
		John D. Martindale	22942
		Charles S. Perry	22947
		Emma Patton	22948
		Orphea Moten	22949
		Mollie Henson	22950
		John Anible	22959
		William J. Robison	22960
		Lizzie L. Adair	22962
		Dressie Benge	22963
		Nancy E. Patton	22964
		Mary McKinney	22965
		Sallie Gann	22966
		Tennie Waters	22971
		William Parnell	22975
		Benjamin F. Noah	22976
		Beulah P. Ross	22978
		George W. Weaver	22989
		Zula Frazier	22990
		Richard Rogers	22991
		Willis McManahan	22992
		Frank J. Hatfield	22996
		Mattie Terrill	22998
		Frank Wiswell	23008
		James A. Cash	23020
		Hiram H. Early	23023
		Eugene Witt	23027
		Fred W. Roe	23035
		Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23110  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowlen 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eurette P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vét Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Loyella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wrigley	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hunsley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turger	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Smerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raine	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barber	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitteeder	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carrier	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 1202

Thomas Miller

Cher 1202

Thomas Miller et al

CP

A original testimony Aug 10/60

B memo. of application " "

C certificate of marriage

D birth certificate of Sarah

A 1202

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Miller for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Miller.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and one child.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois District.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois District? A About two years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Canadian District.  
Q How long did you live there? A About five or six years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Fifteen years.  
Q Continuously, right along? A No sir.  
Q Have you ever lived out of the Nation? A Yes sir, I lived out awhile.  
Q When was that? A In 1880.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A No sir, in 1887 and 1888 I lived out.  
Q When did you come back? A In 1889 I believe.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation continuously all the time since 1889? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district? A In Cooweescoowee and Illinois, and Canadian too.  
Q What is your father's name? A James Miller.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Miller.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1897.  
Q Who to? A Katie Miller.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A I have got one, but not with me.  
Q Is your wife living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Have you any children? A I have one.  
Sarah, eighteen months old.  
Q Who married you? A Joseph Berry, a preacher.  
Q Is your name on any of the rolls of 1880? A No sir, I don't think it is. I was re-admitted by the Council. (Produces certificate.)  
Q You present a certificate of admission issued by the Cherokee Citizenship Commission on the 6th day of June 1889, signed Wm. P. Ross, Chairman of the Committee and attested by D. S. Williams, Clerk of the Committee, approved and indorsed by J. P. Mayes Principal Chief, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, in this certificate appears the name of Thomas Miller, are you the identical Thomas Miller named in this certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q This certificate is dated the 6th day of June 1889, were you living in the Cherokee Nation at that time? A No sir. We came in the same year.  
Q You were living here one year from the date of this were you? A Yes sir.  
Q You were living here in 1890? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living here ever since? A Yes sir.



Thomas Miller for himself and child  
#2

1896 roll, applicant, page 881 #1215 Thomas Miller, Illinois Dist.  
1894 roll, examined and name not found.

Com'r Needles: The name of Thomas Miller appears upon the census roll of 1896; he also presents certificate of admission to Cherokee Citizenship duly executed and subscribed as described in the testimony, and makes proof of his residence; he will be duly listed by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He avers that he was married to Katie Miller in the year 1897, but presents no certificate of marriage; he avers that he has a child by his wife Katie, named Sarah, two years old, but presents no certificate of birth; his child Sarah will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood up on ~~satisfactory~~ filing with the Commission a certificate or certified copy of certificate of marriage and also making necessary proof of birth as to said child.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*R. B. [Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1802.

Vian, I. T.

This is to certify that I, J. B. Barry, a Minister of the Gospel, married Mr. Tom & Miss Katie Miller, and pronounced them husband and wife according to law, the 24th day of Oct., 1897.

J. B. Barry.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

- # 2 - Death of 18 mo. child 4 years - change child -  
# 2 - Dep. not back + marriage of parents

B1202  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Name Thomas Miller Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

District Illinois Year 1896 Page 551 No. 1215

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen Parents { James Miller

Married under what law Date of marriage Sarah

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	<u>Sarah Miller</u>					
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied  
Certificate or certified copy of marriage  
to be supplied

1202

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Sarah Miller*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved, **NOV 13 1900**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**NOV 13 1900**

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT

*Card No 1202*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Sarah Miller, born on the 14 day of Feb, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Thomas Miller, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother Ratie Miller, a citizen of the **U. S.** Nation,  
Post-office, Ham, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Ratie Miller, of North District, do hereby swear that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by Old St. Thomas, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Miller, a citizen, by  
Birth, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 14 day of Feb, 1899; that said child has been  
named Sarah Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, John Miller, do hereby swear that I  
attended on Mrs. Ratie Miller, wife of Thomas Miller,  
on the 14 day of Feb, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Sarah Miller.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

March 1944

Chicago, Illinois Territory, September 1944

Dear Sirs:

Dear Sirs:

Dear Sirs:

When you applied to the Commission for the purpose of  
as a citizen of the American Union you filed with your application  
certain documents showing your residence at Chicago, Illinois,  
to the State of Illinois.

The same is herewith returned to you, as your application  
has been and returned to the Commission of the State.

Yours truly,

Very Respectfully,

Respectfully,



Cher 1203

Wallace Thornton

Cher 1203



Wallace Thornton

CHARGE

183

Original testimony Aug 10/00

5 - memo. of app. etc.

a 1203

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 13 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Chas. G. ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Wallace Thornton, wife and four children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Wallace Thornton, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Wallace Thornton.  
Q What is your age Mr. Thornton? A Forty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and family.  
Q That means your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And how many children? A Four.  
Q You apply then for yourself, wife and four children? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim?  
A About three fourths.  
Q What proportion do you claim for your wife? A I do not know exactly; about one eighth.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I think so.  
Q On the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Forty four years.  
Q All your life? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois District? A I was born and raised there; never was out of the District.  
Q Always lived there? A Yes sir.  
Q Then all of your enrollments have been from Illinois District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wives name? A Minnie Thornton.  
Q How old is she? A Thirty eight.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Garrison.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1879.  
Q Has your wife lived with you in Illinois District ever since you married her in 1879? A Yes sir.  
Q Her enrollments then have always been in your name since 1880?  
A Yes sir.  
Q All from Illinois District? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me please the names of your children, and their ages?  
A Wallace Thornton Junior.  
Q How old is he? A Nine-teen, now; will be 20 his next birth day.  
Q Your next child? A Joseph Thornton.  
Q How old is he? A Eighteen.  
Q Your next child? A Walter Thornton.  
Q How old is he? A He is fifteen.  
Q Your next child? A John K. Thornton.  
Q How old is John? A He is four.  
Q Is he on the roll of 1896? A I think so; I am not positive.  
Q What is all you wish to ~~enroll~~ apply for? A Yes sir.  
Q These children are all living at this time, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 592, #1970, Wallace Thornton, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife, identified on the roll of 1880, Page 592, #1971, Minnie Thornton, Illinois District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1894, Page 838, #1948, Wallace Thornton, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1894, Page 838, #1949, Minnie Thornton, Illinois District)

(1894 Roll, Page 838, #1950, Wallace Thornton Junior, Illinois Dis't)  
(Roll of 1894, Page 838, #1951, Joseph Thornton, Illinois Dis't)  
(Roll of 1894, Page 838, #1952, Walter Thornton, Illinois District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1939, Wallace Thornton, Illinois District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1940, Minnie Thornton, Illinois District)  
(Roll of 1896, Page 909, #1941, Wallace Thornton Junior, Illinois District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1942, Joe Thornton, Illinois Dis't)  
(Roll of 1896, Page 909, #1943, Walter Thornton, Illinois District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 909, #1944, John Thornton, Illinois District)

Mr. Thornton, you and your wife are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; you were married in 1879, and your wife appears on all the rolls under your name; your three older children are identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896 and your youngest child John K. Thornton is identified on the rolls of 1896; and you and your wife and your four children, as enumerated in the testimony, will be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10th day of August, 1900.

Clifton A. Murrin

COMMISSIONER.

1203

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900

1



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 10 1900.

444  
Name Malice Norton, Jean, D.A.  
ILLINOIS. Vol. 183 Page 002 No. 1350

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub> Mother's citizenship POKEE

## Intermarried citizen

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

**License** XXXXXXXXXX **Certificate** XXXXXXXXXX

2 Wife's name <sup>38</sup> *Minnie Morrison*

Citizen by blood ..... 1898 Mother's citizenship .....

**Intermarried citizen**

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License..... Certificate.....

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

~~\*9 In 1851 Coll as *Thomomys* *torrator*~~  
~~\*10 " " " " *Thomomys* *torrator*~~

Cher 1204

George W. Silk

Cher 1204

George W. D.

(

Original testimony Aug 18

Memo. of application "

Marriage certificate

Birth certificate, est. Susan

" Rosa L.

1204

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 16 1900

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

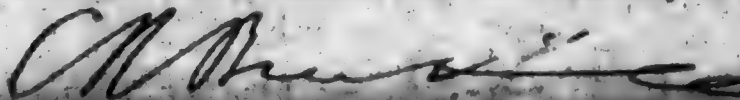
In the matter of the application of George W. Silk for the enrollment of himself and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Silk.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office? A Akins..  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My self and two children.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah District.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Last twenty-eight years.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Sam Silk.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died in 1872.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Delila J. Coleman now; she is living.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q When were you married? A In 1897.  
Q What was your wife's name before she was married? A Mary Mullen.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir, she is a white woman.  
Q Her father and mother are both non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir, I have two.  
Q What are their names? A Susan C. two years old; Rosa L., five months old.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir/ (Produces certificate.)  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 718 #1113 George Silk, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1098 #1294 George Silk, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 992 #1220 George Silk, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: A The name of George W. Silk appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, he being fully identified thereby, and he presenting certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to Mary Mullen, a non-citizen, on the 10th day of October 1897, and he averring that as the result of said marriage he has two children, Susan C. two years old, and Rosa L. five months old, and he making satisfactory proof as to residence, the said George W. Silk will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his two children, Susan C. and Rosa L., will be duly listed as citizens by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof of the birth of said children.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.



Commissioner.



REPORT

CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 8 1902

  
ARTHUR C. BENSON

Cherokee- 1204.

In the office of District Judge.  
Office of Seq. Dist, Cherokee Nation,  
I. T. )

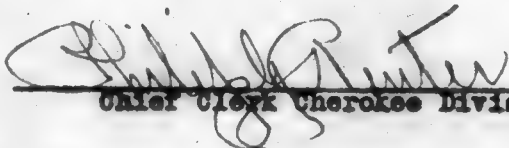
TO WHOM THIS MAY COME-GREETING:

By the authority in me vested by law, I have this day solemnised the Bans of Matrimony, between George Silk, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Mary Mallen, a citizen of the United States, on this the 10th day of October 1897.

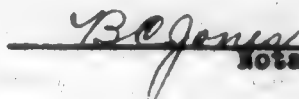
Andrew Russell,  
Dist. Judge Seq. Dist.  
Cherokee Nation, Ind.Ter.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

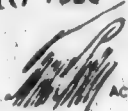
I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

1204 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(28)  
 Name George H. Silk Date AUG 16 1900 1900.  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 718 No. 1113  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen Parents { Samuel Silk  
 Married under what law State of Arkansas Date of marriage  
 License Certificate  
 Wife's name  
 District Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:  
 1 Susan C. Silk Dist. Year Page No. Age 2  
 2 Rosa L. " Dist. Year Page No. Age 5 mo  
 3 " Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 on 1880 roll as George Silk  
 2 and 3 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

SEARCH

1204 E

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rosa L. Silk

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 10 1900  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRICES.  
FILED  
AUG 14 1900

CHIEF

Card No 1204



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Rosa H. Silk born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George W. Silk, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Silk, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Akim, S. C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Not here District.

I, Mary Silk, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Silk, who is a citizen, by  
Wood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
named Rosa H. Silk, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup>

[Signature] 1900.  
COMMISSIONER.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Not here District.

I, Elizabeth Martin midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mary Silk, wife of George W. Silk,  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Rosa H. Silk.

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup>

[Signature] 1900.  
COMMISSIONER.

1204

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Samuel Sille

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

DEPT. OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 22 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Samuel Silk, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: George W. Silk, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary Silk, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
 Post-Office: Atlin, D. S.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Mary Silk, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of George W. Silk, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
 born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Samuel Silk, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mary Silk  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Delila Coleman, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary Silk, wife of George W. Silk,  
 on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female)  
 named Samuel Silk.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Delila Coleman  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell  
 Notary Public.

1204 B

20

IN RE

1. Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Susan W. Lark*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
CHEROKEE NATION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRICES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1204*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Susan W. Silk, born on the 23 day of July, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George W. Silk, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Silk, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Alvin, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, Mary Silk, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by U. S. of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Silk, who is a citizen, by  
Wood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23 day of July, 1898; that said child has been  
named Susan W. Silk, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1900

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, A. W. Miller, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Silk, wife of George W. Silk,  
on the 23 day of July, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Susan W. Silk.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1900

A. W. Miller

COMMISSIONER



1200

41 2 - Jap. w. h. t. t.

42 3 - Jap. w. h. t. t.

1204

Nowata, Indian Territory, March 15, 1902.

Mr. George W. Silk,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Marshall Silk, infant child of yourself and Mary A. Silk.

The same is herewith returned to you and it is suggested that as the mother of this child has previously signed birth affidavits as to the enrollment of your other two children as Mary Silk, that she sign the affidavit as to the birth of this child as Mary Silk.

Your attention is also called to the fact that the Notary before whom the midwife executed her affidavit as to the birth of this child also witnessed as an ordinary witness her signature by mark. You are advised that the Commission requires that all signatures by mark be witnessed by two witnesses other than the notary before whom the affidavit is executed.

Yours truly,

Enc. 2-1

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee 1234.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

George W. Silk,

Akins, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage certificate showing your marriage on October 10, 1897, to Mary Mullen.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-14.

Cher 1205

Joseph C. Vann

Cher 1205

Joseph B. Tamm

C

Original testimony Aug 1911  
memo. of app. 1911



FILED  
AUG 13 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

120  
DEPARTMENT  
COMMISSION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SALLISAW, I. T.; AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Joseph Christie Vann for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joseph Christie Vann.  
Q What is your age? A Forty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Uniontown.  
Q Indian Territory? A No sir; Arkansas.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment; yourself?  
A Me and my boy.  
Q Just yourself and one child? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Full blooded? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your child as a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q He is a full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir., I enrolled in Tahlequah District.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation; all your life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q From what District did you enroll in 1880? A Tahlequah.  
Q From what District did you enroll in 1894? A Sequoyah.  
Q From what District did you enroll in 1896? A Sequoyah.  
Q What is the name of your child? A The first time, I gave it in as George;; I sign at Amos now.  
Q What is his real name? A Amos.  
Q What made you give it in as George, when it was Amos?  
A I made a mistake.  
Q His real name then is Amos? A Yes sir.  
Q That is the name you want him to keep always hereafter? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is this child? A Twenty one.  
Q Where is he? A He is down home.  
Q Why does he not come and attend to his own business?  
A He can do so.  
Q You tell your son he is a man, of age, and must do his own applying? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 821, #2550, as Joe Vann, Tahlequah District)  
Q In 1880, were you in a Cherokee prison? A Yes sir.  
(By Commissioner "I ask this question because there is a Joe Vann on the roll of 1880, who was in prison at that time")  
(Identified on the roll of 1894, Page 1006, #1473, Joe Vann, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1107, #1517, as Joseph C. Vann, Sequoyah District)

This applicant, Joseph Christie Vann is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894, and 1896; is shown to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life; and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900

Chas. H. Breckinridge  
COMMISSIONER

1265

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ATTY-GEN. CHAS. H. HENRY

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Cherokee P. Brown Date August 11 1900.

District TAHLEQUAH Year 1880 Page 121 No. 2000

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\* In His Roll as Cherokee

Cher 1206

Polly Henson

Cher 1206



1206

*Original testimony and*  
*memo. of application*

1206

1206

9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 10 1899

 ACTING COMMISSIONER

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Polly Henson for the enrollment of herself as an intermarried Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Polly Henson.  
Q What is your age? A Somewhere about sixty-six.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, I am a white woman.  
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment? A Myself as an intermarried citizen.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Does it appear upon the rolls of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About twenty-seven years.  
Q All the time? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father and mother living? A No sir.  
Q Their names do not appear upon any of the rolls do they? A No sir.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Benjamin Henson.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died about thirteen years ago.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age living with you? A No sir.  
Q You just apply for yourself? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 841 #893 Polly Henson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, examined and name of applicant not found thereon.

Com'r Needles: The name of Polly Henson appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, she being duly identified, and making satisfactory proof as to residence, she will be duly listed by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

H. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*H. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION ON THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Washington, D.C., October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Polly Henson for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

POLLY HENSON, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, Polly Henson? A Polly Henson.  
Q How old are you? A I don't just exactly know my age, something over sixty years.  
Q Sixty-eight? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your postoffice address? Where do you get your mail?  
A From Vian; I live about five miles the other side of Vian.  
Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880 as an adopted white woman?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got a husband living? A No, sir.  
Q Who was your husband in 1880? A Benjamin Henson, they called him; that's the way he always did sign his name.  
Q You were married to him before 1880, were you? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead about fifteen or sixteen years; he got killed up here.  
Q Did you live with him in the Cherokee Nation up to the time he was killed? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never were separated from him? A No, sir.  
Q Have you married since his death? A No, sir.  
Q You are a widow woman now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never made your home anywhere else? A No, sir. All my children's dead but two. Only got just myself.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1902.

*T. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

E.C.M.

Cherokee -1206.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Polly Henson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, August 10, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Polly Henson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings were had therein on October 16, 1902.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Polly Henson, a white woman, was married to one Benjamin Henson, who was at the time of said marriage, a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Illinois District, No. 1891, as a native Cherokee, marked "dead", and with whom she resided until the time of his death which occurred about 1887. The evidence in this case does not show the said Polly Henson and Benjamin Henson to have married prior to November 1, 1875.

December 22, 1906, and February 9, 1907 (by telegram), notices were sent the said applicant at her address, to appear immediately and give testimony tending to establish her marriage to the said Benjamin Henson, prior to November 1, 1875, but no such testimony has been offered. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and cannot be identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Polly Henson, is not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 26, 1896 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this \_\_\_\_\_.



1206

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

B

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name View

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Polly Henson

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 541 No. 892

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1306

Cherokee  
1206.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 22, 1906.

Polly Henson,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LAC

Acting Commissioner.

COPY.

Vian, Ind. Ter. Feb. 12, 1907/

Commission of five tribes.

Muskogee, I. T.

Mrs. Pollie Hinson received a telegram from you yesterday asking her to appear before you with witness to substantiate her marriage to Hinson before 75 &c. This old lady is very childish in her ways and her freinds say that she positively refused to give any heed to the matter claiming that she has allready filed and that this is just a trick of some one give her trouble.

Her friends want to know what can be done in the premises. They claim that there are several Witnesses here who know that she has been the wife of or recognised as such for 38 or 40 years.

Respectfully,

T. J. Keener, P. M.

LAND  
1890-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 6, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Rindy, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. The United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John E. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Rindy's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1142 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were mentioned in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 142 ap-



\* Students, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22179	Joel Kelly	22188
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Cristensen	22191
Mary Lamer	22187	Martha V. Bergen	22197
Diophantus D. Thornton	22216	Laurel S. Sanders	22147
Augustus C. Sager	22218	Franklin Andrews	22148
Salem James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22150
Bessie L. Freeman	22214	James H. Cloud	22151
Thomas B. Chatham	22216	Ellen E. Harris	22153
John W. Chandler	22216	Anna E. Damsberg	22154
Ann James	22241	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22151
Napoleon B. Dredglove	22257	Mattie J. Damsberg	22154
James G. Yeargain	22304	Amelia Alberty	22159
Rebecca J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Dean	22161
Francis M. Genser	22312	Rebecca E. Dight	22162
John J. Smith	22313	Salem E. Roberts	22163
Lee E. Smith	22316	Samuel Egan	22164
Louis L. Duckworth	22314	Jane Rider	22165
William Crowder	22315	John E. Allison	22166
William E. Charles	22320	Sarah L. Price	22168
Billy L. Brown	22416	John V. Johnson	22175
John F. L. Christie	22420	John V. Dean	22176
John Scott	22420	Editha J. Adams	22178

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenberry	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Riffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22863	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23028	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhey	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley V. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23063	Meleenna Bibler	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23109	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Iredwell S. Hanson	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23227	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah E. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Braskett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Wix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary E. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac H. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy F. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24268
John Weaver	23871	Bama L. Ironside	24295
Jessie McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff B. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Wanna A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Nichal Malscare	24329

Elvada Taylor	23812	Mary U. McShane	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Wilton K. McGillough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander H. Anderson	24379
Marion Kalderson	24406	Charles H. Beavers	24400
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Hawthorn	24405
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Fayal	24402
William H. Brown	24452	Elizabeth H. Cohen	24422
Peter Smith	24492	John W. Holland	24443
Almyra V. Tyner <sup>P</sup>	24504	Joseph A. Deuts	24741
Andrew H. Herwood	24527	Harold McLeod	24745
Jacob H. Bartles	24532	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda H. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James H. Chaney	24533	Isaac F. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24806
James Thornburgh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville F. Hoffelinger	24869
James Martin	24591	George Patterson	24877
Charlotte Cohen	24594	Ada G. Foreman	24882
James G. Mohlin	24605	John H. Baker	24818
Rufus H. Allen	24606	Marion V. Cook	24826
Alfred H. Gutt	24608	Edward Byrd	24841
Elizaiah H. Phillips	24604	John T. McSpadden	24806
William H. McSpadden	24609	Amanda Cook	24804

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the *Bunial Red Bird* case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1836.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this



Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the  
pages of the rail in the possession of his office .

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid con-  
fusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and  
the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

E. E. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV-JH

D.C. 8779-1907.

J.F. Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, L.B.  
WASHINGTON.

DEPT.

I.T.D. 2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 8, 1907 (Land 9538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S., 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 24, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1876, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George V. Scott,	22178	Joel Kelly	22408
George W. Elliott	22261	Jane Grittonden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diaphantus D. Thornton	22284	Lemuel S. Summers	22547
Augustus G. Sager	22285	Franklin Andrews	22548
Salon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Remie L. Freeman	22234	James H. Glou	22551
		Ellen H. Morris	22553
John V. Chandler	22256	Anna H. Dunsenberg	22554
Anna Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22267	Mattie J. Dunsenberg	22564
James G. Yeorgain	22266	Amada Alberty	22569
Rebecca J. Vann	22219	Victoria T. Dean	22511

Francis H. Gomer	22312	Rebecca H. Higby	22622
John J. Smith	22313	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22315	Dennis Goss	22694
Levin L. Duckworth	22334	June Hickey	22695
William Crowder	22363	John R. Allison	22646
William H. Charles	22369	Sarah L. Price	22648
Billy L. Brown	22386	John V. Johnson	22653
John F. M. Christie	22426	John V. Goss	22658
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22658
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines G. Smith	22724
John B. Smith	22436	Argyle Quensbury	22725
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	22728
Russ G. Wheeler	22753	Pyrona Harris	22763
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John E. Riffert	22790
Polly Hansen	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	22792
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	22804
James H. Pemberton	22848	John Robinson, Sr.	22806
John W. Broadlove	22846	Emeline Weaver	22841
Simen Eldridge	22870	Ellis H. Fields	22842
Florian H. Nash	22873		
Stephen H. Carlile	22878	Martha Kelley	22873
Jerry H. Vestal	22896	Harvy Lindsey	22896
Solomon Bragg	22904	Daniel Hansen	22898
Thomas J. Ayers	22925	Martha Harris	22908
Nancy Gorday	22936	Elephant Hayden	22944
Charles E. Willey	22958	John H. Daugh	22961
French Miller	22961	Mary A. Raper	22964
John J. Varhey	22962	David G. Thompson	22981
Bessie Wren	22965	Riley W. Lindsey	22984
Patrick Foley	22968	Melcenna Hibler	22985
William Winton	22976	Albert G. Goss	22986
William Jackson	22980	Cynthia A. Fields	22988
Sarah E. McDonald	22987	John G. Hogan	22988
Charles Gray	22988	George W. Williams	22988
Levin J. Glean	22988	Trudwell H. Hansen	22988
Daniel Young	22988	Samuel C. Glenn	22988
Matilda Sturdivant	22987	Leonia J. Frett	22987
Sarah B. Check	22988	John E. Scott	22984
Stacy B. Perry	22988	Martha L. Knight	22974
Addie Chertson	22987	Margaret H. Woodall	22986
Nancy B. Rogers	22994	John T. Brockett	22988
Daniel K. Petzel	22996	John Smith	22984
Jesse A. Thomas	22984	Thomas Hovis	22984
Cabel Gomer (Galeh)	22988	Caroline B. Fields	22976
Martha A. Miller	22983	Robert K. Fix	22984

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trent	23751	Isolinda J. Craig	24245
Elina F. Ward	23752	James McComish	24246
Isaac M. Wade	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23815	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24268
John Weaver	23871	Rosa L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Buff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Wesley A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michael Mulcaire	24329
Elisada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Prayser	23931	Milton M. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Andersen	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24648
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Veyil	24661
William H. Brown	24455	Elizabeth E. Ocker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24668
Almyra V. Tynor	24504	Joseph A. Donke	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdock McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles M. Franks	24806
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Haffleringer	24868
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Ocker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James S. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Cott	24606	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah E. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25005
William H. McManally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Fleurney	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.



Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 25, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Rutlinguard, opposite No. 22260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,  
(Signed) Theo. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A. F. M.  
~~2-15-07.~~

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Polly Henson, as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, dated February 27, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-26  
LNC

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee  
1206.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Polly Henson, as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-25  
LHC

Cherokee  
1206.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

Polly Henson,  
Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Uams B...*

Commissioner.

Encl. C-23 1/2  
LMC

OFF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAST  
references  
in body of  
letter.

March 4, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There are forwarded herewith several reports of Commissioner Dixey transmitting the records in certain citizenship cases, together with the decisions of the Commissioner denying applications of the persons involved in each case, as follows:

Cherokee by Blood.

21837 - Susie Rogers

21838 - Nancy M. Osburn and Mary M. Hicks

21839 - Katie Johnson

21840 - Benjamin F. Welch, et al.

21841 - Fernelia Watson, et al. Referring to I.T.D. 2500-1904,

March 30, 1904.

Cherokee by Intermarriage.

21842 - Eliza E. Jackson

21843 - Martha J. Fields

21844 - John W. Brown

21845 - Martha Randolph (poc Harman)

21846 - Polly Smith

21847 - Christopher C. Lowman



Immigration Cases

X1340 - Laura Washington

X1354 - Alexander Kuyk

X1351 - Joe Vann

X1336 - Katie Vann, et al. Referring to I.F.D. 10000-1000,  
June 8, 1936.

The office has examined the record in each of the above cases and finds the conclusions of the Commissioner to be correct, and his decisions are recommended for approval.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJB-JH

OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

122

I.S.D. 2000-2007.  
LMS.

March 2, 1907.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Sir:

There are enclosed the records in the fifteen  
Shawnee citizenship cases received with your office letter  
of March 4, 1907 (LMS 21227, etc.).

Your office recommended that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, adverse to the  
claims, be concurred in.

The Department is without authority to recall the  
applications, even if the decision of the Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes were reversed. However, the Department  
is now free to reconsider the applications if the  
Commissioner is found to be correct.

Respectfully,

JOHN D. WILSON,

Assistant Secretary.

21 Enclosures.

I.P.  
2000-1007.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

June 7, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee,  
Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Office has received your letter of May 20, 1907, in which you say that the records in the possession of your office fail to show that any decisions have been rendered or action taken by the Department in cases enumerated by you, in which decisions had been rendered adverse to the applicants by you and forwarded to the Department on certain dates set out in your letter.

The Departmental letters covering all the matters mentioned by you are enclosed.

On March 4, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior papers transmitted by you relative to the enrollment of Lydia Mayfield as a Cherokee Freedman, suggesting that her case be disposed of in connection with the case of Emma Mayfield, et al., which was then pending in the Department, but apparently the only action taken by the Department is indicated by its letter of March 4, 1907, returning

- 2 -

the papers concerning Louisa Hayfield to be filed with the papers in the Robert Hayfield case. In other words, no final action was taken on the case of Louisa Hayfield.

It is hoped that the enclosures accompanying this letter will enable you to straighten up the records of your office concerning the cases about which you inquire.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

RM-Y.

Form No. 200.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

INCORPORATED

23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA.

CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

ROBERT G. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

Receiver's No.

Time Filed

Check

**SEND**

the following message subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

Chicago, I. T. February 8, 1907

John Brown,

Man, Indian Territory.

Appear immediately with witnesses to testify as to date your marriage, and citizenship your husband.

PAID  
C.B.C.R.

JOHN,  
Commissioner.

BE READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.



Cher 1207

Alice Tatum

Cher 1207

Police Saturn Seal

C

A Original testimony Aug 11

B memo. of application "

C Birth record, Dock Ta

1207

1207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 16 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Alice Tatum for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alice Tatum.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-seven.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Just myself and my children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Thirteen years.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Benjamin Henson., or Boot.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary or Polly Henson.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q ~~Is your husband living?~~ What is your husband's name?  
A Jay Tatum.  
Q Is he a citizen? A No sir not here, he is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.  
Q Have you any children living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Lula, thirteen years old; Sitting Bull, ten years old; Thomas, seven years old; Jay, six years old; Dock, three years old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 541 #895 Alice Henson, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 911 #2006 Alice Tatum, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 839 #1974 Alice Tatum, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 911 #2007 Lula Tatum, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 911 #2008 Sitting Bull Tatum, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 911 #2009 Thomas Tatum, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 911 #2010 Jay Tatum, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 839 #1975 Lula Tatum, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 839 #1976 Sitting Bull Tatum, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 839 #1977 Thomas Tatum, Illinois District.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living with your husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.

Examination by Cherokee Representative Hastings:

- Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Ever since I was three years old.  
Q Where you married here? A Yes sir.  
Q Your children, were they enrolled in the Choctaw Nation?  
A No sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Alice Tatum appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Alice Henson, and on the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as Alice Tatum, she avering that she was married to Jay Tatum in the year 1896, and her children, Lula Tatum, Sitting Bull Tatum, Thomas Tatum and Jay Tatum appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 respectively, as indicated in the testimony, and she having made satisfactory proof of residence, she and said four children will all be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. And her son, Dock Tatum, three years old, ~~will~~ having been born after the census roll of 1896 was compiled and his name not appearing there on, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by

Alice Tatum et al #2

blood upon satisfactory proof of birth being made.

M.D. GREEN, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*C. M. [Signature]*

Commissioner.



1207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

B

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.Name Vian J. S.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name (37) Alice TatumDistrict Illinois Year 1880 Page 541 No. 895Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ parents { Benjamin HansonMarried under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage July

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

2	<u>Lula Tatum</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>911</u>	No. <u>2007</u>	Age <u>18</u>
3	<u>Sitting Bull</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>911</u>	No. <u>2008</u>	Age <u>10</u>
4	<u>Thomas</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>911</u>	No. <u>2009</u>	Age <u>7</u>
5	<u>Jay</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>911</u>	No. <u>2010</u>	Age <u>6</u>
6	<u>Black</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>3</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1880 roll as Alice Hanson  
 6 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

1207

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dock Hatum*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

*August 10 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**AUG 14 1900**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1207*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Dock Natum, born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: J. A. Natum, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Alice Natum, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Vian, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Alice Natum, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. A. Natum, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897; that said child has been  
named Dock Natum, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO ME

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson  
Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897.

Alice Natum  
mark  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Ollie Hanson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Alice Natum, wife of J. A. Natum,  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Dock Natum.

WITNESSED TO ME

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson  
Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1897.

Ollie Hanson  
mark  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 1208

Daniel Russell

Cher 1208



1305

Daniel Russell & al

Original Testimony of Aug 10/6

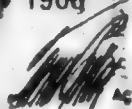
memo of a

1305

1208 Q

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED  
AUG 17 1900  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED  
AUG 17 1900  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Daniel Russell for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Russell.  
Q How old are you? A 42.  
Q What is your post office? A Gans.  
Q Are you a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the Cherokee rolls? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Been here all my life.  
Q Who do you apply to have enrolled, Mr. Russell? A Myself and wife and children.  
Q What is your father's name? A I don't know.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A He has been dead long before the war.  
Q Do you recollect the name of your mother? A Yes, sir, Lucy.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A Yes, sir, I think so.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Drucella.  
Q How old is she? A She is about 40.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Drucella Mitchell.  
Q When did you marry her? A Married 23 years ago.  
Q Are her father and mother living? A No, sir.  
Q Both dead? A Yes, sir, both dead.  
Q Both died before 1880? A Yes, sir, I think so.  
Q What was her father's name? A R. L. Mitchell.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Sallie Mitchell.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you recollect the date of her death, about? A No, sir, I don't hardly.  
Q Don't know whether she is on the 1880 roll or not? A No, sir.  
Q What district would she be in? A Sequoyah district.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age, Mr. Russell, living at home with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Lucy.  
Q How old is Lucy? A She is 14.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ida, she is 10 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Are these two children living and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 715, No. 1083, Daniel Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1094, No. 1193, Daniel Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 987, No. 1121, Daniel Russell, Sequoyah. Drucella Russell on 1880 roll, page 715, No. 1087, Drucella Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1094, No. 1194, Drucella Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 987, No. 1122, Drucella E. Russell, Sequoyah district. Lucy Russell on 1880 roll, page 1094 No. 1196, Lucy Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 987, No. 1124, Lucy Russell, Sequoyah district. Ida Russell on 1880 roll, page 1094, No. 1197, Ida Russell, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 987, No. 1125 Ida Russell, Sequoyah dist.)  
Q I understand you to say that your wife and your two children are alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Daniel Russell being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and his wife, Drucella, her name also being found upon said rolls, and they being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and his children, Lucy and Ida, their names being identified upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and they having made satisfactory proof of their residence, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

Commissioner.

1201 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900

1900.

1 Name

Lucy Russell

District

Sequoyah

Year 1880

Page 715

No. 1026

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Cherokee

Date of marriage

Lucy Russell

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name

Lucy Russell

District

Sequoyah

Year 1880

Page 715

No. 1027

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Cherokee

Date of marriage

Lucy Russell

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <u>Lucy Russell</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>1026</u>	No. <u>1026</u>	Age <u>14</u>
4 <u>Lucy</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1027</u>	No. <u>1027</u>	Age <u>14</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Given the full name of Lucy Russell

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

1902

RECEIVED

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, )SS.  
Northern District. )

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. James Phillips, of Vian, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and Miss Lucy Russell, of Vian, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you  
officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory,  
this 15 day of May, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)  
By R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, )SS.  
Northern District. )

I, J. S. Weeks, a Minister of the Gos-  
pel, do hereby certify, that on the 17 day of May, A. D. 1901,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License  
solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the  
parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 17 day of May, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United  
States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 90.

Elder J. S. Weeks  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, )SS.  
Northern District. )

I Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the  
United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory,  
do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for  
record in my office the 13 day of July, 1901, and duly recorded in  
Book L, Marriage Record, Page 6.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Wagoner, in said Ter-  
ritory, this 1 day of Aug. A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

Filed July, 13 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk U. S. Court.

C-1208.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 6, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 6th day September 1902.

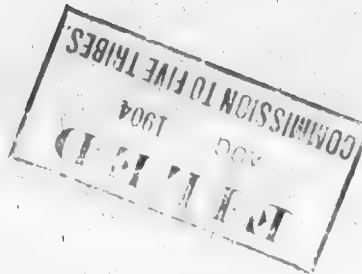
  
Notary Public.

JUL 29 1904

*John A. Davidson*

NOV 2 1903

RECEIVED  
AT  
NOV 2 1903



*Chas Davidson*

### CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

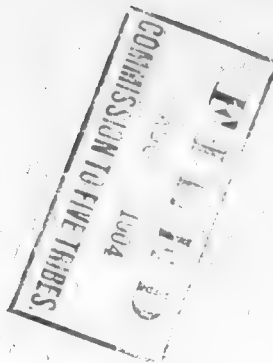
United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of Nov 1903, at M, and duly recorded in Book B, Marriage Record, Page 245.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Winola, in said Territory this 2 day of Nov A. D. 1903  
*Chas. A. Davidson* Clerk.  
By Deputy



Chs 1208



NORTH. DIST. IND. TER.  
FILED  
AT VINTA, I. T.

NOV 2 1908

*John A. Davidson*  
Clerk U.S. Court

JUL 29 1904

### CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, ) ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of Nov. 1903, at M., and duly recorded in

Book

Page 243

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vintla, in said Territory this 2

day of

Nov. A. D. 1903

*Charles A. Davidson* Clerk.

Deputy

By

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

No. 247

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are **Hereby** Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Alcuin E. Miller*  
of *Coosau*, in the Indian Territory, aged *23* years,  
and Miss *Ida Russell* of *Coosau*, in  
the Indian Territory, aged *26* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return  
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, this *28* day  
of *September*, A. D. 190*3*.  
*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.  
By *A. P. Lacey* Deputy

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, *E. J. Irving*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *30* day of *September*, A. D. 190*3*,  
did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 190*3*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

Page *26*

*E. J. Irving*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE--This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District,  
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the  
amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

1208

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Daniel James Phillips

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Sept 5

1902

Commissioner.

FILED  
SEP 5 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Daniel James Phillips, born on the 28 day of June, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James Phillips a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lucy Phillips a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Union, D. C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, Lucy Phillips, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Phillips, who is a citizen, by  
~~blood~~ of the ~~Cherokee~~ States Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 28 day of June 1902 that said child has been  
named Daniel James Phillips and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

W. D. Ashman  
Adam, ~~James~~

Lucy Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of August 1902

J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, S. M. Foreman, a M. D., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lucy Phillips, wife of James Phillips  
on the 28 day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Daniel James Phillips

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

S. M. Foreman, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of August 1902

J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

1 Card 1208

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Daniel Russell*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.


Approved *October 12* 1905



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*October 12* 1905.

  
COMMISSIONER.

ENC-C-2



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Samie Russell  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Cookson Ind. Ter., and died on the about 14 day of  
February, 1905  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Samella Russell, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Cookson, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
wife of Samie Russell  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Samie Russell died on the about 14 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
February, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

W. S. Miller  
John E. Tidwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10

day of

October

1905

Simon R. Wadsworth  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

9508

# 1 *Scirpus* *lanceolatus* *Caro* *lanceolatus*

Cherokee 1208.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1902.

Lucy Phillips,

Care James Phillips,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of the birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Daniel James Phillips, infant child of yourself and James Phillips. The same is in due form and has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate forwarded to the Commission, showing your marriage, on May 17, 1901, to James Phillips, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. C. 186.

Shawnee 1200.

Shawnee, Indian Territory, August 11, 1903.

Mr. Miller,

Cockeys, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of a marriage license authorizing the marriage of Alvin M. Miller and Ida Russell, and marriage certificate showing their marriage on September 30, 1903.

You are advised that this document has been filed with your application for enrollment in the Shawnee Nation, and you are requested to advise the Commission whether your husband, Alvin M. Miller, has ever made application to this Commission for enrollment in said Nation. You are also requested to advise the Commission as to your present post-office address. Its records now showing your address as Mr. Jones, E. L.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cher 1209

George Waters

Cher 1209



George Waters Hale

C.

Original testimony Aug 10

memo. of conf.

2

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Waters for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Waters being sworn by Commissioner Breakinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Waters.  
Q Your age? A 52.  
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife, 3 children, and one grand-child.  
Q Do you apply for them as Cherokees by blood? A Yes.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim for yourself? A Half.  
Q What proportion do you claim for your wife? A 1/8.  
Q Are you on the '80 roll? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q From what district were you enrolled in '80? A Illinois.  
Q In '94? A Illinois.  
Q '96? Illinois.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary C. Waters.  
Q What is her age? A 41.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Miller.  
Q When were you married? A In '76 or '77.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes.  
Q Has she lived with you in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes.  
Q Is she on the roll of '80? A I don't know.  
Q Is she on the roll of '94? A Yes.  
Q And '96? A Yes. If she is on the '80 roll is she from Illinois district? A Yes.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Mose W., 20 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 852, number 2204 as Moses.  
On '96 roll, page 915, number 2210 as Mose Water.  
Q Next one? A Grover C., 15 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 852, number 2206;  
On '96 roll, page 915, number 2112.  
Q Next one? A Nannie M., 11 years old.  
On '94 roll page 852, number 2208;  
On '96 roll, page 915, number 2113.  
Q Next one? A Gertrude, 7 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 852, number 2208;  
On '96 roll, page 915, number 2114.  
Q Next one? A Bulalah V., 5 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 815, number 2115, as Bulalah Waters.  
Q Now these children are all living at this time? A Yes.  
Q What are the names of your grand-children? A William Starr, 17 years old.  
On '94 roll page 3, number 83;  
On '96 roll, page 1846, number 123.  
Q Next one? A Katie Starr.  
On '94 roll, page 1846, number 123;  
On '96 roll, page 852, number 2202.  
Q What was the name of their mother? A Sarah Starr.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR  
B. I. C. I. S.  
VINE 88

Q When did she die? A Some 10 years ago.  
Q Was she on the roll of '80? A Yes, she ought to be.  
Q Under what name? A Starr, I think.  
Applicant ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ on '80 roll, page 604, number 2289;  
Applicant on '94 roll, page 852, number 2200;  
Applicant on '96 roll, page 915, number 2107.

Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 604; number 2210;  
On '94 roll, page 852, number 2201;  
On '96 roll, page 915, number 2103.

Sarah Starr on '80 roll, page 583, number 1758.

Q These grand-children are both living at this time are they? A Yes.  
The applicant, George Waters, and his wife, Mary C. Waters, are  
duly identified on the rolls of '80, '94 and '96. They have lived all  
their lives in the Cherokee Nation. Have lived together since '80  
and they will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood. Their children,  
Mose, Grover C., Nannie M., and Gertrude are identified on the rolls  
of '94 and '96, and their child, Eulaliah, is identified on the roll  
of '96, and these five children will now be enrolled as Cherokees  
by blood. The grand-children, William Starr and Katie Starr, are  
shown to be the children of Sarah Starr who is identified on the roll  
of '80. These children are orphans and while at the orphan  
asylum of the Cherokee Nation are yet under the actual charge of their  
grand parents, George and Mary C. Waters. These two grand-children  
are identified on the rolls of '94 and '96, and they will be enroll-  
ed now as Cherokees by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Com-  
mission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testi-  
mony and proceedings in the above named application, and the foregoing  
is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



Cherokee 1899

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 9, 1903.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE WATERS, for the enrollment of himself, his wife, MARY C., children, MOSE W., GROVER C., HANNIN M., SHIRKINER and NULALAH V. WATERS, grandchildren, WILLIAM and KATIE STARR, and great-grandchild, CARL M. STARR, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

GEORGE WATERS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Waters.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 55 or 56, don't know exactly.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Vian.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is named Mary C. Waters? A Yes.  
Q Have you got a grandson named William Starr? A Yes.  
Q How old is he? A 19 going on 20.  
Q Got a grand-daughter named Katie Starr? A Yes.  
Q How old is she? A 16, she's at the Orphan Asylum.  
Q Have these two grandchildren lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Both living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes.  
Q Is William Starr married? A Yes.  
Q Has he got any children? A Yes, one.  
Q That child named Carl M.? A Yes.  
Q Living with him? A Yes; his postoffice is Claremore.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hazel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Hazel F. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of November, 1903.

*Samuel Freeman*

Notary Public.



1209.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Carl M. Starr

as a citizen of

Charlotte

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 3 1902

A. J. CHAMBERLAIN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Carl M. Starr, born on the 27 day of June, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Starr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Caraj. Starr, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Post-office, Uman Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Caraj. Starr, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Starr, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
named Carl M. Starr, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Caraj. Starr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1902.

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, C. H. Hannon, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Caraj. Starr, wife of William Starr,  
on the 27 day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Carl M. Starr.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)C. H. Hannon M.D.,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1902.

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1204

H. G. 1891

Jan 11th 1891

1209

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date August 10 1900.

Name George Waters, Viam, Jr.

District ILLINOIS. Year 1880 Page 634 No. 2209

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage Parents

License Certificate

#2 Wife's name Mary C. Waters

District ILLINOIS. Year 1880 Page 614 No. 2210

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Parents

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

#3	Mose W. Waters	Dist. <u>ILLINOIS.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>215</u>	No. <u>2110</u>	Age <u>20</u>
#4	Grover J. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>915</u>	No. <u>2112</u>	Age <u>15</u>
#5	Nannie W. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>915</u>	No. <u>2113</u>	Age <u>11</u>
#6	Fetunde "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>915</u>	No. <u>2114</u>	Age <u>7</u>
#7	Calalah V. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>915</u>	No. <u>2115</u>	Age <u>5</u>
#8	William Starr	Dist. <u>BALINE</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1046</u>	No. <u>123</u>	Age <u>17</u>
#9	Natie "	Dist. <u>BALINE</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1046</u>	No. <u>125</u>	Age <u>13</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
		Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>

#2 In 1880 Roll as Mary Waters.  
 #3 " 1890 " " Mose Waters.  
 #4 " " " " Grover Waters.  
 #5 " " " " Nannie Waters.  
 #6 " " " " Calalah Waters.  
 #7 " " " " "



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for  
record in my office the 13 day of July 1901, at xxx M., and duly  
recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 10.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,  
this 1 day of August, A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., July 8 1902.

Stenographer to the above named Commission

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of  
the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Will

Starr as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Francis J. Bate  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 10 1902

1209

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Char-1209

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

No. 10

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. Will Starr, of Vian, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, and Miss Gora J. Cumberland,  
of Vian, in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 25 day of  
May A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)  
By (Signed) R. C. Hunter Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT, } ss.

I, J. S. Weeks, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,  
that on the 19th day of June, A. D. 1901 I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19th day of June, A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book 2, Page 80

(Signed) Elder J. S. Weeks  
A Minister of the Gospel.

Washington  
Dakota, Indian Territory, July 9, 1900.

William Starr,

Vian, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Carl E. Starr, infant child of yourself and Gera J. Starr, and the same being in due form has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate which you sent showing your marriage on June 29, 1901, to Miss Gera J. Emburyland is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. 2-000.

Cher 1210

Florence Waters

Cher 1210

Florence Waters

A Original Homing August

Memoir



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

AUG 28 1900

*a*

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of L. Florence Waters, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said waters being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A L. Florence Waters.  
Q Your age? A 22.  
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A For myself only.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/4., I guess.  
Q Are you in the Cherokee roll of '80? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A All my life.  
Q Are all of your enrollments heretofore from Illinois district?  
A Yes.

On '80 roll, page 604, number 2213, as Flora Water.

On '94 roll, page 852, number 2203, as Florence Waters.

On '96 roll, page 915, number 2109.

Miss Waters, you are duly identified on the rolls of '80, '94 and '96; you have lived in the Cherokee nation all your life, and you will be enrolled now as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named applicant and the full proceedings in the application, and the foregoing is a full true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*A. H. ...*

Commissioner.

MH

Cherokee FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., December 10, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Florence L. Waters  
for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Julious Phillips, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Julious Phillips.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Briartown.  
Q Was your postoffice Starville when you enrolled? A Yes'm.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.  
Q Are you married? A Yes'm.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Florence L. Waters.  
Q Is she a daughter of George Waters? A Yes'm.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.  
Q When were you married? A April 29, 1903.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes'm.

-----

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 1904.

*Samuel Freeman*  
Notary Public.

Cher 1211

Lucy Fields

Cher 1211

Lucy Fields

A Original document Aug 1840

B memo of app. 1840



AUG 16 1961

... and the ...

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lucy Fields for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lucy Fields.  
Q What is your age? A 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A McKey, I. T.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself.  
Q Any person else? A No, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A I am living in Illinois now.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 4 years.  
Q What district do you live before that? A Tahlequah.  
Q How long did you live there? A Ever since I was born.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Charlie.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Nannie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir.  
Q Did your father and mother die before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 24, No. 32, Lucy Fields, Saline district, Orphan roll; on 1896 roll, page 1169, No. 1044, Lucy Fields, Tahlequah district; on 1894 roll, page 1057, No. 986, Lucy Fields, Tahlequah district.)

The name of Lucy Fields appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and being duly identified thereby, and having made satisfactory proof of her residence, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

(A. M. Needles)  
Commissioner.

JOR

Cherokee 1211.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., February 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Lucy Fields for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Number 1211.

Daniel A. Lee, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:--

- Q What is your name? A Daniel A. Lee--Daniel Allen Lee.  
Q How old are you? A My age is 24.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, I am not.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lucy Lee.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Lucy Fields.  
Q Is she a daughter of Charlie and Mannie Fields? A I don't know about Mannie, but Charlie was her father. I think that is correct.  
Q When were you married? A Married in December, 1903.  
Q Do you know what day in December? A 20th of December.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission for the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 14th day of February, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Notary Public.*

1214 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN





Cher 1212

Lugie STarr

Cher 1212

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*George Starr & Co*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEMIST

A Original testimony Aug 10/12

P. memo

1912

1212

Q

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF THE GROUND WATER SURVEY

FILED

AUG 17 1908

**SECRET**

[illegible]

... 46 ...

10

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lugie Starr for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood and for her children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lugie Starr.  
Q How old are you? A 34.  
Q What is your post office address? A McKey.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A I don't know exactly.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 10 years.  
Q What is your father's name? A James Mackey.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did he die before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Louisa.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A I believe she died since then.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A Mackey.  
Q Are you married? A I have been, I am a widow.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 33, No. 885, Lugie Mackey, Canadian district;  
on 1896 roll, page 1098, No. 1277, Lugie Starr, Sequoyah district;  
on 1894 roll, page 992, No. 1222, Lugie Starr, Sequoyah district.)  
Q When were you married? A Ten years ago.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Charles W.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now give me the name of your children, please. A Clem Rogers  
Starr, he will be 4 years old in September.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is the only child  
I have of my own, I have a niece.  
Q We will attend to her later. Have you got Clem Roger enrolled  
on the 1896 roll? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 1098, No. 1282, Clem R. Starr, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Lugie Starr appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lugie Mackey, and upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as Lugie Starr, and she being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and giving satisfactory proof as to her residence, and her son, Clem R. Starr, his name appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

*Bruce G. Jones*  
Stenographer.

1212

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 10 1900 1900.

Name McKee 39

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Jan 1

License (54) Lugie Star Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District Corvallis Year 1880 Page 33 No. 885

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<u>Clem R. Star</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1098</u>	No. <u>1282</u>	Age <u>4</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1880 roll as Lugie Mackey

Cher 1213

... Eloise Jennings

Cher 1213

FOR THE MATTER OF THE REGISTRATION

*Elaine Jannings*

CH

Original testimony Aug 10/0

3 memo. of ... " "

1918

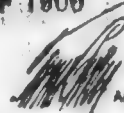
1213

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 17 1860



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

RECEIVED  
AUG 17 1860  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Eloise Jennings as a Cherokee by blood. Lugie Starr, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lugie Starr.  
Q What is your post office address? A MoKey.  
Q What is the post office address of Eloise Jennings? A MoKey.  
Q What district does she live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q What is her age? A She is 12 years old.  
Q How long has she lived in Sequoyah district? A 3 years.  
Q Where did she live prior to that time? A Canadian.  
Q How long has she lived in the Canadian district? A All her life.  
Q What was her father's name? A George Jennings.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Laura Mackey.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A 3 years.  
Q Is Eloise Jennings the daughter of Laura Mackey? A Yes, sir, her daughter.  
(On 1880 roll, page 33, No. 844, Laura Mackey, Canadian district.)  
Q Is this girl on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.  
(Eloise Jennings on 1896 roll, page 51, No. 1396, Eloise Mackey, Canadian district; on 1894 roll, page 64, No. 1377, Eloise Jennings, Sequoyah district.)  
Q Is she alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Eloise Jennings being found upon the census rolls of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and the name of her mother, Laura Mackey, being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and being fully identified according to the enrollment as specified in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of August, 1900.

*Bruce G. Jones*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



STATE OF OKLAHOMA     )  
                                  )SS.  
County of Sequoyah     )

In the matter of the enrollment of Eloise Jennings, a  
Cherokee by Blood.

Eloise Jennings of lawful age, being duly sworn on her  
oath states;

I am the identical person enrolled as Loise Jennings,  
on the final roll of Cherokee Citizens at Number 333, and on  
which roll I am erroneously enrolled as a Male.

Eloise Jennings

Attest.

J. H. Allen  
Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th day  
of September 1908.

J. H. Allen  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 22nd 1909.

1213

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 10 1900

1900.

Date

*21 Aug 1900*

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*1. Elsie Jennings*

Dist.

*Canadian*

Year

*1896*

Page

*31*

No.

*396*

Age

*12*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1. in 1896 with as Elsie Jennings*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

19379-1908.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, August 25, 1908.

Mr. I. H. Nakdimen,  
Sallisaw, Oklahoma.

Sir:

In your letter of June 30, 1908, addressed to the United States Indian Agent, you stated that Eloise Jennings appears upon the Cherokee roll at No. 3334 as a male when, as a matter of fact, she is a female, and ask to be advised how the record in her case can be made to show the fact.

In reply you are advised that the Department has advised this office since the receipt of your letter that mistakes regarding the sex of persons whose names appear on the roll of citizens may be corrected.

Upon receipt of an affidavit properly executed by Eloise Jennings to the effect that she is the identical person appearing upon the Cherokee roll at No. 3334 and that she erroneously appears thereon as a male, the matter will be reported to the Department with the recommendation that the roll be corrected.

Respectfully,

JOR(LS)

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, September 23, 1904.

Subject:  
Correction of designation  
of sex of Eloise Jennings,  
Cherokee Roll No. 4134, and  
Jennans O'Fields, Cherokee  
Roll No. 4135C7.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There has been presented to this office an affidavit executed by Eloise Jennings to the effect that the designation of her sex as it appears upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation is erroneous.

An examination of the record in the matter of the application for her enrollment shows that her sex should have been designated upon the roll as female instead of male.

It is, therefore, respectfully recommended that the copies of the Cherokee roll in the possession of the Department and the Office of Indian Affairs be corrected as to the sex of Eloise Jennings, Roll No. 4134, by changing in the column marked "sex" the letter "M" to the letter "F" and that this office be



authorized to make similar correction upon the copies of the roll in its possession.

Attention is also called to the case of Janana O'Fields, whose name appears opposite No. 2807 upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation enrolled under the provisions of the Act of April 26, 1906.

The record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of this child shows that the designation of its sex upon the roll is erroneous, and that the child is a female instead of a male.

It is also respectfully recommended that the designation of her sex be corrected by changing the letter "M" to the letter "F" in the column marked "Sex" opposite her name at No. 2807, and that the Office of Indian Affairs and this office be authorized to make similar corrections upon the copies of the roll in their possession.

Respectfully,

JOR(LS)

Acting Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Cher 1214

Edward Foreman

Cher 1214

Edward Gorman

CH

A Criminal Testimony Aug 10/10

Bureau of Prisons

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edward Foreman as a Cherokee by blood. Emma Stone, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emma Stone.  
Q What is your age? A 32.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen at all? A I married a Cherokee.  
Q Who do you apply for? A I apply for my son.  
Q What is your son's name? A Edward Foreman.  
Q How old is Edward Foreman? A 11 years old.  
Q What district does he live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long has he lived there? A All his life.  
Q Is his post office the same as yours? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was his father's name? A Edward Foreman.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 531, No. 690, Ned Ed Foreman, Illinois dist.)  
Q Are you the mother of Edward Foreman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you married to Edward Foreman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q What proof have you got of your marriage to Edward Foreman?  
A The man is here that married me.  
Q Where is he? A Judge Ratley, I don't see him now.  
Q What year were you married in? A In 1887.

Wallace Ratley, sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Wallace Ratley.  
Q What is your age? A 60.  
Q What is your post office address? A Campbell.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What official position did you hold in the Cherokee Nation in 1887? A District Judge.  
Q Did you know Edward Foreman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Emma Foreman? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation did they bear to each other? A They were man and wife.  
Q Were they legally married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who married them? A I did.  
Q By the Cherokee law? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you give him a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q He never had any certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q Wasn't it your duty as a judge to give certificates to persons that you married? A I think not, at that time.  
Q Is there any record of their marriage anywhere? A No, sir.  
Q You married them? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know whether they lived together as man and wife until his death? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when he died? A I can't remember just the date.  
Q About when? A I don't recollect.

Emma Stone, recalled, testified as follows:

- Q When did your husband die? A It was in 1888.  
Q How long after you married him that he died? A I married him in November and he died in February.  
Q When was this child Edward born? A He was born in August.  
Q What year was it? A In 1888.  
Q Has he been living with you ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q Mr. W. W. Hatings, representative of Cherokee Nation: What was

Edward Foreman - 2.

the exact date of your husband's death in February? A The 28th, I believe.

Q What is the exact date of this child's birth in August following? A August 25th.

Q In the same year that your husband died, in August following your husband's death in February? A Yes, sir.

Q You have been married since? A I was married three years after he died.

Q You drew strip money for this child in 1894? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Needles: You were living with your husband at the time of his death? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you have any children between his death and the time of your marriage except this one? A No, sir.

(1896 roll, page 858, No. 653, Ned Foreman, Illinois district; on 1894 roll, page 744, No. 674, Ned Foreman, Illinois district.)

Q Have you been married since the death of Edward Foreman? A Yes, sir.

Q Is your husband a citizen? A No, sir.

The name of Edward Foreman being found upon the census roll of 1896 as Ned Foreman and upon the pay roll of 1894 as Ned Foreman, and satisfactory proof being made that he is the son of Edward Foreman, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and the said Edward Foreman, his father, being dead, and satisfactory proof being made that he was married to the mother of Edward Foreman, now Emma Stone, she having married a non citizen by the name of Tim Stone since the death of her husband, Edward Foreman, and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1900.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



1214

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Vian J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License (32) \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Edna J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen father Edward J. J.

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

2	<u>Edward J. J.</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>558</u>	No. <u>52</u>	Age <u>11</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1/4

2 in 1896 called as Ned J. J.

Cher 1215

John H. Miller

Cher 1215

John H. Miller et al

CF

Original testimony Aug. 18

memo. of app. — "

See Chicago jacket

111 111

Sarah F. Miller - 2.

(On 1896 roll, page 91, No. 206, Frances Miller, Canadian district.  
John H. Miller on 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1341, Canadian district.  
Caledonia Miller on 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1343, Canadian district.  
John H. Miller on 1894 roll, page 85, No. 1367, Canadian district.  
Caledonia Miller on 1894 roll, page 85, No. 1369, Canadian district.)

Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

Q Have they lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation for the last ten years with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of the applicant, Sarah F. Miller, appears upon the census roll of 1896. It does not appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and she presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship of the family of James Jackson Miller, who she avers was her husband, identified as specified in the testimony, and in the certificate her name does not appear. She doesn't present any proof of her marriage to James J. Miller after his admission by the Commission on Citizenship as specified in the certificate that she presents, dated June 6, 1889, and consequently her application to be listed as a Cherokee citizen by this Commission will be refused.

She presents a certificate of admission to citizenship, mentioned above, in which appears the names of John Miller, identified as John Harrison Miller, and Caledonia Miller, as having been admitted on the 6th day of June, 1889, and the names of John H. and Caledonia also appear upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 respectively, they having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and their names will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sarah F. Miller for the enrollment of herself by intermarriage, and her children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sarah F. Miller.
- Q How old are you? A 58.
- Q What is your post office address? A Webers Falls.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am by adoption.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and two children.
- Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
- Q How long have you lived there? A 8 years.
- Q Where did you live before that? A I lived in Flint part of the time.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 10 years.
- Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.
- Q Where were you born? A Arkansas.
- Q What is your father's name? A George Morrow.
- Q Was he a non citizen? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your mother's name? A Sarah Morrow.
- Q Was she a non citizen? A Yes, sir.
- Q To whom were you married? A James J. Miller.
- Q When were you married to him? A In 1868.
- Q Was he a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Not at that time he wasn't.
- Q Has he been admitted? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you a certificate of admission? A It is right here.
- Q You present here a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship issued by the commission on citizenship on the 6th day of June, 1898, signed by William B. Rame, Chairman of the Committee, attested by B. B. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Committee, approved and countersigned by J. B. Rame, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation. In this certificate appears the name of James Jackson Miller. Is he the identical person to whom you now testify that you were married in 1868? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q When did he die? A He died in 1886.
- Q What evidence have you got of your marriage to him? A I haven't got any.
- Q What are the names of the children that you apply for? A John Harrison Miller, 20 years old.
- Q In the certificate that you present appears the name of John Miller. Is that the identical John Harrison Miller? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Salsdomia Miller.
- Q How old is she? A 17.
- Q Is the Salsdomia Miller in this certificate the identical Salsdomia Miller that you now apply for? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all I have with me.
- Q Does your name appear on the certificate that you present?
- A Nothing more than Frances, if that wasn't got down but we I don't know who it was got down for, Sarah Frances is my name.
- Q Was James Jackson Miller the father of Salsdomia Miller and John Harrison Miller? A Yes, sir.
- Q Did he have a child named Frances? A No, sir, there is one in there named Frances.
- Q Did he have one named Frances? A Yes, sir, Frances Lowman.
- Q You say you were married to James J. Miller in 1868? A Yes, sir.
- Q What district would you be in on the 1898 roll?
- A Canadian district, the one Webers Falls is in.

Sarah F. Miller - 2.

(On 1896 roll, page 81, No. 206, Frances Miller, Canadian district.  
John H. Miller on 1896 roll, page 82, No. 1541, Canadian district.  
Caledonia Miller on 1896 roll, page 82, No. 1542, Canadian district.  
John H. Miller on 1896 roll, page 83, No. 1547, Canadian district.  
Caledonia Miller on 1896 roll, page 83, No. 1548, Canadian district.)

Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

Q Have they lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation for the last ten years with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of the applicant, Sarah F. Miller, appears upon the census roll of 1896. It does not appear upon the authenticated roll of 1890, and she presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship of the family of James Jackson Miller, who she avers was her husband, identified as specified in the testimony, and in the certificate her name does not appear. She doesn't present any proof of her marriage to James J. Miller after his admission by the Commission on Citizenship as specified in the certificate that she presents, dated June 6, 1899, and consequently her application to be listed as a Cherokee citizen by this Commission will be refused.

She presents a certificate of admission to citizenship, mentioned above, in which appears the names of John Miller, identified as John Harrison Miller, and Caledonia Miller, as having been admitted on the 6th day of June, 1899, and the names of John H. and Caledonia also appear upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1896 respectively, they having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and their names will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of August, 1900.

*W. M. ...*

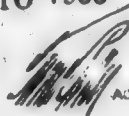
1215-

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date 12 **AUG 10 1900** 1900.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.  
Name Misses Faves D. F.

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

**Citizen by blood.....** **Mother's citizenship.....**

**Intermarried citizen**

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

**Intermarried citizen** .....

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License ..... Certificate .....

**Names of Children:**

Names of Children:  
1 John H. Miller Dist. Canadian Year 1896 Page 49 No. 1341 Age 20

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page 19 No. 343 Age 17

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Diat.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Diet	Year	Page	No.	Age

District	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	1900	1	1	1
2	1901	2	2	2
3	1902	3	3	3
4	1903	4	4	4
5	1904	5	5	5
6	1905	6	6	6
7	1906	7	7	7
8	1907	8	8	8
9	1908	9	9	9
10	1909	10	10	10
11	1910	11	11	11
12	1911	12	12	12
13	1912	13	13	13
14	1913	14	14	14
15	1914	15	15	15
16	1915	16	16	16
17	1916	17	17	17
18	1917	18	18	18
19	1918	19	19	19
20	1919	20	20	20
21	1920	21	21	21
22	1921	22	22	22
23	1922	23	23	23
24	1923	24	24	24
25	1924	25	25	25
26	1925	26	26	26
27	1926	27	27	27
28	1927	28	28	28
29	1928	29	29	29
30	1929	30	30	30
31	1930	31	31	31
32	1931	32	32	32
33	1932	33	33	33
34	1933	34	34	34
35	1934	35	35	35
36	1935	36	36	36
37	1936	37	37	37
38	1937	38	38	38
39	1938	39	39	39
40	1939	40	40	40
41	1940	41	41	41
42	1941	42	42	42
43	1942	43	43	43
44	1943	44	44	44
45	1944	45	45	45
46	1945	46	46	46
47	1946	47	47	47
48	1947	48	48	48
49	1948	49	49	49
50	1949	50	50	50
51	1950	51	51	51
52	1951	52	52	52
53	1952	53	53	53
54	1953	54	54	54
55	1954	55	55	55
56	1955	56	56	56
57	1956	57	57	57
58	1957	58	58	58
59	1958	59	59	59
60	1959	60	60	60
61	1960	61	61	61
62	1961	62	62	62
63	1962	63	63	63
64	1963	64	64	64
65	1964	65	65	65
66	1965	66	66	66
67	1966	67	67	67
68	1967	68	68	68
69	1968	69	69	69
70	1969	70	70	70
71	1970	71	71	71
72	1971	72	72	72
73	1972	73	73	73
74	1973	74	74	74
75	1974	75	75	75
76	1975	76	76	76
77	1976	77	77	77
78	1977	78	78	78
79	1978	79	79	79
80	1979	80	80	80
81	1980	81	81	81
82	1981	82	82	82
83	1982	83	83	83
84</				

1  
 DIST. YEAR PAGE NO. AGE

Dist.	Year	Page	No	Age
19900001	19900001	19900001	19900001	19900001

[illegible][illegible]

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the **27** day of **July**, **1901**, at **M.**, and duly recorded in Book **X**, Marriage Record, Page **120**.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this **27** day of **April**, **A. D. 1901**.  
(Signed) **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., **April 22**, 190**1**

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of **McHenry**

**Martin**,

as \_\_\_\_\_ of the Muskogee Nation.

  
Commissioner.

26 1902



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of Feb. 1901, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 129.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 27 day of April, A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 22, 1901.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of McHenry Martin, as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

  
Commissioner.

1210  
111.4  
A. 26 1902  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee-1215

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 2340

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
 Mr. **McHenry Martin**, of **Wlarcmore**, in  
 the Indian Territory, aged **36** years, and M **iss Caladonia Miller**,  
 of **Webbers Falls**, in the Indian Territory, aged **17** years,  
 according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this **23rd** day of  
**February** ~~1899~~ **1901**.  
 A. D. 189

(SEAL)

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) **Wm R. Shackelford** Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, **David Shiew**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,  
 that on the **24** day of **Feb**, **1901**, A. D. 189, I did duly and  
 according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
 of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **24** day of **Feb**, **1901**, A. D. 189.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
 ritory, Northern District, Book **2**, Page **103**.

(Signed) **David Shiew**.

A Minister of the Gospel.

1215

the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of **McMurry**

**Kortin.**

as

officer of the Cherokee Nation.

APR 1 1932

26 1932

Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for  
record in my office the 28 day of Feb. 1901, at 1242 M., and duly  
recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 129.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,  
this 27 day of April, A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 22 1901 8

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of  
the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of McHenry  
Martin. as member of the Cherokee Nation.

  
Commissioner.

FILED  
APR 26 1902  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

127

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee-1215

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 2340

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. McHenry Martin, of Claremore, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 36 years, and Miss Caladonia Miller,  
of Webbers Falls, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 23rd day of

February A. D. 1901.

(SEAL)

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) Wm R. Shackelford Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, David Shiew, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,  
that on the 24 day of Feb, A. D. 1901, I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 24 day of Feb A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book B, Page 103.

(Signed) David Shiew.

A Minister of the Gospel.



#1215

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Esse Susan Martin

as a citizen of

Chen Hoo

Nation.

Approved

21  
1902

Commissioner

FILED

APR 1 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Jessie Susan Martin*, born on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 190*2*  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: *McHenry Martin*, a citizen of the *United States* Nation,  
Name of Mother: *Calidona Martin*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Fort Gibson, I.D.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, *Calidona Martin*, on oath state that I am *18*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *McHenry Martin*, who is a citizen, *do*  
of the *United States* Nation, that a *female* child was  
male or female  
born to me on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 190*2*, that said child has been  
named *Jessie Susan Martin*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Calidona Martin*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *April*, 190*2*.*John O. Reiser*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, *Isabel F. Miller*, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Calidona Martin*, wife of *McHenry Martin*,  
on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 190*2*, that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
male or female  
named *Jessie Susan Martin*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Isabel F. Miller*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *April*, 190*2*.*John O. Reiser*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

1215-

#2 - Name in testimony Calidonia  
Chung Caro

Cher 1216

Mary McConnell

Cher 1216

Mary Donnell Seal

CH

- A Original testimony Aug 10/10
- B Memo of application " "
- C Letters of introduction



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*a,*  
**FILED**

**AUG 28 1900**

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW' I.T., AUGUST 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary McConnell for the enrollment of herself and three children, and two orphan children, as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said McConnell being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary McConnell.  
Q Your age? A 30.  
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and three children, and two orphans.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Full-blood.  
Q Are you on the roll of '80? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Lived here all my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A All my life.  
Q Your enrollments have always been from Illinois district? A Yes.  
Q Now give me please the names of your children? A Guess, 15 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 832, number 1817;  
On '96 roll, page 903, number 1791, as Jessie.  
Q Next? A Joe, 15 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 832, number 1818;  
On '96 roll, page 903, number 1792.  
Q Next? A Houston, 12 years old.  
On '94 roll, page 832, number 1819;  
On '96 roll, page 903, number 1793.  
Q These children are enrolled both in '94 and '96? A Yes.  
Q They are all living at this time and live with you? A Yes.  
Q What was your name in '80? A Scarcewater.  
Q Have you been married more than once? A I have been married twice.  
Q To whom were you married the first time? A Short.  
Q When were you married to Mr. Short? A I don't exactly know.  
Q Are these three children, Guess, Joe and Houston-- is their name Short? A Yes.  
Q Is your mother living? A No sir.  
Q Is your father living? A No sir.  
Q Have you any relations living-- have you any aunts, uncles, sisters or brothers? A No sir, I have no brothers.  
Q Have you any sisters? A No sir, my cousin is here.

JENNIE CHRISTIE, being sworn, testified: (Through George Waters, Interpreter.)

- Q What is your full name? A Jennie Christie?  
Q How old are you? A About 46 or 47.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q Do you know this applicant here, Mary McConnell? A Yes.  
Q Have you known her all her life? A Yes.  
Q Did you know her mother? A Yes.  
Q Is her mother dead? A Yes.  
Q When did her mother die? A Sometime after the war.  
Q Was this woman, Mary McConnell, born during the war or after the war? A Born one year before the war.  
Q What was the name of Mary McConnell's first husband? A Sink Short.

Q About when, as near as you can remember, when was she married to this man Short? A About 16 or 17 years as near as I can remember.

Q When did this man Short die-- how long ago? A About 10 years ago.

Q How long since this woman, Mary McConnell, married her present husband? A 3 or 4 years ago.

Q Did this woman ever marry anybody else except her husband, Short, and her present husband, McConnell? A That is all I remember, those two-- don't know of anybody else.

Q What was Mary McConnell's name when she was a girl? A Mary Scarcewater.

Q What was her mother's full name? A Lucinda Scarcewater.

CONTINUATION OF APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY:

Q Mrs. McConnell, in addition to your application for yourself and three children, they being children by your former marriage and their name being short, you present here now letters of guardianship for two more children-- these letters of guardianship issued by Henry C. Meigs, Judge of the Illinois District Court of the Cherokee Nation, and attested by T. Jay Thornton, Deputy Clerk of the District, and under the seal of the district, to the effect that Mary Short is made guardian to Lucinda Scarcewater, Ross Scarcewater and Jimmie Scarcewater, minor children of Dick Scarcewater, deceased, late of Illinois District, Cherokee Nation. The date of the instrument is the 24th of April, '96.

Q Now are any of these children of age at this time? A Lucinda is now 21.

Q Then you wish to make application at present for only Ross and ~~xxxxxx~~ Jimmie? A Yes.

Q How old is Ross? A He is 13 years old.

Q How old is Jimmie? A About 10 years old.

Q Who was the mother of these children-- what was her name? A Sallie Henson.

Q At the time she died the mother of these children was named Sallie Scarcewater? A Yes.

Q And her maiden name was Henson? A Yes.

Q When did she die? About how long ago? A She died about '95.

Q When did the father of these children die? Did he die before his wife? ~~Elizabeth Henson, the mother of these children, after her death, never known as Elizabeth as well as Sallie?~~ A No sir, not that I know of.

Q What kin was this woman, Sallie Scarcewater, the mother of Ross and Jimmie, to you, was she your sister? A She was my sister-in-law.

Q How was your brother, Dick Scarcewater, married before he married this woman, Sallie? A Yes.

Q What was his first wife's given name? A Elizabeth.

Q And she died? A Yes.

Q And then he married his second wife, Sallie? A Yes.

Q And what was her maiden name? A Sallie Henson.

Q Did you know the Henson family that she belonged to? A Yes.

Q Did you know any of her brothers and sisters? Did she have a sister Alice? A Yes.

Q And did she have a brother, Bill or William? A Yes.

Q And another brother Ezekiel? A Yes.

Mary Scarcewater on '80 roll, page 579, number 1656.

Sallie Henson on '80 roll, page 541, number 896.

Dick Scarcewater on '80 roll, page 585, number 1816, as

Richard.

Mary Short on '94 roll, page 832, number 1816;

on '96 roll, page 908, number 1790.

Ross Scarcewater on '94 roll, page 836, number 1891;

on '96 roll, page 1046, number 130.

James Scarcewater, 10 years old, on '94 roll, page 835, number 1892;

on '96 roll, page 1046, number 131.

This applicant, Mary McConnell, is duly identified on the rolls of '80 as well as '94 and '96. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. Her children by a former marriage, whose names are Guess, Joe and Houston Short, are duly identified on the rolls of '94 and '96. Her marriage is also established by personal testimony and they will be ~~enrolled~~ enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

She presents letters of guardianship, cited in the testimony, upon which she makes application for the enrollment of two children, Ross and James Scarcewater. The mother of these two children and their father are both duly identified on the roll of '80. The mother and father are thoroughly identified as having lived together until a few years ago when they died, one shortly succeeding the other. These two children, Ross and James Scarcewater, are duly identified on the rolls of '94 and '96, and they will be enrolled now as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Letters of guardianship filed with this case.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony and proceedings in the above named application, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*J. H. L.*

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

LET. L. 1211

SEP 2 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*



Cherokee-1216.

LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP.

Cherokee Nation, I.T. )  
Illinois District. )

( Office District Judge,  
Illinois District.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

KNOW YE, That I, Henry C. Meigs, Judge of the District Court of the District and Nation aforesaid, do, by virtue of authority in me vested by law, this day make, constitute and appoint in the name and by the authority of Cherokee Nation May Short as Guardian of Lucinda Scarewater, Ross Scarewater and Jimmie Scarewater, minor children of Dick Scarewater, deceased, late of Illinois District, Cherokee Nation, the said May Short having complied with and performed all duties required by law of her precedent to this appointment.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand on this the 24 day of April 1896.

Henry C. Meigs,  
Judge District Court.

(Seal)

Attest: T. Jay Thornton,  
Deputy Clerk Illinois District.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.


I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

1216 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 15<sup>th</sup> 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name McIntosh, Susan L. ILLINOIS. Year 1880 Page 579 No. 1656

District \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Lucinda Pearcewater

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	Guss Short	ILLINOIS.	1880	283	74	8
3	Joseph	"	"	283	792	15-
4	Robert	"	"	913	793	12
5	Rose Pearcewater	"	"	276	30	13
6	Samuel	"	"	1076	15	18

1. in 1880 Roll in name Pearcewater  
2. " 1886 " " Jessie Short  
3. " " " Joe  
6. " " " James Pearcewater

12 16

#1 Pul-  
1

#2 3-  
1

Cherokee Nation

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1904.

Mary McCannell,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application letters of guardianship issued to Mary Short as guardian for Lucinda Searewater et al.

The same are herewith returned to you, copies having been made and retained in the Commission Files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 2-15.



Cher 1217

Charles H. Gonn

Cher 1217

Charles H. Gann & al

CF

Original testimony Aug 10/00

memo. of application .. ..

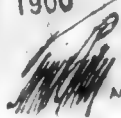
Birth certificate of George

Henry

1217

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION: THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles H. Gann for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles H. Gann.
- Q How old are you? A 37.
- Q What is your post office address? A Akins, I. T.
- Q Are you a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself, wife and children.
- Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
- Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
- Q Never lived out of it? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your father? A George Gann.
- Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q How long has he been dead? A He has been dead about 18 years.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.
- Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q When did she die, before 1880? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy J.
- Q When were you married to her? A I was married in 1884.
- Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Lee, Mammie Lee.
- Q What was her father's name? A John Lee.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q Was he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q When did he die? Before or after 1880? A Afterwards.
- Q What was your wife's mother's name? A Mary Lee.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the date of her death, about how long has she been dead?
- A She has been dead since 1880.
- Q About how many years ago? A She has been dead seven or eight years, I reckon, I don't recollect.
- Q Have you any children living with you under 21 years of age?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Nora, 15 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Robert.
- Q How old is Robert? A He was born in 1885, 14 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Leo.
- Q How old is Leo? A 13 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Veturie, about 10 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Bessie, age 5.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A George, age three.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Henry.
- Q How old is Henry? A 9 months old.
- Q Is he the list? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you any marriage certificates? A Yes, sir.
- (Charles H. Gann on 1880 roll, page 888, No. 888, Charlie H. Gann, Sequoyah district. Nancy J. Gann on 1880 roll, page 787, No. 785, Nancy J. Lee, Sequoyah district. Charles H. Gann on 1880 roll, page 1070, No. 888, Charley H. Gann, Sequoyah district. Nancy J. Gann on 1880 roll, page 1070, No. 887, Mammie Gann, Sequoyah district. Nora Gann on 1880 roll, page 1070, No. 888, Sequoyah district. Robert Gann on 1880 roll, page 1070, No. 888, Sequoyah district. Leo

Charles H. Gann - 2.

Gann on 1896 roll, page 1070, No. 600, Sequoyah district. Veturie Gann, on 1896 roll, page 1070, No. 601, Veturie Gann, Sequoyah dist. Bessie Gann on 1896 roll, page 1070, No. 602, Bessie Gann, Sequoyah district. Charles H. Gann on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 555, Charles H. Gann, Sequoyah district. Nancy J. Gann on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 556, Nannie Gann, Sequoyah district. Nora Gann on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 557, Sequoyah district. Robert Gann on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 558, Sequoyah district. Leo Gann on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 559, Sequoyah district. Veturie Gann on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 560, Veturie Gann, Sequoyah district.)

Q You didn't draw for Bessie in 1894? A No, sir.

Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Charles H. Gann and his wife Nancy J. Gann, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, she appearing on the 1880 roll as Nancy J. Lee, and the names of his children, Nora, Robert, Leo, Veturie and Bessie appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and they being all fully identified according to page and number of the roll as specified in the testimony, said Charles H. Gann averring that he was married to Nancy Lee, a citizen by blood, in the year 1884, and they all claiming to be citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. And he presents a proper proof of birth as to his youngest child, Henry Gann, whose name does not appear upon the roll, and the said Henry Gann will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood. And the name of his son George not appearing upon any of the rolls, he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon necessary proof of birth being filed.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1900.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
*B. H. C.*  
Commissioner.



1217

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

1 (37) Charles H. Gann Atkins D. F.  
Name

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 699 No. 555

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen parents { George Gann

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Mary "

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Nancy J. Gann

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 707 No. 785

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen parents { John Lee

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Mary "

License Certificate

## Names of Children

3 Mora Gann Dist. Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1070 No. 598 Age 15

4 Robert " Dist. " Year " Page 1070 No. 599 Age 14

5 Leo " Dist. " Year " Page 1070 No. 600 Age 12

6 Vetorie " Dist. " Year " Page 1070 No. 601 Age 10

7 Bessie " Dist. " Year " Page 1070 No. 602 Age 5

8 George " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 3

9 Henry " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 9 mo

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 on 1880 roll as Charlie H. Gann

2 " " Nancy J. Lee

6 on 1896 " Vetorie Gann

8. 9 Affixit. of birth to be supplied (as to George)

9 " " " "

1217 @

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George Savin*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

**AUG 23 1900**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Card No 1217.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
George Gann, born on the 7 day of Feb, 1897  
(here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charles H. Gann, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gann, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Heim, S. I.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Gann, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Gann, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 7 day of Feb, 1897; that said child has been  
named George Gann, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Nancy Gann

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1900.

J. H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. expires 1/19/1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, Nancy Gann, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gann, wife of Charles H. Gann,  
on the 7 day of Feb, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named George Gann. The Dr. is dead who was named Howard.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Nancy Gann

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1900.

J. H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1217

Q

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Henry Sam*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 23 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*David No 1217*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henry Gann, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1899.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charles H. Gann, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gann, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Aikens.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Gann, on oath state that I am 38  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Gann, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1899; that said child has been  
named Henry Gann, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Nancy Gann

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

J. H. Huchleberry Sr  
Notary Public  
Comm. Expires Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Sam A. McKel, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gann, wife of Charles H. Gann,  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Henry Gann.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sam A. McKel

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August, 1902.

J. H. Huchleberry Sr  
Notary Public  
Comm. Expires Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1904

1217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Augusta M. Lamm*  
as a citizen of*Chesire* Nation.

Approved

*August 30 1902*

Commissioner.

AUG 30 1902

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE FILE OFFICE

ACTING CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Augusta M. Gamm, born on the 2 day of Aug, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charles H. Gamm citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy J. Gamm citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Atkins Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy J. Gamm, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles H. Gamm, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 2 day of Aug - 1902 that said child has been  
named Augusta M. Gamm, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Nancy J. GammSubscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug - 1902Wm. S. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Comm. Exp. - 1-19-1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Wm. S. A. McKeel, a Physician on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy J. Gamm, wife of Charles H. Gamm  
on the 2 day of Aug, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Augusta M. Gamm.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Wm. A. McKeelSubscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug - 1902Wm. S. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 1239

Delaware, Indian Territory, August 22, 1904

Charles E. Gann,

Atkins, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you gave the name of your wife as Nancy J. Gann, while in the affidavit, which you send as to the birth of your child, Augusta M. Gann, it is noticed that the name of your wife appears and she signs same as Nancy Gann. The affidavit is herewith returned to you and you are requested to have same corrected so that the name of your wife will appear therein as it appears upon the Commission's records, Nancy J. Gann.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman

Enc. 1, 2, 3, 4

1211

2nd. Let me know if you have not  
# 627. ...  
# 8. Help to talk



Cher 1218

George L.W. Miller

Cher 1218

1.18

127

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

George L. W. Miller

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZEN

A Original testimony 12/9/01  
Memo. of application "

C marriage certificate

N. Birth certificate as to Cherokee

E. Anna M, certificate of birth

Cher.  
Expp'l to & 1816

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washoe, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE L. W. MILLER, for the enrollment of himself, his children, WILLIAM E., GEORGE E., SARAH F., LENA E. and DALVE MILLER, as citizens by blood, and his wife, PEROLEE MILLER, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

GEORGE L. W. MILLER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A George Lucky Washington Miller.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one.  
Q What is your post office? A Vian.  
Q Are the same George L. W. Miller that applied to the Commission in August, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Perolee Miller.  
Q What is her age? A Twenty seven, I believe.  
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A September 22, 1902.  
Q Have you filed your marriage certificate with the Commission?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Had you ever been married before you married this wife?  
A No sir.  
Q Had she ever been married before she married you?  
A No sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Ever since about 1869.  
Q All the time since 1869? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you admitted to citizenship?  
A The same year I moved here.  
Q You have lived here all the time since 1869? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife lived here all the time since you married her in 1902 up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, William E., George E., Sarah F., Lena E., and Dalve, all your children by your wife Perolee? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living now? A Yes sir.  
Q They have lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation, have they?  
A Yes sir.

E. G. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 12, 1902.


*E. G. Bagwell*  
Notary Public.

1218

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

  
AUG 17 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George L. W. Miller for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George L. W. Miller.
- Q What is your age? A 28.
- Q What is your post office? A Vian.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and family.
- Q What district do you belong to? A Illinois.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 10 years.
- Q Continuously all the time? A Yes, sir.
- Q What evidence have you of your citizenship; you present a certificate of admission, do you? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your father's name? A James Miller.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q Does his name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Miller.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Parilee.
- Q When were you married to her? A In 1892, I think.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir.
- Q Her name does not appear then on the 1880 roll? A No, sir.
- Q What is her father's name? A Jess Conley.
- Q Is he a citizen? A No, sir, he is a white man.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Lindy Miller.
- Q Your wife's mother is a non citizen? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you got any children? A Yes, sir, four.
- Q What is the name of the oldest child at home? A William Henry.
- Q How old is he? A 6 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A George Richard, 4 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Sarah Frances, 2 years old.
- Q What is the next one? A Lena Malissa, 5 months old.
- Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you any name besides George? A George Lucky Washington Miller.
- Q You present a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship issued by the Commission on citizenship on the 8th day of June, 1889, signed by William B. Ross, Chairman of the Committee on citizenship, attested by D. S. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Committee, and endorsed and approved by J. B. Mays, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, issued under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, in this certificate I find the name of George Washington Miller, are you the identical George Washington Miller mentioned in this certificate?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q Where were you living on June 6, 1889? A I guess Invas in Arkansas at that time.
- Q When did you remove from Arkansas to the Cherokee Nation?
- A We came here in August, 1889.
- Q Have you been living ever since in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage to your wife, Parilee?
- A Yes, sir, this certificate.
- Q You present a certificate of marriage, signed by William V. Trum-tall, a clergyman, who certifies that he married the applicant to, Parilee Frances Conley on May 2, 1893; is that the name of your wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you been living with her continuously ever since?



George L. W. Miller - 2.

A Yes, sir.

Q What district would you be in in 1896? A Illinois district.

(On 1896 roll, page 881, No. 1212, George W. Miller, Illinois dist.  
Perilee Miller on 1896 roll, page 932, No. 135, Parely Miller.  
William H. Miller on 1896 roll, page 881, No. 1213, Illinois district.  
George Richard Miller on 1896 roll, page 881, No. 1214, Richard Miller.)

Q What was your district in 1894? A Canadian.

(On 1894 roll, page 65, No. 1593, George Miller, Canadian district.)

The name of George L. W. Miller appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he presenting a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship as described in the testimony, and being fully identified, and ~~it~~ he also presenting a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to his wife, Perilee, on the 2nd day of May, 1893, and averring that as the issue of said marriage he has four children named William H. and George R., Sarah Frances, and ~~William~~ Lena Malissa, and the names of said William H. and George R. appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and the names of the two youngest Sarah F. and Lena M. not being found upon the rolls, they having been born since the rolls were compiled, the said George L. W. Miller and his children will be listed for enrollment as this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, upon the filing of certificates of birth as to Sarah F. and Lena M., and his wife Perilee will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1900.

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SEP 2 1902

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1218.

I, William V. Tunstall, a Minister of the Church, do hereby certify that I did on the 22nd day of September A. D. 1892, solemnize & publish the bans of Matrimony between George W. Miller & Paralee Francis Connelly, at Vian, Indian Territory, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation.

This May 2nd A. D. 1893.

Wm. V. Tunstall,  
Clergyman.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29th 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

1218

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **AUG 10 1900** 1900.

(28) **Name** *Deirdre Miller*  
**District** *Illinois* **Year** *1894* **Page** *88* **No.** *13*  
**Citizen by blood** *yes* **Mother's citizenship** *Parents*  
**Intermarried citizen** *James Miller*  
**Married under what law** *State of Illinois* **Date of marriage** *March 1894*  
**License** **Certificate**

**Wife's name** *Deirdre Miller*  
**District** *Illinois* **Year** *1896* **Page** *932* **No.** *135*  
**Citizen by blood** *yes* **Mother's citizenship** *Parents*  
**Intermarried citizen** *Jose Conley*  
**Married under what law** *State of Illinois* **Date of marriage** *March 1896*  
**License** **Certificate**

## Names of Children:

1 <i>William H. Miller</i>	Dist. <i>Illinois</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>881</i>	No. <i>1255</i>	Age <i>6</i>
2 <i>George R.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>881</i>	No. <i>1254</i>	Age <i>4</i>
3 <i>Varah T.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>2</i>
4 <i>Lena M.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>3 mo</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

1 *William H. Miller*  
2 *George R.*  
3 *Varah T.*  
4 *Lena M.*  
5 and 6 Applicants of birth to be supplied



1218

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Penna H. Miller*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved,

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
NOV 9 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Ward No 1218*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Lena M. Miller, born on the 23 day of Feb, 1890.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George W. Miller, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Berilee Miller, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Man, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Berilee Miller, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23 day of February, 1890; that said child has been  
named Lena M. Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1902.

My Commission,  
Expires April 8, 1903

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, T. M. Green, a Dr., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Berilee Miller, wife of George W. Miller,  
on the 23 day of February, 1890; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Lena M. Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1902.

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC.



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Sarah K. Miller*  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved.

*Nov 9 1900*  
  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 9 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Sarah No 1218*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
*Sarah F. Miller*, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: *George F. Miller*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Perilee Miller*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Post-office, *Vian, Ok.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*North* District.

I, *Perilee Miller*, on oath state that I am *Twenty four* years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *George F. Miller*, who is a citizen, by *Adoption* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *Female* child was born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1898; that said child has been named *Sarah F. Miller*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)

*My Comm. exp. 1903*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of November 1905.

*J. H. Mayfield*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*North* District.

*W. Margaret Rhyne* and *Mandy Conley*, on oath state that we attended on Mrs. *Perilee Miller*, wife of *George F. Miller*, on the 6 day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Sarah F. Miller*.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Will Leflanch*  
*John L. Leflanch*

*W. Margaret Rhyne*  
*Mandy Conley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1905.

*J. H. Mayfield*

NOTARY PUBLIC

1218  
*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Daloy Miller*  
as a citizen of*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*Aug 14*

1907

  
Commissioner.RECEIVED  
JUL 11 1907  
AUG 10 1907  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Salvy Miller, born on the First day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George L. W. Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Perelee Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vian Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Perelee Miller, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George L. W. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the First day of July, 1902, that said child has been  
named Salvy Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1902.

J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, M. R. Cambell, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Perelee Miller, wife of George L. W. Miller,  
on the First day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Salvy Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1902.

M. R. Cambell  
J. R. Mayfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

32 -H 1218

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Ealry Miller

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Dec 21 1904

Commissioner.

JH

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Salvy Miller  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Dean Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
September, 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, George L. W. Miller, on oath state that I am 83  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Dean Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
father of Salvy Miller  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Salvy Miller died on the 7 day of  
September, 1903 George L. W. Miller  
(Here insert name of deceased.) his  
mark

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } Atalner  
Y Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1904.

Samuel Forman  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190.

day of

190

Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Boseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Searpearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vannmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheu Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Coward 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Coodey 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irying 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles L. Bowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
Jacob C. Colstall 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthel 23205  
John Charboneau 23212  
John C. Wasson 23231  
Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Jimmie Pettit 23247  
Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Locust 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelley 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Anspach 23294  
Laura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23338  
Henry 23343  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23365  
William D. Sanders 23366  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivalda Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
Ora Raper 23376  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Vet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23393  
Stacy I. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Ross 23395  
Rebecca J. Haugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23400  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry A. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23405  
David B. Hadden 23406

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry S. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayor 23415  
William Harlis 23416  
James D. Massey 23428  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Sasie Drew 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph F. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William R. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Brazzie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23466  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Bean 23494  
Cornelia E. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Moses E. Adkins 23523  
Hattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
Marion M. Scott 23548  
Jay W. Linscott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23565  
Lewis Teter 23573  
Sadie Buffington 23596  
William T. Holt 23605  
George I. Camp 23607  
John I. Warren 23612  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Dubois 23614  
Laura Wells 23618  
James N. Holland 23621  
Pearl V. Berry 23624  
Pearl L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frellick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armor 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Bell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23668  
Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Mamie A. Polson 23684  
William I. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Shop 23707  
Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
Rosa T. Williams 23743  
Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Clashy 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Enoch Frazier 23756  
Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakeney 23768  
Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
Ole Olson 23791  
William H. Morrison 23792  
Della Fields 23793  
Roe Rafferty 23795  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23819  
Rosa Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23832  
John W. Howerton 23833  
Joseph Potter 23834  
George W. Poplin 23837  
Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlain 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Chickseale 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23985  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert E. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicba Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Smerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Ruess 24169  
 George W. Fineannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alvera E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Labbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Walls 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary E. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wynan Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hick 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hard	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picotman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie I. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie N. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala E. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James E. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Echridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



**THE**

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Cherokee  
1218

Huskgee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Perelee Miller,  
Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. 6

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
2218

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Perceles Miller,  
Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Charles I. of M.

Medicine, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Medicine, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 18, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Wilhelmina, of M., as citizen by naturalization of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cher 1219

Moses Chuculate

Cher 1219

1219

1219

THE MASTER OF THE APP...

More Schuchate Lee

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CH...

Original testimony Aug 10/00

Memo. of application Aug 10/00

1219

1219 A  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 14 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Moses Chuculate for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through official interpreter, Jo. Sequachie, he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Moses Chuculate.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty-seven.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Who does he apply for for enrollment? A Just him and his wife.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir, full-blood.  
Q What is his father's name? A Ben Chuculate.  
Q Is he living or dead? A He is not living.  
Q When did he die? A During the War.  
Q What is his mother's name? A She died about the same time.  
Q He don't remember only her Cherokee name.  
Q Is he married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Ollie.  
Q How old is she? A About sixty.  
Q Is her father and mother living? A No sir.  
Q Has he got any children living under twenty-one years of age?  
A No sir.

1880 roll, page 688 #274 ~~Moses~~ Moses Chuculate,  
1896 roll, page 1062 #400 Mose Chuculate, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 943 #269 Mose Chuculate, Sequoyah District.  
1880 roll, page 716 #1084 Ollie Ross, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1093 #1168 Ollie Ross, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 943 #270 Ollie Chuculate, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Moses Chuculate being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, he being fully identified as being a full-blood Indian, and the name of his wife, Ollie Chuculate, being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Ollie Ross, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Ollie Ross and upon the pay roll of 1894 as Ollie Chuculate, and being fully identified, they are both duly listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MOSES CHUCULATE for the enrollment of himself and his wife, OLLIE, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DANIEL HOLT, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Holt.  
Q How old are you? A I'm going on 45 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Long, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Moses Chuculate? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is he? A He's a man about 75 years old.  
Q What is his postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q He a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Ollie.  
Q How long have you known Moses Chuculate and his wife?  
A Upwards of 20 years.  
Q They've lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known them?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out of the nation? A No sir, not to my knowledge.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 5th day of December, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

12 19

# 1. Name of the person who is the owner of the land

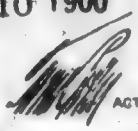
# 2. Address of the person who is the owner of the land

# 3. Name of the person who is the owner of the land

---

1219 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

(67) Mares Chaves

Callison J. A.

District \_\_\_\_\_

Year 1880 Page 688 No. 274

Citizen by blood *full blood* Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

points { Ben Chavante

Married under what law

Date of marriage 4 June

## License

### Certificate

Wife's name Oliver Threlkeld

District Septon

Year 1880 Page 216 No. 1064

Citizen by blood yes - Mother's citizenship

**Intermarried citizen**

## Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

1 m 1880 robes Moose Chase Helite  
" 1880 " " Allie Ross

e " 1890 " " Ollie Ross

11/2/19

Cher 1220

Thomas Liver

Cher 1220

Thomas Linn & Co.

C

Original testimony Aug 1900

Memo of testimony



12209

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Tom Liver, wife and three children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and Tom Liver, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:, through interpreter Kire Coleman.

Q What is your name? A Tom Liver.  
Q What is your age? A I do not know exactly; I am about thirty three I think.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q Whom do you want to have enrolled now? A Myself, wife and family.  
Q How many children do you want to get enrolled? A About two; I reckon; I have three; I do not know whether I can enroll them all.  
Q How many children have you unmarried and under age? A My eldest one is seven years old.  
Q Then you want to apply for yourself, wife and three children?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah District all your life? A I have lived part of the time in Flint District.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1880? A Flint.  
Q What District were you enrolled from in 1894? A Flint.  
Q What District were you enrolled from in 1896? A Flint.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Eliza Liver.  
Q How old is she? A I do not know; she is over twenty.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Eliza Vann.  
Q How long since you married her? A About 1890 or 1891.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q She was named Eliza Vann in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Flint District? A I do not know exactly whether she was in Flint District, or Sequoyah.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Lizzie Liver.  
Q How old is Lizzie? A Seven past.  
Q What is the next child? A Felix Liver.  
Q How old is Felix? A Six years old.  
Q Did you draw Strip money for Felix? A He is five years old; I made a mistake; I never drew Strip Money for him.  
Q What is the next child? A Susie Liver.  
Q How old is Susie? A Two years old past.  
Q Are these children all living now? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 376, #788, as Tomson Liver, Flint District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 726, #1347 as Eliza Vann, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1894, Page 864, #1169, as Thomas Liver, Flint District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1894, Page 864, #1180, as Eliza Liver, Flint District)  
(Applicant's daughter, Lizzie, identified on the roll of 1894, Page 864, #1171, as Che-ke-a Liver, Flint District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 680, #1104, as Tom Liver, Flint District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 680, #1106, as Eliza Liver, Flint District)

(Applicant's daughter identified on the roll of 1896, Page 680, #1106, Lizzie Liver, Flint District)  
(Applicant's son identified on the roll of 1896, Page 680, #1107, Felix Liver, Flint District)

The applicant, Thomas Liver, is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894 and 1896; his wife, Eliza Liver is duly identified on all three of said rolls; his child, Lizzie Liver is identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; his child Felix Liver on the roll of 1896: So this man, and his wife, and his two children will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood. His child, Susie Liver, too young to be on any roll, when he presents a duly authenticated certificate of birth of the later child, will also be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Gravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Gravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10th day of August, 1900.

Clifton A. Bussing

COMMISSIONER.

250

#1 - Green Lake House 20 min. from hotel

21. The ... ..

#5. Look up to it the applicant

1220

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

33  
Name Thomas Lier, Kirkland, D.C.

Year 880 Page 374 No. 215

### Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

2 Wife's name *Eiza Love*

District ..... SEQUOYAH

Year 1973 Page 26 No. 1347

Citizen by blood ..... *Full* Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

Date of marriage

## Licenze

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

3 Linné River Dist. PLINT. Year 1946 Page 688 No. 106 Age 1

Dist. " Year " Page 682 No. 1107 Age 3

5-1-1944

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Age	No.	Age
-------	------	-----	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist	Year	Page	No.	Age
------	------	------	-----	-----

7 Egg Boiled Tomson Liver

2 " " " Chris. Seem

5- Whiskered path to be supplied

affidavit of the person who has been

... ..

100

8



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Susie Laver

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

July 1

1907

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE CHILD ENROLLMENT

FILED

JUL 1 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Susie Siver, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Thomas Siver, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Eliza Siver, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Brushy, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Siver, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Siver, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1897; that said child has been  
 named Susie Siver, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two.)  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Liza Siver, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Eliza Siver, wife of Thomas Siver,  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1897; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Susie Siver.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two.)  
 Witnesses

FURTHER IN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell  
 Notary Public.

1220

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Martha Limer

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved MAY 28 1902

Commissioner.

MAY 28 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Martha Limer, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Thomas Limer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Eliza Limer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Baushy, D. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Limer, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Limer, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Martha Limer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

Eugene C. Bagwell  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Martha Vann, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Eliza Limer, wife of Thomas Limer,  
 on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Martha Limer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

Eugene C. Bagwell  
 Notary Public.

Cher 1221

Samue / Chuculate

Cher 1221

Application  
Application  
marriage license & certificate  
both certificate and application



1221 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 16 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Chuculate for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Chuculate.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself and child.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Been here all my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A Moses Chuculate.  
Q He is living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Celia Chuculate, she died about twenty years ago.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Minnie.  
Q How old is Minnie? A Twenty.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, she is a white woman.  
Q Her father and mother both white people? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
(Produces certificate.)  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What is its name? A Vinnie, three years old.  
Q When were you married? A 18th of November, 1896.  
1880 roll page 688 #277 Sam Chukelate, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1062 #401 Sam Chuculate, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 243 #272 Samuel Chuculate, Sequoyah District.  
Q Have you got a certificate of birth for this child? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Samuel Chuculate being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, he being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and he presenting marriage license and certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to Miss Minnie Williams on the 18th day of November, 1896, the issue of said marriage being a child named Vinnie, aged three years, her name not appearing upon the roll of 1896, being born after it was compiled, he presents necessary proof of its birth; said Samuel Chuculate and his child, Vinnie, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*W. H. Needles*

Commissioner.

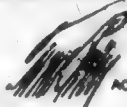
1221

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Samuel Chuculata Tallisaw J. Date AUG 10 1900 1900.  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 688 No. 277  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen partially { Mrs. Chuculata  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Leila "  
 License 20 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

2 <u>Winnie Chuculata</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>3</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 1880 roll as Sam Chuculata  
 2 Applicant of birth & he supplied

#1721

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America. }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 4 day of Dec., 1902, at        M.,  
and duly recorded in Book       , Marriage Record, Page 259

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 4 day of Dec., A. D. 1902

(Seal)

James A. Winston. Clerk.

By        Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,       

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of       

       as        citizen        of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
for the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in  
the office of the said Division.

        
Chief Clerk, Cherokee Division.

Seen to and subscribed before me  
this 22, day of August, 1902.

        
Notary Public.

NOTARY PUBLIC

SEP 11 1902  
P. M.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 245.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Sam Crenshaw, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Minnie Williams, of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 1st day of Nov., A. D. 1900

J. A. Winston  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District

I, T. C. Williamson, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 1st day of Nov., A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 1st day of Nov., A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

T. C. Williamson  
Minister of the Gospel.



1221 *E*

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ronnie Chuculate*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

JAN 8 1901

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN 8 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1221

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bonnie Chuculata, born on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Samuel S. Chuculata, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie Chuculata, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Notkone District.

Incorporated Town of  
Sallisaw Okla.

I, Minnie Chuculata, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Chuculata, who is a citizen, by  
birth, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900; that said child has been  
named Bonnie Chuculata, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1900.

W. J. Curtis, Mayor of  
town of Sallisaw,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Notkone District.

I, J. R. Neill, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie Chuculata, wife of Samuel S. Chuculata,  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Bonnie.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1900.

W. J. Curtis, Mayor of  
town of Sallisaw,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1221

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Winnie Chuculate*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

13 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Ward No 1221*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Vinnie Chuculati born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Samuel S. Chuculati, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mimie Chuculati (nee Williams), a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Dallas, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Miss Vinnie Chuculati, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Chuculati, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that said child has been  
named Vinnie, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mimie Chuculati

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.  
W. L. Curtis, Notary Public,  
Dallas, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

I, Rhodie Williams, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mimie Chuculati, wife of Samuel S. Chuculati,  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Vinnie.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Rhodie Williams

H. C. Agent  
Riley, Cleveland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.  
W. L. Curtis, Notary Public,  
Dallas, Ind. Ter.

12 =

4. *Colletes apicatus* Haliday

Indian Territory, November 1900

Mr. Samuel C. Phillips,  
Billings, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

Can you supply to the Commission the material in a volume  
of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application for  
license and certificate under your number of record 10, 1900,  
to file under Billings.

The same is material referred to you, a copy of which has been  
sent to the Commission's files.

Very truly,  
Yours,  
[Signature]

[Signature]



Cher 1222

Squirrel Fields

Cher 1222

Sequered Fields & Co

C

Original testimony Aug 1870  
memo of application " "

Book containing " " file

1222

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIRE CHIEFS  
FILED  
AUG 10 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Squirrel Fields for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Squirrel Fields.  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your post office? A Vian.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir, a full blood.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in the Illinois district? A 7 years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised right here.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Daniel Fields.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died after peace was made.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Fields.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she died before my father.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nannie.  
Q How long have you been married; when did you marry?  
A Two years ago.  
Q What is your wife's name, before you married? A Nannie Bolin.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is she? A 28.  
Q What is her father's name? A Martin Bolin.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Annie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A Yes, sir, one.  
Q What is its name? A James.  
Q How old is James? A 5 months old.  
Q Is that the only one you have under 21 years of age? A Yes, that is all living.  
(On 1880 roll, page 17, No. 455, Squirrel Fields, Canadian district;  
on 1896 roll, page 857, No. 625, Squirrel Fields, Illinois district;  
on 1894 roll, page 29, No. 645, Squirrel Fields, Canadian district.  
Nancy Fields on 1880 roll, page (558) No. 123, Dian Bowlin, Flint district;  
on 1896 roll, page 850, No. 310, Dian Bowlin, Flint district;  
on 1894 roll, page 516, No. 216, Ti-a-na Bowlin, Flint district.)  
Q Has she got a child, you say? A She has got one stepchild.  
Q What is its name? A Lila Blair.  
Q How long ago were you married? A Over 2 years ago.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Squirrel Fields appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and the name of his wife, Nancy, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, they will be enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his son James, 5 months old, and his daughter, Lila, 3 years old, their names appearing upon no roll, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission upon a proper certificate of their birth being made.

Squirrel Fields - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

C. A. Bruce  
Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioners the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Shawnee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 6, 1903.

In the matter of the application of SQUIRE VICKS for the enrollment of himself, his wife, HANNA, sons, JAMES and WILLIAM VICKS, and stepdaughter, LILA BLAIR, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

EXHIBIT EIGHTH.

SQUIRE VICKS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Watson.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 35 or 36, don't know exactly.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Viana.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Squirrel Vicks? A Yes.  
Q How old is he? A He must be 45 or 50.  
Q You think he would be 35? A He might be.  
Q What is his postoffice? A Viana. Oh, I suppose Squirrel is 35.  
Q Is his wife named Hanna? A She was a Devlin.  
Q How old is she? A About 25 I guess.  
Q You think she would be as old as 31? A Well sir, I don't believe she would, she might be.  
Q Was her father's name Martin Devlin and her mother's name Annie?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was she married before she married Squirrel Vicks? A I couldn't answer that question.  
Q Did she have any children? A None that I know of.  
Q You don't know whether she has a daughter named Lila Blair whose father is Bill Blair, do you? A Well, since you mention it, I believe she has.  
Q Does Lila live with her mother? A Well, I couldn't say that; lived with Devlin I believe.  
Q She lives there with her mother, or also with her grandparents?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has Hanna lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living here now? A Yes sir.  
Q And this child Lila has lived all her life here? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Edith S. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the foregoing testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Edith S. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 10th day of November, 1903.

*Samuel Freeman*  
Notary Public



1222

R

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG - 9 1900 1900.  
(50) Name Squirrel Fields Wian D. G.  
District Canadian Year 1880 Page 17 No. 455  
Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Parents Almond Fields  
Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Fields  
License Certificate  
Wife's name Hannah Fields  
District Cherokee Year 1880 Page 302 No. 123  
Citizen by blood 1/10 Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Parents Martin Boudin  
Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Wian  
License Certificate

### Names of Children:

3	<u>Sara Blain</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>3</u>
4	<u>James</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>2</u>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 1880 roll as Wian Boudin  
3 and 4 Affidavits of birth to be supplied

1222 C

30

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lila Blair*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

*August 10 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

**AUG 14 1900**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

*Card No 1222*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Lila Blair, born on the 17th day of June, 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Bill Blair, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jammie Fields, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Vian, S. P.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Jammie Fields, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I was the lawful wife of Bill Blair, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 17th day of June, 1897; that said child has been  
named Lila Blair, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO ME

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Edward Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1898.

Jammie Fields  
mark  
Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Jennie Galone, on oath state that I  
attended on Jammie Fields, the wife of Bill Blair,  
on the 17th day of June, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lila Blair.

WITNESSED TO ME

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Edward Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1898.

Jennie Galone  
mark  
Commissioner

1222 10

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*James Fields*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

*August 10 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

**AUG 14 1900**

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1222*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of James Fields, born on the 1st day of March, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Squirrel Fields, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nannie Fields, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Dian, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.  
I, Nannie Fields, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Squirrel Fields, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 1st day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
named James Fields, and is now living.  
WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Howard Ferguson  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.  
I, Jessie Palane, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Nannie Fields, wife of Squirrel Fields,  
on the 1st day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named James Fields.  
WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Howard Ferguson  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.



#1222

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Hallace Fields*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *MAY 26 1902* 190

*Commissioner*

MAY 26 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Wallace Fields, born on the 7th day of May, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Squirrel Fields, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Nannie Fields, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Viaw, D.C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Nannie Fields, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Squirrel Fields, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 7th day of May, 1902, that said child has been  
 named Wallace Fields, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of May, 1902

John Kesser  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Gennie Phillips, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Nannie Fields, wife of Squirrel Fields,  
 on the 7th day of May, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Wallace Fields.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of May, 1902

John Kesser  
 Notary Public.

1222

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Wallace Field  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 27 1905

 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
FILED

July 27-05

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Wallace Lueder  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wain, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10 day of  
April, 1905  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Wagon DISTRICT.

I, Quinn Lueder, on oath state that I am 55  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Wain, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
father of Wallace Lueder  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Wallace Lueder died on the 20 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of

July 1905

William P. Drew  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Wagon DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

190

Notary Public.

Cher 1223

Jennie Christie

Cher 1223

1923

James Christie & al.

C

1. Original testimony Aug 10/00

2. Memo. of appointment .. "

3. Birth Certificate. Angie M.  
Christie.

1923



COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS

FILED

AUG 28 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Christie for enrollment of herself and her two children and one orphan child, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Christie being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified through Kirk Coleman, sworn interpreter, as follows:

- Q Give your full name, madam? A Jennie Christie.  
Q How old are you? A About 40 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself, two children of my own and one orphan child.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Are you a full-blood? A I don't know exactly whether I am a full-blood on my father's side or not.  
Q But you are nearly full-blood? A Yes.  
Q Is this orphan a full-blood? A About half breed.  
Q Does he get his Cherokee blood on his mother's side? A No sir, on his father's side.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Have you lived all the time in Sequoyah district? A I have lived since '80 in Sequoyah district.  
Q Give me the names of these children? A Mamie Christie, about 20 years old.

On '94 roll, page 943, number 167.

On '96 roll, page 1054, number 167.

On '98 roll, page 697, number 167, as Mam.

- Q Next? A Cherokee Christie, about 10 years old.

On '94 roll, page 943, number 168.

On '96 roll, page 1054, number 168.

- Q Is your husband dead? A Yes.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Alvin Christie.  
Q How long since you were married to him? A Since '75.  
Q How long since he died? A About 15 years.  
Q Are these children both living at this time? A Yes.  
Q And living here in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Both lived here all their lives? A Yes.

- Q What are the names of the orphans? A Edna Taylor, 9 years old.

On '94 roll, page 697, number 168 as Edna A. Taylor.

On '96 roll, page 1054, number 168.

- Q What kin are you to that child? A That child is not kin to me, but is kin to my children-- it is my husband's half brother's child.  
Q What was the name of the father of this child? A William Taylor.  
Q Was this mother married to him? A I don't know.  
Q Was she a single woman at that time? A Single woman.  
Q How long since she was married to her father's brother?  
Q Give the name of that man they were married to, but I don't know.

Q About how old was he when he died? A I cannot say how old he was.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 687, number 232;  
On '94 roll, page 943, number 266;  
On '96 roll, page 1058, number 296.

Alex Christie on '80 roll, page 687, number 231.

Louis Taylor on '80 roll, page 594, number 1997, as Lewis.  
On '94 roll, page 840, number 1984, as Lewis.

By Mr. Raugh, Cherokee Representative:

Q Was Lewis Taylor a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.

Q Who was the father of Ross Taylor? A I don't know.

Q Ross Taylor is the son you are applying for here isn't he? A Yes.

Q Who is the mother of Ross Taylor? A She is a white woman.

Q Was Ross Taylor's mother and Louis Taylor were they married? A I have heard that they were married, but do not know it to be a fact.

Q Did you ever know of them living together as man and wife? A They lived together as man and wife as well as I remember about 12 years.

Q Do you know whether they were living together as man and wife as much as two years prior to the birth of Ross Taylor? A They lived together and went to bed together as man and wife.

Q Did this man and woman live together prior to the birth of this child as man and wife? A They lived in one house together before this child was born.

Q For how long? A Their first child died before this boy was born. They still had another one born to them after this.

Q Were they living together as husband and wife all the time? A Yes.

By the Commission:

This woman, Jennie Christie, is duly identified on the rolls of '80 as well as the pay-roll of '94 and census roll of '96, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Her two children, Nannie and Cherokee are also identified, the former upon the roll of '80, '94 and '96, and the latter upon the rolls of '94 and '96; and their father is likewise identified on the roll '80, and these two children will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood. As for the orphan, Ross Taylor, who lives with her, he is duly identified on the rolls of '94 and '96. His mother was a white woman, but his father was a Cherokee and he is identified upon the rolls of '80 and '94. It is shown that they lived together as husband and wife some two or three years prior to the birth of this child and on down to the mother's death some five years ago; the father died at a later date. This child will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. All of the parties in interest have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, and the full proceedings in this application, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*Brown McDonald*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

11154

20

1723

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Angie M. Chaske

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 1 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Angie Melie Christie*, born on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 190*1*  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Not Married*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Nannie Christie*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Sallisaw Ind Ter*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Notation*

District.

I, *Nannie Christie*, on oath state that I am *Twenty One*  
years of age, and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Not Married*, who is a citizen, by  
of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 190*1*; that said child has been  
named *Angie Melie Christie*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

*Thomas Mills*  
*J B Barry*  
*Nannie + Christie*  
*monk*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 190*1*.

*J H Huchlerman, Jr*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Notation*

District.

I, *Maudie E Smith*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on *Mrs Nannie Christie*  
on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 190*1*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Angie Melie Christie*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

*Amanda E Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*1*.

*J H Huchlerman, Jr*  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
*Com Ex Feb 24 1904*

1223

# 4. Poor Simon.

This little man, who is a  
His father, who is a poor man, who is  
begin a marriage with a poor woman.  
No money. A poor man, who is a  
of the children, who is a poor man, who is  
and wife, who is a poor man, who is

He is a poor man, who is a poor man, who is



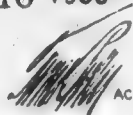
1223

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 13<sup>th</sup> 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Jennie Christie, William D.

District ..... Year 1885 Page 687 No. 232

Citizen by blood Full Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

## Names of Children:

2	<u>Mamie Christie</u>	Dist.	<u>SEQUOYAH.</u>	Year	<u>1880</u>	Page	<u>487</u>	No.	<u>235</u>	Age	<u>20</u>
3	<u>Cherokee</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>1896</u>	Page	<u>1058</u>	No.	<u>298</u>	Age	<u>18</u>
4	<u>Ross Taylor</u>	Dist.	<u>ILLINOIS.</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>939</u>	No.	<u>1953</u>	Age	<u>9</u>
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

2 In 1880 Roll as Mam Christie

Cherokee 1222

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 30, 1903.

Jennie Christie,

Callisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that before your application for the enrollment of your nephew, Taylor Ross, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony as to the residence of this child in the Cherokee Nation. This testimony can be introduced at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah and should be presented at the earliest possible date, as until it is introduced the Commission will not determine the right of the said Taylor Ross to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MH

Chas. H. 124

John Thompson

MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

*John Timothy Gorman*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

Original Testimony Aug 1894

Memo. of application .. ..

Supplemental Testimony .. ..

Birth certf of Otis E. Gorman



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John T. Foreman for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokee citizens; ~~Mr~~ Nettie Plunkett being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nettie plunkett.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your post-office? A Brent, Indian Territory.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About seven years.  
Q Do you know Timothy Foreman? A Yessir.  
Q How long have you known him? A About nine years.  
Q Do you know his wife, Maud? A Yessir.  
Q Are they married? A Yes sir.  
Q How do you know they were married? A I saw them.  
Q You were at the wedding and saw them married? A Yes sir.  
Q Who married them? A Mr. Peters.  
Q Was he a minister? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived together as man and wife ever since they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a sister to Mrs. Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q Did they have a license, do you know? A No sir, I don't know.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

*B. H. L. G.*  
Commissioner.



C 1224

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG. 17. 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

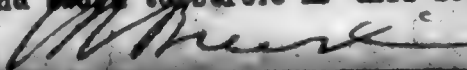
In the matter of the application of John T. Foreman for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A John T. Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my wife and children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I was raised here.  
Q Been living here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Charlie Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Foreman.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Maud.  
Q When were you married? A It has been eight years ago.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Plunkett.  
Q Is she a citizen? A No sir.  
Q Her father's and mother's names appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q They are non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children under twenty-one years of age?  
A Charles Foreman, six years old; Sarah Foreman, four years old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
I have an orphan girl to enroll.  
1880 roll, page 695 #477 Timothy Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1066 #500 John T. Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1066 #501 Charles Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1066 #502 Sarah Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 953 #479 Tim Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 953 #480 Charley Foreman, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1113 #59 Maud E. Foreman, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of John T. Foreman being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and the name of his wife, Maud E., being found upon the census roll of 1896, and the names of his children, Charles and Sarah being found upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and being duly identified, and proof being made as to their residence, said John T. Foreman will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood; and his wife, Maud E. will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his children Charles and Sarah as citizens by blood when he files with this Commission the original certificate of his marriage or a certified copy thereof, or proof necessary to establish the same.

M.D. GREEN, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900,

 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 14 1900

Exhibit 1234.

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, F. B. October 21, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John Timothy Foreman, for the enrollment of himself and children, Charles, Sarah and Bill Foreman, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Marie E. Foreman, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Jesse Plunkett, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jesse Plunkett.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-eight.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Brent.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q Do you know John Timothy Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Marie E. Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q When were they? A The end of February, 1904.  
Q Were you present at the marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw them married? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw the ceremony performed? A Yes sir.  
Q Who married them? A It was Pharon Peterson.  
Q Don't remember his first name.  
Q He was a Minister of the Gospel was he? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you known them since their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Intimately? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been living together ever since they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Living together now are they? A Yes sir.

Jesse Plunkett, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Fred Plunkett.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q Where do you live? A Brent.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q Do you know John Timothy Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Marie E. Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know if they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q How do you know it? A I was present at the marriage.  
Q When was it? A In 1904.  
Q You saw the ceremony performed did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the name of the Minister who married them? A Yes sir.  
Q Don't you know John Timothy Foreman and his wife, Marie E. Foreman, their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been living together since their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you all the time since their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been seen in the Cherokee Nation since their marriage? A Yes sir.



Cherokee 1884.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Timothy Foreman for the enrollment of himself and children, Charles, Sarah and Olie E. Foreman, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife Haud E. Foreman, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, said Haud E. Foreman, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Haud E. Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty.  
Q What is your birthplace? A Brent.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A John Timothy Foreman.  
Q How old is he? A Thirty-one.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your husband been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All his life I reckon.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1892.  
Q Is John Timothy Foreman your first husband? A No sir, second.  
Q Who was your first husband? A William Boston.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he dead before you married your present husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Had John Timothy Foreman ever been married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q You are his first wife are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated since you? A No sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your husband made the Cherokee Nation your home ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever lived outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Only two living.  
Q That is Charles and Hattie? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that he has read the foregoing testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of his sworn testimony.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November,

Notary Public.

Q What is your age? A Thirty.  
 Q What is your postoffice? A Brent.  
 Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen  
 by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your husband's name? A John Timothy Foreman.  
 Q How old is he? A Thirty-one.  
 Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q How long has your husband been living in the Cherokee Nation? A  
 All his life I reckon.  
 Q When were you married to him? A In 1892.  
 Q Is John Timothy Foreman your first husband? A No sir, second.  
 Q Who was your first husband? A William Horton.  
 Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
 Q Was he dead before you married your present husband? A Yes sir.  
 Q Had John Timothy Foreman ever been married before he married you?  
 A No sir.  
 Q You are his first wife are you? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you  
 were married? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you been separated since you were married? A No sir.  
 Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
 Q You and your husband are in the Cherokee Nation your home ever since  
 you were married? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you ever lived outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
 Q How many children have you? A Only two living.  
 Q That is Charles and Mary? A Yes sir.



1224

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Otis E. Foreman.

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

18th 1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 18 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Otis E. Foreman  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Brent, Ind. Ter., and died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
January, 1902.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, John Timothy Foreman, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Brent, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Otis E. Foreman,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Otis E. Foreman died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
January, 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
Northern  
(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

John Timothy Foreman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Solomon Scoggins, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age, and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Brent, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Otis E. Foreman,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Otis E. Foreman died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
January, 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
Northern  
(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Solomon Scoggins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell  
Notary Public.

8097

1724  
**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of**

**INFANT CHILD**

*Otis Edward Hoeman*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *June 10* 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**JUN 10 1901**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Otis Edward Foreman, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901.  
Name of Father: John Timothy Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maud E. Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Brent Cherokee Nation

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Maud E. Foreman, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Timothy Foreman, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901 that said child has been  
named Otis Edward Foreman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1901.

J. A. Huchler, Notary Public  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Elizabeth Plunkett, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended as Mrs. Maud E. Foreman, at the birth of John Timothy Foreman,  
a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Otis Edward Foreman.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1901.

J. A. Huchler, Notary Public  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Statement of Facts Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.  
Name John Timothy Foreman Dallie aw D.I.  
District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 695 No. 477  
Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Parents { Charles Foreman  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Sarah Foreman  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name Mary E Foreman  
District Sequoyah Year 1890 Page 1113 No. 57  
Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

3 <u>Charles Foreman</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1066</u>	No. <u>501</u>	Age <u>6</u>
4 <u>Sarah</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1066</u>	No. <u>502</u>	Age <u>4</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 m. 1880 roll as Timothy Foreman

Marriage certificate or certified copy thereof  
to be supplied

X1224

1224

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



12 24

- # 1- Name in testimony John F. change cast
- # 2- " " " Mand - Judgment & name  
+ cast Mand 6-
- # 2-3-4-5- Evidence of marriage - Sup-
- # 5- Sup as to both recollection
- # 2- age not given in testimony (Mand)  
Cast 28

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	36
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	230
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Atkins	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	252
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	257
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	257
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	257
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	259
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	257
Sam Dry	Cherokee	257
Daniel Threshkiller	Cherokee	257
Beverly Miller	Cherokee	257
Sam Starr	Cherokee	257
Fannie Wells	Cherokee	257
James L. Holland	Cherokee	257
Ada B. Lewis	Cherokee	257
Leta Enky	Cherokee	257
Ida May Otto	Cherokee	257
Ella G. Foreman	Cherokee	257
Mary A. Foreman	Cherokee	257
Linda Gritts	Cherokee	257
Lewis Stanall	Cherokee	257
Mary Beas	Cherokee	257
Gelle Beas	Cherokee	257
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	257
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	257
Charlita A. Damsberg	Cherokee	257
Alexander Wells	Cherokee	257
Della Beas	Cherokee	257

Mary Lou Gott  
 Charles A. Rider  
 Lucy Miller  
 Susan Clay  
 Susan Carrie Crittenden  
 Robert Wofford  
 Hugh Mitchell  
 Charles Byers  
 Annie E. Rogers  
 Kate Taylor  
 John Blalock  
 Otis E. Foreman  
 Jennie Norton  
 Robert Cartile  
 Girtzade Johnson  
 Augusta Johnson  
 Lowly Bird  
 Annie Bird  
 Julia Nakedhead  
 Irene Samuels  
 John C. Orsolin  
 Willard C. Collins  
 Charles Collins  
 Hooley Benge  
 Rachel Vann  
 Lewis Langley  
 Samuel Austin  
 Nannie Russell  
 Terrell Hanson  
 Della Hanson  
 Johanna Caraclowee (Joanna Caraclowry)  
 Fina C. Morton  
 Grace W. Jacobs  
 William Morton  
 Joseph A. Seales  
 Ella Frasier  
 Martha Petersen  
 Jesse B. Raymond  
 Susie Timmons  
 Lawrence H. Looney  
 Susie Campbell  
 Jack Thompson  
 Katie Fields  
 Carty Smith  
 Annie Parker  
 Susan Raper  
 Edgar P. Ross  
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645  
 Cherokee 716  
 Cherokee 724  
 Cherokee 814  
 Cherokee 840  
 Cherokee 909  
 Cherokee 1015  
 Cherokee 1022  
 Cherokee 1035  
 Cherokee 1111  
 Cherokee 1152  
 Cherokee 1224  
 Cherokee 1224  
 Cherokee 1265  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1325  
 Cherokee 1336  
 Cherokee 1364  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1384  
 Cherokee 1420  
 Cherokee 1425  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1512  
 Cherokee 1521  
 Cherokee 1537  
 Cherokee 1554  
 Cherokee 1601  
 Cherokee 1621  
 Cherokee 1688  
 Cherokee 1688  
 Cherokee 1726  
 Cherokee 1755  
 Cherokee 1780  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1810  
 Cherokee 1877  
 Cherokee 1881  
 Cherokee 1907  
 Cherokee 2005

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas E. Rogers  
 Julius Benson  
 Margaret A. Eifort  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleonora Woodall  
 Bettie Larnet  
 Richard H. Boies  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex. Barbo  
 Wattie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (F.) Grass  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Levisia King  
 Lizzie B. Wright  
 William S. Civate  
 Claude Rogers  
 Leven H. West  
 Jennie Mayes  
 Prince (Prince) Scott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Lina J. Warren  
 Grace Agnes Mackelle  
 John M. Ward  
 Vera E. Ward  
 Betty Smith  
 Harold Kaylor  
 Lucy Cammell  
 Ellen Ede  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Salentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Polson  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2564  
 Cherokee 2564  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2856  
 Cherokee 2899  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2981

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselovey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornetanel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl L. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie West	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Legaden	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louis A. Mills	Cherokee	5396
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5396
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James B. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Elisa Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Cance	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogahooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Miko Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauunecie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tony Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10561
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeyake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threokiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girttrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benga, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lalie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimmer, Dave Gaden, Chasowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David B. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Battling-gourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William O. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earhob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lissie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tynes, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauneacie (Tau-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnie Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanssky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.



Charleston  
1884

Waskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Sam R. Foreman,

Waskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Friend:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. Foreman, Jr.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Boesman	22183	William J. Wilson	22258
<del>John E. Adams</del>	<del>22183</del>	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotsar	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22273
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotsar	22290
Lease J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22243	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22295

Martha M. Vann 22300  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lilly Thompson 22333  
 John Wyly 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22356  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisy Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ole Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Pack 22445  
 Seaparl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Scales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22470  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treuman 22531  
 William Odle 22532  
 John L. Johnson 22534  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fain 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Pack 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pricie M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Fouts 22720  
 Euna Etta Bengo 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Lawrence L. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Linder 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Minnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland F. Hickie 22792  
 John Warneke 22793  
 John D. Cheek 22794  
 Agnes M. Rider 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lesley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carlie 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perlee Miller 22836  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Asa C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Milink 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akin 22873  
 Harrison H. Turnham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kidwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Croslin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Malinda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheus Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Bengo 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22973  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22980  
 Zula Frazier 22986  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23038  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037



Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Cowand 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eurette P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23266  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23283  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Rose 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brizzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holloman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Howley 23779  
 Ole Olsen 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838



John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23985  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23986  
 John D. Sheehan 23988  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram B. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicba Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Almon E. Wattedeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24280  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Musettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24426  
 Rachel Hicks 24428  
 Fannie C. Brown 24437  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24439  
 Ida Muskrat 24441  
 Etta Brown 24443  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cesana	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Luey F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24548	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LeHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Joseph M. C. C. C.	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wynn	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24899
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24906
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharian	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Charles Hall  
1224

Winnipeg, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

Chief H. P. Pecos.

Agent Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Very truly yours,  
Samuel C. Jones



Cherokee I, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is enclosed a copy of the  
decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 22, 1907,  
affirming the decision of the Commissioner of the Five Civilized  
Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the  
enrollment of James Hastings, et al., as citizens by intermarriage  
with the Cherokee Nation.

Cher 1225

Jane Ratley



1225

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

*James Ralley & al*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS

- A* Original testimony Aug 10
- B* memo. of application " "
- C* Certified copy of marriage record

1225

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jane Ratley for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jane Ratley.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, by inter-marriage.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Two children. Loney M. Ratley, eight years old; Pearl Ratley, six years old.  
Q What is the name of the father of these children? A Allen Ratley.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was his father's name? A Wallace Ratley.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his mother's name? A I don't know.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she died when he was a baby.  
Q You are the mother of these children? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage to Allen Ratley? A I had, but my house got burned up, this fall and I lost it.

Jennie Christie, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testifies as follows:

Jo. Sequichis, Interpreter:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Christie.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-six.  
Q What is her post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she know Allen Ratley? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she know his mother? A No sir.  
Q Did she know his father? A Yes sir.  
Q Was his father a white man or a colored man or an Indian?  
A She says Cherokee; lives over here on Illi-nois.  
Q What is his name? A Wallace Ratley.  
Q She didn't know Allen's mother? A No sir.

Examined by Cherokee Representative Hastings:

Q About how much Cherokee was Allen Ratley? A He was pretty near a full-blood.  
Q Ask her if he was any colored? A She says you couldn't tell that he was colored.  
Q Ask her if she knew whether his mother was colored or not?  
A She says she never heard of her and she never saw her.  
Q How long has she known Allen Ratley? A She says she knew Allen Ratley from the time he was about eighteen years old.  
Q Has she always known him as an Indian? A Yes sir.  
1890 roll, page 577 #1618 Allen Rateliff, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 986 #1111 Allen Ratley, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, wife, page 1118 #151 Jane Rateliff, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, children, page 1095 #1240 Berrie M. Rateliff, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1095 #1241 Pear Rateliff, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 986 #1118 Lona M. Ratley, Sequoyah District.  
Applicant re-called and further questioned:  
Q Where were you married? A Married at Fort Smith under Arkansas law.

Com'r Needles: The name of Jane Ratley appearing upon the en-

Jane Ratley et al #2

thenticated roll (census roll) of 1896, and the name of her husband Allen Ratley appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1886, as well as the census roll of 1896, and the pay roll of 1894, and being duly identified, having made proof of her residence, she avers that she was married to the said Allen Ratley about eight years ago in the city of Fort Smith, Arkansas, and as the result of said marriage she has two children, Lona and Pearl, which she avers are the children of herself and her husband Allen Ratley, and their names appear upon the 1896 and 1894 roll as specified in the testimony just taken; satisfactory proof as to residence being given, the said Jane Ratley will be duly enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage and her children Lona and Pearl as Cherokee citizens by blood upon her filing with this Commission a certified copy or the original, marriage license and certificate of marriage issued to her for the marriage of herself to the said Allen Ratley.

H.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*H.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1900.

*W. H. Murray*

Commissioner.

a

1225-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 18 1904

  
Acting Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

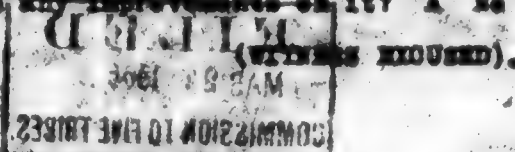
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1908.

In the matter of the application of Jane Winkelploek, intermarried applicant to select allotments in the Cherokee Nation for her minor children, Lonie W. and Pearl Ratley, whose names appear upon the final approved roll of the Cherokee Nation, at Nos. 30053, and 30054, respectively.

Jane Winkelploek, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Jane Winkelploek.  
Q What is your post office address? A Checotah,  
Q How old are you? A 34 years.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A No sir, adopted.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today? A To file on my children's places.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Lonie W. and Pearl Ratley.  
Q Are they both living with you at this time? A Yes sir, they are living with me.  
Q Was your name ever Jane Ratley? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you make application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation under that name or under your present name?  
Q Been enrolled three times under the name Ratley.  
Q When were you married to your present husband? A Been married about four years.  
Q Has any one ever been appointed guardian for these children?  
A No sir.  
Q Have you lands selected on the west side of Grand and Arkansas rivers to make complete selections for them? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this land under improvement? A No sir.  
Q All outside land? A Yes sir.  
Q Has it ever had any improvements on it? A No sir.



Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 29th day of March, 1908.

*H. H. Ashton*

Notary Public.



RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1946  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]  
[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a memorandum detailing an investigation or report.]

FILED  
JAN 10 1946  
COMM. TO THE DIRECTOR



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Jessie D. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Jane Ratley

District Sevier Year 1896 Page 1118 No. 151

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children: John Allie Ratley

1 Lone M. Ratley Dist. Sevier Year 1896 Page 1095 No. 1240 Age 5

3 Pearl Dist. " Year " Page 1095 No. 1241 Age 6

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Manage License or Certificate copy thereof to be supplied

1 on 1896 roll as Jane Ratley

2 " " " " " " " " " " " "

3 " " " " " " " " " " " "

1225

1225 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas  
County of Sebastian  
Fort Smith District.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize

Marriage— Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Allen Rutley of Salliam of the County of Cherokee Nation and State of Ind. Ter. aged Thirty-one years, and Miss Jane Henderson of the County of Sebastian and State of Arkansas aged Twenty-two years, according to law. And do you officially sign and return this Licenses to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 8th day of Sept. 1892

(seal)

Jesse A. Bell,  
Clerk of the County Court

By Jno. H. McClure D.C.

State of Arkansas  
County of Sebastian.

I, P. G. Satterfield, do hereby certify that on the 8th day of Sept. A.D. 1892, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

P. G. Satterfield, J.P.

Filed and duly recorded this 8 day of Sept., 1892.

Printed and For Sale by THOMAS L. & PRINTING CO. Fort Smith Ark.

## CLERK'S CERTIFICATE TO TRANSCRIPT

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
County of Sebastian  
Clerk of the County

I, J. H. Reed, do hereby certify that the

annexed and foregoing pages contain a true and complete transcript of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. Allen Rutley to Miss Jane Henderson

as therein set forth and as the same appears of record, on page 29 Marriage Record, Volume 5

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this

29th day of August 1900  
J. H. Reed  
Clerk

D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas  
County of Sebastian  
Fort Smith District.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize

Marriage— Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Allen Rutley of Saline of the County of Cherokee Nation and State of Ind. Ter. aged Thirty-one years, and Miss Jane Henderson of the County of Sebastian and State of Arkansas aged Twenty-two years, according to law. And do you officially sign and return this Licenses to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 8th. day of Sept. 1892

(seal)

Jesse A. Bell,  
Clerk of the County Court

By Jno. H. McClure D.C.

State of Arkansas  
County of Sebastian.

I, P. G. Satterfield, do hereby certify that on the 8th. day of Sept. A.D. 1892, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

P. G. Satterfield, J.P.

Filed and duly recorded this 8 day of Sept., 1892.

JESSE A. BELL,  
Clerk of the County Court

By Jno. H. McClure D.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 4 1900

RECEIVED  
SEP 4 1900

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF GEOGRAPHIC NAMES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MINERAL INVESTIGATION  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF SOIL CONSERVATION  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF SURVEYING AND MAPPING  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF WATER RESOURCES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF ZOOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL INVESTIGATION  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF FORESTRY  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF FISHERIES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MINING  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODYSICS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF METEOROLOGY  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AERONAUTICS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVY  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF ARMY  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AIR FORCE  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF MARINE CORPS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF ENGINEERING  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF CONSTRUCTION  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF POST OFFICES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF RAILROADS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF STEAMSHIP LINES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AIRCRAFT  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AUTOMOBILES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF TRUCKS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF RAILROADS  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF STEAMSHIP LINES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AIRCRAFT  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF AUTOMOBILES  
AND TO THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF TRUCKS

(over)

MAILED 1000

Chief of the Bureau of  
George W. Bell

Cherokee-1225.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Sebastian, )  
Fort Smith District. )

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bands of Matrimony, between Mr. Allen Rutley, of Sallisaw of the County of Cherokee Nation and State of Ind. Ter., aged Thirty-one years, and Miss Jane Henderson, of the County of Sebastian and State of Arkansas, aged Twenty-two years, according to law. And do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 8th day of Sept. 1892.

(Seal)

Jesse A. Bell,  
Clerk of the County Court.

By Jno. H. McClure, D. C.

-----

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Sebastian. )

I, P. G. Satterfield, do hereby certify that on the 8th day of Sept. A. D. 1892, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bands of Matrimony between the parties therein named,

P. G. Satterfield, J. P.

-----

Filed and duly recorded this 8 day of Sept.. 1892.

Jesse A. Bell,  
Clerk of the County Court.

By Jno. H. McClure, D. C.

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE TO TRANSCRIPT.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Sebastian, )SS.

I, T. W. Reed, Clerk of the County Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the annexed and foregoing pages contain a true and complete transcript of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of Mr. Allen Rutley to Miss Jane Henderson, as therein set forth, and as the same appears of record on Page 29 Marriage Record, Volume "E" Fort Smith District of Sebastian County Arkansas.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 27th day of August 1900.

(Seal)

T. W. Reed, Clerk.  
By Jno. C. Gardner, D.C.

(stamp)



Cherokee- 1225.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

Philip S. Ruster  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

B. C. Jones  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

  
JAMES D. DAVIS

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Lagen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	220	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit 977  
 Bettie Mitchell 985  
 John J. Harrison 993  
 Jasper N. Bateman 1029  
 Susan Ballard 1065  
 Lucy Eva Simmons 1073  
 Ellen Thornton 1089  
 Sarah E. Hair 1090  
 Norman S. Drake 1092  
 Susan Hogg 1094  
 David E. Scott 1099  
 James C. Taylor 1111  
 Roxie Shepard 1128  
 Robert G. Elgin 1136  
 William Hall 1137  
 Mary Ella Lattimore 1141  
 Maggie J. Keys 1149  
 Joseph M. Correll 1177  
 Jane Ratley 1225  
 George E. Norton 1234  
 Mahala D. Thompson 1247  
 Charles M. Trammell 1264  
 Flora Carlile 1265  
 William H. Norrid 1275  
 Olivia Benge 1276  
 Dollie Wilson 1278  
 Moses Bell 1279  
 Sarah Fleetwood 1290  
 Rosa E. Fargo 1299  
 William M. Oliver 1333  
 Andrew J. Couch 1340  
 Lina Hyles 1347  
 Mary M. Miller 1350  
 Mary E. Taylor 1368  
 Polly Ann Benge 1369  
 Margaret Moton 1385  
 Minnie McKinney 1390  
 Nettie Seabolt 1418  
 Lawrence G. Faulkner 1433  
 Sarah A. Holt 1449  
 Jennette Polecat 1492  
 Ellen Seabolt 1508  
 Charles W. Nettles 1509  
 Lena Sittingdown 1511  
 Tim Creeden 1513  
 Ode Pideock 1517  
 Silas A. Saterfield 1529  
 Laura J. Jeremiah 1530  
 Etta Hicks 1540  
 Mary A. B. McKinney 1550

Millie Morton 1554  
 Andrew Walters 1573  
 John H. Holder 1610  
 Mary M. Burr 1612  
 Thomas L. Bonham 1644  
 Florence Hendrick 1663  
 Daisy B. Brewer 1709  
 Annie Cordrey 1717  
 Adam Eckert 1722  
 Isaac Timmons 1726  
 Gent Gibson 1727  
 Amos Anderson 1731  
 William J. Mounts 1734  
 James D. Alexander 1745  
 Willis E. Miles 1769  
 Lora Adair 1781  
 John Yarbrough 1796  
 Lillie M. Dasser 1802  
 Bryant C. Redington 1804  
 Mahsa A. Maxwell 1808  
 Richard Dukes 1811  
 Fannie Pettit 1816  
 Geneyia Pool 1817  
 Mollie Crossland 1822  
 Lizzie Benge 1828  
 John H. Welty 1847  
 Edward P. White 1884  
 Lauren P. Green 1887  
 Charles Rosser 1898  
 Lora Adair 1913  
 Henrietta Irving 1920  
 Bird Trippard 1925  
 John C. Carlile 1937  
 John W. Gilstrap 1954  
 Sarah Young 2016  
 Nancy A. Coleman 2049  
 James N. Whisenhunt 2118  
 Hiram Stephens 2157  
 Asa L. Guinn 2159  
 Rebecca J. Elyng 2172  
 Thomas J. Measles 2192  
 Julia Goady 2215  
 Sarah Crutchfield 2224  
 Henry E. Lee 2251  
 Sarah Gritts 2256  
 John A. Madden 2261  
 Henry C. Pennel 2271  
 Matilda S. Cleland 2302  
 Donna A. Frazier 2312  
 Laura B. Cordrey 2320

Lafayette D. Kindred 2328  
 Pearl V. Sisson 2339  
 Nancy J. Sevier 2380  
 Mollie Hair 2385  
 Dora Sayers 2474  
 William T. Jones 2501  
 Sarah L. Martin 2502  
 William J. Shoemaker 2506  
 Maud Baldridge 2511  
 James L. Townsend 2513  
 George L. Morgan 2568  
 Andrew A. Brown 2575  
 Louis K. Fair 2623  
 James L. Mitchell 2644  
 Martha E. McNair 2659  
 Millard F. Eggleston 2668  
 Elisha M. Gray 2686  
 Jessie M. Ballard 2691  
 Annie Mayes 2798  
 Belle Siskiller 2809  
 James P. Riley 2825  
 William Brouddus 2854  
 William A. Martin 2865  
 Joseph Q. Buchanan 2888  
 Marcellus L. Baker 2905  
 Etta M. Hill 2915  
 John R. Smith 2922  
 Ira W. Wallen 2926  
 John B. Laurence 2959  
 Lula O. Hitchcock 2961  
 Bell E. Muskrat 2975  
 Eliza O'Field 2977  
 Margaret Suagee 2983  
 Winfield S. Nance 3007  
 Benjamin F. Kelley 3010  
 Mollie Daugherty 3039  
 Charles H. Leatherman 3043  
 Alice A. Edwards 3100  
 Dorinda Adair 3106  
 William R. Gray 3118  
 Dora B. Caulk 3143  
 Jesse M. Gallman 3161  
 Martha E. Garrett 3162  
 Artie E. Large 3164  
 Andrew A. Kelley 3191  
 Anna B. Ryno 3193  
 Elias Henderson 3196  
 David E. Jenkins 3212  
 Lizzie Felling 3233  
 Robert L. Payne 3252

William A. J. Trotter 3257  
 Albert P. Goforth 3298  
 Anna B. Martin 3307  
 William Brown 3344  
 Jennie B. Bluejacket 3345  
 William Little 3377  
 Julia M. A. Russell 3386  
 Andrew J. Smith 3393  
 William N. Blakemore 3396  
 Lizzie Denton 3417  
 Belle Hudson 3435  
 Thomas S. Heady 3437  
 William M. Roseborough 3444  
 Madison G. Hawkins 3467  
 Japhat F. Ellis 3491  
 Emma McAbbey 3543  
 William T. Hunt 3570  
 Myra F. Chouteau 3580  
 Philip Donohoo 3581  
 Fred L. Kelley 3593  
 Anne Herod 3594  
 Maggie V. Fields 3615  
 Lou Payne 3616  
 Frederick W. Strout 3692  
 Andrew L. McAmish 3713  
 Sarah Dirthrower 3731  
 William P. Coble 3758  
 Robert L. Madison 3761  
 Mariah McDowell 3795  
 Elizabeth R. Thornton 3811  
 Donathan A. Wilson 3841  
 Charles T. Covey 3868  
 Tamsey M. Williams 3886  
 Mary J. Wolfe 3889  
 Lathan Lambert 3891  
 Micajah P. Haynes 3897  
 Annie L. Wingfield 3903  
 Mary Fields 3907  
 William W. Dudley 3944  
 Minnie M. McLaughlin 3950  
 Henry B. Lindsey 3978  
 Wilbert H. Parkison 3999  
 Seth R. Hall 4011  
 Wiley Hanna 4016  
 Martha M. Woods 4093  
 Lizzie Gray 4117  
 Nancy C. Carey 4131  
 Annie E. Kenney 4165  
 William H. Ward 4169  
 Nannie Brewer 4169

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 Lafayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Frances A. Nelson 4681  
 John T. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4862  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4930  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattinggourd 4991  
 Ida McKay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nana Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 Max Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burges 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harnette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glas 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Skiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicuto J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wyle 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Farley E. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghorinley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6121
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parri	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie L. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stoyer	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Pusy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Umrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carhle	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Rosa Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Louis E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapeucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leenskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Yours F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9949
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10024
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Iida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canady	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Bulbs	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Balldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Loviek P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Elian Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders D 878  
 Manuel Spencer D 884  
 Benjamin H. Hulbert D 891  
 Mary Brassfield D 935  
 James L. Tindle D 944  
 Silas G. Reneckar D 966  
 Eliza Wofford D 967  
 Jasper L. Newton D 971  
 John N. Guinn D 974  
 Hannah Parson D 989  
 Nellie C. Helterbrand D 1003  
 Thomas J. Welch, Jr. D 1006  
 Lizzie Christian D 1010  
 George Hazlewood D 1013  
 James M. Jones D 1022  
 Reuben A. Evans D 1032  
 Carrie H. Cobb D 1049  
 John M. Burns D 1069  
 Sarah E. Henson D 1083  
 Laura D. Henson D 1086  
 Hettie E. Downing D 1090  
 Benjamin F. Crain D 1099  
 Benjamin Strickler D 1129  
 Nancy Spaniard D 1130  
 Annie Wilson D 1131  
 Ora H. Maxwell D 1135  
 Reuben W. Moore D 1136  
 Cora Childs D 1146  
 Janie Hughes D 1179  
 Francis B. Reid D 1180  
 Martha Carey D 1195  
 Christina Johnson D 1199  
 Louvenia Ironside D 1208  
 Martha J. Henson D 1218  
 David A. Martin D 1228  
 Fred D. McEnery D 1235  
 Nathaniel R. Martin D 1261  
 James H. Requa D 1266  
 Frank Carver D 1267  
 Etta B. Payne D 1270  
 Mary Garrett D 1271  
 Joe W. Goodman D 1272  
 Mathew J. Flanigan D 1274  
 Lizzie C. Holland D 1285  
 Etta Downing D 1291  
 William Caywood D 1296  
 Clarence W. Turner D 1307  
 Alfred Chaney D 1313  
 Euphemia Sweetwater D 1314  
 Etta Russell D 1319

Ella Vann D 1320  
 Linnie Wofford D 1330  
 Minnie Downing D 1332  
 Katie Rider D 1334  
 Samuel G. Mills D 1337  
 Alfred H. Woods D 1342  
 Cynthia Whitekiller D 1352  
 Susie McSpadden D 1361  
 Martha J. Houston D 1363  
 Samuel M. Collier D 1367  
 Katy Payne D 1369  
 Joseph H. Warren D 1375  
 Mattie Miller D 1433  
 S. F. Moore D 1434  
 Addie Schrimsher D 1448  
 Fannie Vann D 1458  
 Marcella Blakeney D 1474  
 G. W. Williamson D 1555  
 C. F. Walker D 1558  
 Louisa Blevins D 1567  
 Frank Cowles D 1581  
 Mary Francis Madding D 1637  
 Thomas Rollman D 1661  
 Katie Still D 1866  
 Ira Creach D 1913  
 D. A. Mounts D 1967  
 J. C. Sefton D 1991  
 Jennie Holland D 2024  
 Lou Sanders D 2216  
 Caroline Barnes D 2591  
 Lacey Crane D 2592  
 Daisy Cash D 2595  
 Hiram A. Landers D 2599  
 Charles Neel D 2603  
 Mattie Robinson D 2605  
 Jennie Rich D 2606  
 Alexander C. Russell D 2607  
 Pricilla Ross D 2608  
 Tom W. Reeves D 2609  
 Mary Smart D 2612  
 Rufus Tidmore D 2613  
 Jasper Turquitt D 2614  
 Mabel West D 2618  
 Ophelia West D 2619  
 Cora Whisenhunt D 2620  
 Katy Martin D 2667  
 Willis Butler D 2686  
 Claud Barger D 2687  
 Dixie Conner D 2698  
 John Culwell D 2699

Herbert F. Couch D 2700  
 Albert C. Dykes D 2703  
 Delora Drew D 2704  
 Frank F. Danderson D 2705  
 James Gafford D 2708  
 Anna L. Harlin D 2715  
 William R. Lipsey D 2717  
 Bertha Landrum D 2718  
 Lila More D 2722  
 John D. Mathews D 2723  
 Mary McIntosh D 2725  
 Bertha Nidiffer D 2730  
 Richard Nichols D 2731  
 William S. Ross D 2738  
 Irene Riley D 2739  
 William H. Rowley D 2740  
 Columbus C. Scroggins D 2741  
 Della Summers D 2743  
 William S. Sage D 2744  
 Eliza Thomas D 2748  
 John P. Thurman D 2749  
 Mary E. Davis D 2770  
 Jessie Frick D 2774  
 Enna Buffington D 2788  
 Will Black D 2789  
 Maggie E. Davis D 2792  
 Thomas Dotts D 2793  
 William Daws D 2794  
 Nancy Dawson D 2796  
 Lena Fields D 2797  
 Effie Grayham D 2798  
 Alice C. Hill D 2799  
 Bertha H. Harlin D 2800  
 Margrett C. Hudson D 2801  
 Joseph A. Kelley D 2803  
 Andrew O. Kepler D 2804  
 Josephine King D 2805  
 Sarah Jane Birdsong D 2806  
 Marion Maddox D 2807  
 John A. McKenzie D 2808  
 Ione McGee D 2809  
 Ollie Miller D 2810  
 William A. Martin D 2811  
 Jesse P. Morrow D 2812  
 Oliver Mason D 2813  
 Edna Whitehead D 2814  
 Charley Nuckolls D 2815  
 Etta M. Nidiffer D 2817  
 Louizer Ossowee D 2818  
 William H. Patterson D 2820

Samuel A. Parkhurst D 2821  
 Ellen Rogers D 2822  
 Elijah Rolland D 2827  
 Endora Steele D 2828  
 William M. Stucker D 2829  
 Sallie Tauuneacie D 2831  
 Mary Tassle D 2832  
 John F. Wolf D 2835  
 Ruth A. Ward D 2840  
 Winnie Daugherty D 2884  
 Mary Guthrie D 2885  
 Lydia Long D 2886  
 Edda Roberts D 2887  
 Manda Ward D 2889  
 Elmira J. Alberty D 2905  
 Thomas C. Cordray D 2906  
 Edward Fowler D 2907  
 Dora Foreman D 2908  
 Parker Holt D 2909  
 John Haston D 2910  
 Georgie Harlin D 2911  
 Percillia Johnson D 2913  
 Bettie Morton D 2915  
 Samantha Spade D 2917  
 Mariah Ward D 2918  
 Ellen Watt D 2919  
 Nora Morten D 2920  
 Lizzie Anderson D 2981  
 Francis Duval D 2984  
 Wade S. Hayes D 2987  
 James A. Hankins D 2988  
 Joseph Hardee D 2991  
 Tennie Horn D 2992  
 Eveline Hall D 2993  
 John E. Leftwich D 2995  
 Mattie Henson D 2994  
 John D. Colvard D 2998  
 Charles W. Phillips D 2999  
 Sarah Shanks D 3000  
 Nettie Young D 3009  
 Jerry P. Ables D 3048  
 Almedie Ross D 3052  
 John S. J. Fowler D 3055  
 Leaner Hood D 3056  
 James D. Jackson D 3057  
 Emma G. Nelson D 3058  
 Alice Simco D 3059  
 George O. Wallace D 3060  
 Fannie Clay D 3078  
 Ellen Drew D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	10	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES.  
TAMM BIXBY.  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.  
G. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH.  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 1225.

ADDRESSES NEW YORK  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

Jane Ratley,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on September 8, 1892, under the name of Jane Henderson, to Allen Rutley.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-17.



MISSISSIPPI  
HENRY L. DAVIS  
TAMM BIXBY  
THOMAS B. NICHOLS  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON I. AVERSA, JR.  
SPECIAL AGENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cherokee 1225.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 2nd, 1902.

Jane Ratley,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902, and entitled  
"An Act To provide for the allotment of the lands of the  
Cherokee Nation, for the disposition of town sites therein,  
and for other purposes," (Public No. 241), provides that "the  
roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of  
September first, nineteen-hundred and two."

In accordance with said provision, you are hereby notified  
that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes will be  
at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, until Friday,  
October 31, 1902, inclusive, for the purpose of affording you  
an opportunity to show that you have not, between the date of  
the original application for your enrollment and Sept 2, 1902,  
forfeited your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the  
Cherokee Nation.

This evidence should be introduced immediately, as it is  
necessary in determining your right to share in the allotment  
of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, and until the same is  
furnished no further action can be taken looking toward your  
final enrollment as an intermarried citizen.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.



March 1902.

Langage, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

Jane Rutley,

Langage, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on September 3, 1902, under the name of Jane Henderson, to Allen Rutley.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 2-17.

Cherokee 1825

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 30, 1903.

Jane Hatley,

Now Jane Winkumplek,

Sallicaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that before your application for the enrollment of yourself as a citizen by intermarriage and your two minor children, Lona M. and Pearl Hatley, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you give further testimony as to your residence and the residence of your children in the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony can be introduced at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah and should be presented at the earliest possible date, as until it is introduced the Commission will not determine the right of yourself and two children to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

ME

Cherokee 1225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1902.

Jane Winkumpleck,

Bennett, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of November 15, stating that you are a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and asking if it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commission and give further testimony relative to your right to enrollment.

In reply, you are advised that such testimony is needed in your case and you are now notified that you will be allowed 15 days from the date of this letter, within which to appear before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and introduce this testimony.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Jane Ratley,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1828

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Jane Ratley,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMO

Cherokee  
S et al.

Kuskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Kuskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

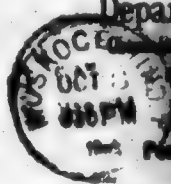
Encl. NF-100.  
KJC

Commissioner.

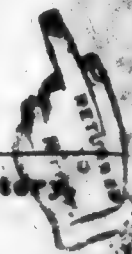


1275

Department of the Interior.



James H. ...  
...  
Indian Territory



Unclaimed

Department of the Interior

Comptroller of the Public Lands



~~Post Office~~

~~Post Office~~

~~Post Office~~



REMOVED.

Presented to the Commission on the

Char 1226

AKey Ross

Char 1226

1226

Alley Ross

FOR ENROLLMENT

C

A Original testimony Aug 10  
B memo. of application — " "

1226

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

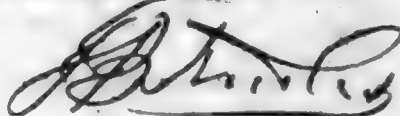
In the matter of the application of John T. Foreman for the enrollment of Akey Ross, an orphan child, as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies:

- Q What is your name? A John T. Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q You apply for the enrollment of an orphan child, named what?  
A Akey Ross.  
Q What is its post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q What district does it live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How old is Akey Ross? A About ten years old.  
Q What is its father's name? A Jeff Ross.  
Q Is its father living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Akey a boy or a girl? A Girl.  
Q What is her mother's name? A I don't know. Chicchi was her Cherokee name.  
Q Was she the wife of Jeff Ross? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About two years.  
Q What was her name before she married Jeff? A I think it was Elmore, and it was Daugherty before she married Elmore.  
1880 roll, page 694 #428 Chicchi Eldridge, Sequoyah District.  
1880 roll, page 715 #1024 Jeff Ross, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1094 #1191 Akey Ross, Sequoyah District.  
1894 roll, page 988 #1146 Akey Ross, Sequoyah District.  
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Akey Ross appears upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and she is fully identified as the child of Jeff Ross and his wife Chicchi, who were Cherokee citizens by blood, and whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880; satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, she being lineal descendant of Jeff Ross and his wife, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.



Commissioner.

A 1226

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 17 1890

  
NOTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED  
AUG 17 1890  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON  
FROM THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
AT  
TULSA, OKLA.  
AUGUST 17, 1890  
SIR:  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. [Signature]  
NOTING CHAIRMAN



Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 26, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
AKEY ROSS as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DAVID M. PAULKNER, being duly sworn, and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David M. Paulkner.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 61 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hanson.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you hold any official position in the nation? A Yes sir, at  
present I'm Assistant Chief.  
Q Do you know a girl, about 15 now, named Akey Ross? A Yes sir.  
Q She's an orphan in the custody of Tim Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known that girl? A Why, I've known her about  
8 years.  
Q Did you know her parents before they died? A Yes sir.  
Q They lived and died in the nation, did they? A Yes sir.  
Q This girl has lived here all her life, has she? A Yes sir, born  
and raised here.  
Q Has lived here all the time? A Well I think they're sending her to  
school down here at Fort Smith, but she lives here, and her parents  
lived and died here.  
Q Where does Tim Foreman's mother live? A In Sequoyah District,  
3 miles south of Hanson.

\*\*\*\*\*

Reuel D. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that  
the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

*Reuel D. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of January, 1904.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 18 1907 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage ..... *Presented by J. H. Rice - a*

License ..... Certificate ..... *Cherokee*

## Names of Children:

<i>W. H. Rice</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>100</i>	No. <i>1191</i>	Age <i>10</i>
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....


*1 orphan - in custody of John Timothy*

*#1376*

1226 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Chet 1227

Jennie Adams

FOR ENROLLMENT  
CH. 1000

A Original testimony Aug 1060  
B Memo. of application



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the Application of Jennie Abels for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Abels.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-four years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vian.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live in Illinois District.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Just about a year.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Sequoyah District.  
Q How long there? A All my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jim Mitchell.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead about seven years.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Mandy Mitchell.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, she was a white woman.  
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One-eighth.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir. My husband is in the penitentiary.  
Q Have you any children that you want to enroll? A No sir.  
Q What was your name before you were married to Abels? A Mitchell.  
1880 roll, page 708 #827 Jinnie Mitchell, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1049 #24, Jennie Abel,  
1894 roll, page 974 #905 Jennie Mitchell, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Jennie Abels appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and she being fully identified thereby, and having made necessary proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

  
Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20246  
JUL 17 1980

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Vern D G

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Jennie Abels

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 708 No. 827

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen James Mitchell

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Mar 4

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:


Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1880 roll as Jennie Mitchell

1111

1227 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1228

Jack B. Rider

Cher 1228

Jack B. Rider et al

C

A original testimony Aug 1900

B name of app. " "



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jack Bell Rider, Samuel Rider, and Benjamin Franklin Rider for enrollment as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, Sallie Coffman testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sallie Coffman.  
Q What is your age? A 39.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just my children.  
Q What is your oldest child's name? A Jack Bell Rider.  
Q How old is he? A 17.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Samuel Rider, 15 years old.  
Q What is the next one? A Benjamin Franklin Rider, 12 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q What is your father's name? A Augustus Rider.  
Q Is he alive? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died in 1880.  
Q Does his name appear upon the rolls of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do they live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have these children lived in Sequoyah district? A For the last fifteen years.  
Q Did they live in Sequoyah district in 1880? A I am not positive whether they did or not.  
Q Did Augustus Rider live in Sequoyah? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now what is the name of the mother of their children? A I am their mother.  
Q Are you an Indian by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Were you married to Jack T. Rider? A I was married to Augustus Rider.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1888.  
Q If you were married to him in 1888 he must have been on the rolls of 1880? A He must be.  
Q What proof have you got of your marriage to Augustus Rider? A I have got proof here.  
Q What proof have you: have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q No marriage license? A No, sir.  
Q Where were you married to Augustus Rider? A In Going Snake.  
Q Who by? A By Uncle Will Harris.  
Q Was he a minister? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been married since you married Augustus Rider? A Yes, sir, I married Mr. Coffman.  
Q Is Mr. Coffman a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Well, you will have to prove your marriage to Mr. Rider before you enroll these children? A Well I can prove it.  
Q Well now is a good time to do it, have you got anybody here?  
A Yes, sir, there is several here.  
(On 1886 roll, page 1093, No. 1169, Jack Bell Rider, Sequoyah district; Samuel Rider on 1886 roll, page 1093, No. 1170, Samuel B. Rider, Sequoyah district; Benjamin Franklin Rider on 1886 roll, page 1093, No. 1171, Benjamin F. Rider, Sequoyah district; Jack Bell Rider on 1894 roll, page 908, No. 1169, Jack Rider, Sequoyah district. Samuel Rider on 1894 roll, page 908, No. 1169, Samuel Rider, Sequoyah district. Benjamin Franklin Rider on 1894 roll, page 908, No. 1170, Benjamin B. Rider, Sequoyah district.)  
Q When were you married to Mr. Rider? A In 1877.  
Q Was your husband ever known as Leroy Rider? A Yes, sir, that was his name but he never did go by it, he always went by the name of Augustus Rider when I knew him.



Jack Bell Rider et al. - 2.

(On 1880 roll, page 387, No. 1088, Leroy Rider, Flint district.)

Q How Mrs. Gofman, what proof have you got to show that you were married to this man? A Mrs. Johnson.

Q Does she know anything about it? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you married to Rider in 1880? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 387, No. 1089, Sallie Rider, Flint district; on 1896 roll, page 1112, No. 80, Sallie Choate, Sequoyah district.)

Q Was your name Choate in 1896? A Yes, sir.

Q You were enrolled then as Sallie Choate in 1896? A Yes, sir.

Virginia Johnson being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Virginia Johnson.

Q What is your age? A 35.

Q What is your post office? A Sallisaw.

Q Do you know Sallie Gofman? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you know Augustus Rider? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know whether Augustus Rider and Sallie Gofman were ever married or not? A Yes, sir.

Q What was her name when she was married to Rider? A Sallie Hannah.

Q How do you know they were married? A I was there when they were married.

Q Who married them? A Williamson Morris.

Q A minister, or preacher? A Yes, sir.

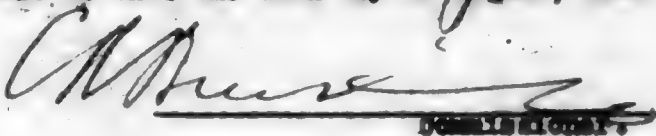
Sallie Gofman, recalled, testified:

Q When did your husband die? A In 1888, September 4.

The name of Jack B., Samuel and Benjamin F. Rider appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and the name of their father, Augustus Rider, being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Leroy Rider, and the name of their mother Sallie Rider is also found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and they being duly identified according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and proof being made as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1900.

  
Commissioner.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Jallman J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License 39 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Wattie Riden

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Parents { <u>Augustus Riden</u>				
{ <u>Sallie Estman</u>				
1 <u>Jack B. Riden</u>	Dist. <u>Sequatch</u>	Year <u>1894</u>	Page <u>1093</u>	No. <u>1169</u> Age <u>17</u>
2 <u>Isaac A. "</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1093</u>	No. <u>1170</u> Age <u>15</u>
3 <u>Benjamin F. "</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1093</u>	No. <u>1171</u> Age <u>12</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____ Age _____

1 on 1896 roll as Jack Bell Riden

224

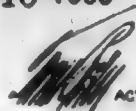
B

1228.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1228

# 3 - Testimony of Mrs Benjamin F.  
Change Case

This case is much by mixed, but  
after careful investigation it may  
pass



Cher 1229

Emma C. Lowry



Emma X. Loring

C

A. Original testimony Aug 10/99  
B. memo. of app. " "

1299

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SALLISAW, I. T., AUGUST 10th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Emma C. Towry for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emma C. Towry.  
Q What is your age? A Forty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself and mother.  
Q That is all? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim?  
A One fourth I believe, as well as I remember.  
Q Is your mother a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion does she possess? A One eight, I judge, as well as I remember.  
Q Are you upon any rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you upon the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Also upon the rolls of 1894 and 1896? A I think so; yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life; I was born and raised here.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Just the same; all my life.  
Q Then your enrollments are all from that District? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name were you enrolled in 1880? A Brewer.  
Q And under what name in 1894? A I hardly knew; Towry I reckon.  
Q When you drew your strip money, was it Towry? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your maiden name? A Hess.  
Q And what was the name of your first husband? A George Brewer.  
Q And he died, did he? A Yes sir.  
Q Then you married again? A Yes sir.  
Q And what was the name of your next husband? A They called him George E. Towry.  
Q You have only been married these two times; is that all?  
A No sir; I was married; this makes my third husband.  
Q You were first married to Brewer; then to Towry?  
A My next one was Stipe; Towry was my last husband.  
Q Now please tell me to whom you were married next to your marriage to Mr. Brewer? A Stipe.  
Q Give his full name? A Arthur Stipe.  
Q Then that marriage came to an end; you were then married to Towry? A Yes sir.  
Q George E. Towry? A Yes sir.  
Q And are you married to George E. Towry now? A No sir.  
Q You say your mother is living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Annie Hess.  
Q What is her age? A I hardly know; some where in ninty; pretty well onto a hundred I guess.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does she claim? A I think one eighth.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880 as Hess? A Yes sir.  
Q And from what District? A Sequoyah.  
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas Hess.  
Q He is dead, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood did he have?  
A I hardly know.  
Q You think you have one fourth, and your mother one eighth; so he had something more than one half? A Yes sir; I guess so.

Q Was your father living in 1880? A I think so; yes sir.  
Q Now Madam, have you any written evidence of your marriage to these different husbands you have given; certificates of marriage? A No sir., I suppose it is on the records.  
Q But you have none with you? A No sir.  
Q You have witnesses here that know about your having been married to these different ones you have married? A I do not know whether any of them are present, but they know all around the district when I was married.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 684, #147, as Emma Brewer, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant's mother identified on the roll of 1880, Page 715, #1040, as Annie Ross, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1894, Page 1002, #1432, as Emma C. Towry, Sequoyah District)  
Q You did not get the strip money for your mother? A No sir.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1104, #1458, as Emma C. Towry, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant's mother identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1118, #182, as Anna Ross, Sequoyah District)  
Q Now Mrs. Towry, will you name some old settler here who knew you way back in 1880, and can certify to your marriage to these different men; have you any one who knew you were married to Stipe? A Yes sir; Mr. Blair.

Thomas Blair, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Thomas Blair.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Akins.  
Q Your age? A Fifty six.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Born and raised here.  
Q Do you know this applicant here, Mrs. Emma Towry? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known her? A Ever since we were very small; we used to go to school together.  
Q What was the name of her first husband? A Brewer.  
Q George Brewer? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q After he died, when did she marry? A I heard she married a man by the name of Stipes.  
Q You do not know his given name; Arthur? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A If he is, I do not know it.  
Q Did you ever hear of her marrying after that? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she marry then? A A man by the name of Towry.  
Q Do you know his given name? A No sir.

Applicant recalled:

E Mrs. Towry, I have here before me a paper that applies to another case; it is a marriage license issued by J. H. Adair, Clerk of Sequoyah District, the 11th of November, 1891, authorizing the marriage between G. H. Towry, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Emma Stipe, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the certificate on this document shows that the marriage between these two parties was duly consummated on the 11th day of November, 1891, the same date of the license, the ceremony being performed by J. H. Adair, Clerk of the District; the document has been duly recorded, and bears the official seals; you have been duly identified on the roll of 1880, under the name of your first husband; personal testimony identifying you as Emma Stipe, and Emma Stipe, and by that name after the death of your first husband, and this document identifies your change of name from Stipes to Towry, and you are well identified under your present name. You are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, 1894, and 1896; your mother is

fully identified on the roll of 1880; also on the roll of 1890, as an intermarried white woman; it is shown in the evidence that you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, and you will be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood.

R. E. Graves, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. E. Graves

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 18th day of August, 1908.

Clifton A. Hines

COMMISSIONER.

*Clifton A. Hines*

Q 1229

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 18 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 10<sup>th</sup> 1900

*[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]*

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood**      **Mother's citizenship**

**Intermarried citizen** \*\*\*\*\*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

49  
Wife's name Emma C. Ivory, Sallieson, I.P.

District \_\_\_\_\_ SEQUOYAH, Year 1880 Page 684 of 147

Citizen by blood CHERO. 2 Mother's citizenship IT Re

Intermarried citizen *Parents*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

**License** ..... **Certificate** .....

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Diat. \_\_\_\_\_ Year. \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Are
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*On 1890 Roll as Emma Brewer*

1229




B 1229

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED  
SEP 10 1900  
COMMISSION

Cher 1231

Eliza Blair

Cher 1231

1231

IN THE

PLIQUET

*Oliver Graham & Co.*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

1 Original Testimony Aug 14/00

2 Memo. of application " "

which were made, Newey Blair

1231

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, IIT., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Blair for the enrollment of herself and four children as ~~Cherokees~~ by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Eliza Blair.  
Q How old are you? A 35.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment? A For my children and myself.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there about all my life except a year or so.  
Q What is your father's name? A George Harkins.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Kate Starr.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Four.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one living at home? A Lee Blair.  
Q How old is Lee? A 13 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Douglas Blair, 10 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Callie Blair, 8 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Dewey, 3 years old.  
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A Yes, sir.  
Q You don't apply for him I suppose? A No, sir, it is no use to.  
Q Your name was Jane Harkins, your maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1899 roll, page 702, No. 450, Eliza Harkins, Sequoyah district.)  
Q Was your name Harkins in 1899? A It was Eliza Blair.  
(On 1899 roll, page 1055, No. 124, Eliza Blair, Sequoyah district.  
Lee Blair on 1899 roll, page 1055, No. 125, Sequoyah district.  
Douglas Blair on 1899 roll, page 1055, No. 126, Lee Blair, Sequoyah district.  
Callie Blair on 1899 roll, page 1055, No. 127, Callie Blair, Sequoyah district.  
Eliza Blair on 1894 roll, page 935, No. 94, Liza Blair, Sequoyah district.  
Lee Blair on 1894 roll, page 935, No. 95, Sequoyah district.  
Douglas Blair on 1894 roll, page 935, No. 96, Sequoyah district.  
Callie Blair on 1894 roll, page 935, No. 97, Callie Blair, Sequoyah district.)  
Q Have you got a certificate of birth as to Dewey? A No, sir.  
Q When were you married to George Blair? A In 1887.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Eliza Blair appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1899, as well as the census roll of 1899 and the pay roll of 1899, the last two enrollments by the name of Eliza Blair while her 1899 enrollment was under the name of Eliza Harkins, and she averring that she was married in 1887 to George Blair, and the result of said marriage was Lee Blair, Douglas Blair, and Callie Blair, whose names appear upon the census roll of 1899 and the pay roll of 1899, as indicated in the testimony; and the name of Dewey Blair does not appear upon the roll of 1899, having been born since said roll was completed, and had her said children will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. In order to complete the enrollment of her son Dewey, it will be necessary for her to furnish this Commission with the necessary proof of its birth.

Elise Blair - 2.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of August, 1900.

C. H. [Signature]  
Commissioner.



6  
1231  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 17 1900



Arthur C. Benson



1231

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dewey Blair*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

*August 10 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1231*

20  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Denny Blair, born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1898.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father George Blair, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother Oliza Blair, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Salisbury, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North Carolina District.

I, Oliza Blair, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by Marion of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Blair who is a citizen, by  
Marion of the CHEROKEE Nation; that female child was  
born to me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1898; that said child has been  
named Denny Blair and is now living.

WITNESSES TO ME:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Howard Ferguson

Oliza Blair  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1898

COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North Carolina District.

I, Mattie Barker, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Oliza Blair, wife of George Blair,  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1898; that there was born to her on  
a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Denny Blair.

WITNESSES TO ME:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Howard Ferguson

Mattie Barker  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1898

COMMISSIONER

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date Aug 10 1900 1900

Name Sullivan J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licenses \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Eliza Blair

District Sevier Year 1880 Page 202 No. 652

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents George Hawkins

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Kate Stern

Licenses \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1. <u>Lee Blair</u>	Dist. <u>Sevier</u>	Year <u>1876</u>	Page <u>153</u>	No. <u>125</u>	Age <u>13</u>
2. <u>Douglas</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>153</u>	No. <u>126</u>	Age <u>10</u>
3. <u>Callie</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>153</u>	No. <u>127</u>	Age <u>8</u>
4. <u>Henry</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>2</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>

1 my 1880 with as Eliza Hawkins

2 1876 " " Blair

5 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

1231

1231

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

12 31

#5 - Dewey - Sup - as to book





1232 1232

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

1232

Sequoia Panther

OR ENROLLMENT

CITIZENS

1 - - -

A Original testimony Aug 10/00

B Memo. of application " "

C Marriage license certificate

D Birth certificate, James Panther

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sequoyah Panther for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sequoyah Panther.  
Q How old are you? A 24.  
Q What is your post office? A Mildrow.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Just myself and one child.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I don't know exactly how long.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I have been born.  
Q All your life, never lived out of it? A No, sir.  
Q You are a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Panther is all I remember.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q When did he die? A I don't know just exactly what year he died, it was along in 1877 I expect.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Patsy Panther, I guess.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died in 1890 I believe.  
Q Were your father and mother both Cherokees by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Margaret Panther.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Margaret Bentley.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1898.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the oldest child at home? A I have one with me, his name is James Panther.  
Q How old is James? A 8 months old.  
Q Have you got a certificate of its birth? A No, sir.  
Q Did you ever go by any other name? A I don't know if I have or not, that is the only name I know.  
Q What district were you in? A In Sequoyah.  
Q Where was it you drew your money at? A I drew strip money here.

(On 1894 roll, page 443, No. 278, Sequoyah Panther, Sequoyah dist.; on 1898 roll, page 1882, No. 381, Sequoyah Cornstassel, Sequoyah dist.; on 1890 roll, page 508, No. 235, Sequoyah Blanket, Illinois dist.)

The name of Sequoyah Panther being found upon the census roll of 1898 as Sequoyah Cornstassel, and on the pay roll of 1894 as Sequoyah Panther, and on the 1890 roll as Sequoyah Blanket, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and he being fully blood Cherokee, the Commission being satisfied as to his citizenship, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He presents a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court on the 26th day of June, 1898, and a certificate signed by J. W. Dodson, Minister of the Gospel, certifying that he married the said Sequoyah Panther to Miss Margaret Bentley, a white woman, on the 26th day of January, 1898. He avers that the result of said marriage was one child named James, 8 months old, whose name does not appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, he having been born since said rolls were completed. Consequently said James will be enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood upon his filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof as to the birth of the said James Panther.

Employed further - 2.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1900.

*A. M. Jones*

JOHN A. JONES

9 1232

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 17 1890

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

Known to and described before me this 18th day of August, 1890.

W. J. Rogers



THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441100)  
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) (P)  
SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

RE: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

FOR THE DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441100)  
DATE: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-441100

Notes: "Gedonah Blawie", base 208' 4532' Illinois quarter.

Cherokee roll: their families and their descendants:

A I desire to submit for the following named persons on the 1830  
cession for enrollment, & persons for whom you desire to make subfil-

FILED  
AUG 16 1902

their families and descendants:

A For the following named persons on the 1830 Cherokee roll

Q For whom you desire to make subjection for enrollment

A See bill, I am.

Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

Q What is your last office address? A Cherokee, I am.

Q What is your name? A James G. G.

Q How is your name?

Testified as follows:  
and being duly sworn and examined by the Commission.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(24)  
 Name Seymour the Painter Date Aug 10 1900 1900  
 District Seymour Year 1896 Page 158 No. 298

Citizen by blood yes ..... Mother's citizenship: .....

Intermarried citizen *Parents* *Children*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage July 11, 1941

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

**Intermarried citizen**.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

9) Names of Children:

2 James S. Painter Dist. Year 1886 Page No. Age 28

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1. The well is Seasonal - Intermittent

\*1232

B 1232

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

201232 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Randair  
as a citizen of the  
CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 4 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

David No 1232

20  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of James Panther, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1899.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Sevayah Panther Citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Margrett Panther Citizen of the A. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Muldrow, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, Margrett Panther, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sevayah Panther, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 26 day of November, 1899, that said child has been  
named James Panther, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

Margrett Panther

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1900.

S. P. Johnson

NOTARY PUBLIC

my Commission Expires  
November 9<sup>th</sup> 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, A. A. Hicks M.D., a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Margrett Panther, wife of Sevayah Panther,  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named James Panther.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

A. A. Hicks M.D.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1900.

S. P. Johnson

NOTARY PUBLIC

my Commission Expires  
Nov 9 1903

1232

1- Sequoyah Pautin is on the so Roll as shown  
by the testimony. Card does not show this

# 2 - James Sup-as-it-birth

No. 32.

Cherokee-1832.

### MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
The Indian Territory,  
Central District.

} SS.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLENNIZE MARRIAGE—CERTIFY:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Sequoyah Panther, of Cowlington, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Margaretta Bentley, of Cowlington, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 21 day of Jan. A. D. 1898.

E. J. Fannin,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Central District.

} SS.

I, J. W. Dodson, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 30th day of Jan. A. D. 1898, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this the 30th day of Jan. A. D. 1898.  
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book A Page \_\_\_\_\_.

J. W. Dodson, M. G.

### CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

United States of America,  
The Indian Territory,  
Central District.

} OCT.

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby certify that the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Sequoyah Panther and Miss Margaretta Bentley, solemnized at \_\_\_\_\_ office in said Territory and District the 21 day of Jan. A. D. 1898, and duly recorded in Book 8 of Marriages Record Page 42.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at St. Mallister, this 20 day of March A. D. 1898.

E. J. Fannin, Clerk.



Cherokee-1852.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washoe, D. C. August 29th 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

THESE SEVEN ARE OF THE YEAR 1900  
FROM THE YEAR 1900 TO 1910

THESE SEVEN ARE OF THE YEAR 1900

THESE SEVEN ARE OF THE YEAR 1900  
FROM THE YEAR 1900 TO 1910  
THESE SEVEN ARE OF THE YEAR 1900  
FROM THE YEAR 1900 TO 1910

THESE SEVEN ARE OF THE YEAR 1900  
FROM THE YEAR 1900 TO 1910  
THESE SEVEN ARE OF THE YEAR 1900  
FROM THE YEAR 1900 TO 1910

FILED  
SEP 8 1902

RECORDED

March 1900

Madison, Indian Territory, September 6, 1900

Sagoyah Feather,

Madison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on January 30, 1898, to Margaretta Bentley.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

John H. Williams

March 22,



Cher 1233

Martha A. Borka

Cher 1233

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

Martha A. Barker

RENRO - MEN - AS

CH. ... 18.

Original testimony Aug 10/0

Memo of opposition

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Martha A. Barke for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Martha A. Barke.  
Q What is your age? A 54.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and two children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A I have lived here for about 40 years.  
Q All your life? A Yes, sir, near all my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A John Seabolt.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Lisa Rogers.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q When did she die? A I don't remember exactly.  
Q Before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir, I am a widow.  
Q Have you any children? A I have two, I want to tell you, to know if I can enroll some, I have got a son in the penitentiary and a daughter here, she is 20 years old, she is here on the ground; she said that she would rather that I would.  
Q It will be all right if your daughter is not over 21.  
Q What is your oldest child named? A William B. Barke age 23.  
Q Is he single? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the next one's name? A Louella, she will be 20 years old the 31st of August.  
Q What is the next one? A That is all.  
Q What is the reason that William B. Barke is not here himself?  
A He is in the penitentiary.  
Q Where at? A Jefferson City, Mo.  
Q He can't come over here, can he? A No, sir.  
Q Is his post office address the same as yours? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Louella living and lives with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to Mr. Barke? A It has been, not remembering exactly, about 27 or 28 years ago.  
(Martha A. Barke on 1880 roll, page 685, No. 187, Martha Barke, Sequoyah district. William B. Barke on 1880 roll, page 685, No. 188, David Barke, Sequoyah district. Martha A. Barke on 1893 roll, page 1051, No. 65, Martha Ann Barke, Sequoyah district. William B. Barke on 1893 roll, page 1051, No. 66, William B. Barke, Sequoyah district. Louella Barke on 1893 roll, page 1051, No. 67, Louella Barke, Sequoyah district. Martha A. Barke on 1894 roll, page 958, No. 140, Mat Barke, Sequoyah district. William B. Barke on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 141, David Barke, Sequoyah district. Louella Barke on 1894 roll, page 957, No. 142, Louella Barke, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Martha A. Barke appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1880 and the pay roll of 1880, and being duly identified by page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and the name of her son William B. Barke appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1880 and the pay roll of 1880, and he being now in the State Prison at Jefferson City, Mo., and being duly identified by page and number



Matha A. Barks - 2.

as indicated in the testimony, and the daughter, Louella Barks, her name appearing upon the Census roll of 1890 and the pay roll of 1894, and satisfactory proof being made of their residence, they are all ordered enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokeescitizens by blood.

Brace C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Brace C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1898.

*C. W. Murrell*  
Commissioner.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
CherokeeLand Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MARTHA A. BARKER for the enrollment of herself and children, WILLIAM D. and LOUELLA BARKER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DAVID M. PAULKNER, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David M. Paulkner.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 61 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hanson.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you hold any official position in the nation? A Yes sir, at present I'm Assistant Chief.  
Q Do you know Martha A. Barker? A Yes, I'm acquainted with her.  
Q She about 57 years old? A Yes sir.  
Q She a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her postoffice? A Well, it would be Ballisaw, I guess.  
Q Has she got a son about 29 years old? A Yes sir, she's got a son; guess that's about his age; over 20.  
Q What's his name? A Well, he's known down there as David Barker, but the other I never did hear that.  
Q You never heard him called William D. Barker? A No sir, never heard him called William, but Dave Barker.  
Q Has he recently been confined in the penitentiary? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known this boy? A I've known him for about, - - well, I expect about 20 years.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time you've known him? A Except the time he was in the penitentiary, yes sir.  
Q He's living in the Cherokee Nation now, is he? A Yes sir, he was down there at the time of the election.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 4th day of January, 1904.

Samuel S. Jones

Notary Public

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1890 1900.

Name Sallian J. F.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License (54) Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Martha A. Burke

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 685 No. 187

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen permits John Seabert 1

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Ely " 1

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1 William D. Burke Dist. Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 685 No. 188 Age 26

2 Louella " Dist. " Year 1896 Page 1057 No. 87 Age 20

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_


1 on 1890 roll as Martha Burke

2 " " " " " " " "

3 " 1896 " " " " " " " "

X1233

B 1233  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



1233

# 2 William D. No testimony as to  
residence

Cher 1234

George E. Norton

Cher 1234

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George E. Norton for enrollment of himself, wife, child and step-child, as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Norton being sworn, testified as follows: (Sworn by Com'r. Breckinridge).

- Q What is your name? A George E. Norton.
- Q Your age? A I am not able to tell you.
- Q About how old? A I am about 70 years old.
- Q Your postoffice? A Hanson.
- Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
- Q How who is it you want to have put on the rolls? A Me and my wife, child, and step-child.
- Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
- Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, full-blood.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie.
- Q How old is she? A About 40 or 45.
- Q What was her name before you married her? A Moneycrier.
- Q Was that her first name when she was a girl? A A She was a widow when I married her.
- Q What was her name before she was Moneycrier? A I don't know.
- Q When were you married? A '90.
- Q Is your wife on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A I guess she is.
- Q Is she on the roll of '80? A I guess so.
- Q What was her name 20 years ago--- was she a Moneycrier then? A I think so, but wont be positive.
- Q You don't know how long she was married to Moneycrier? A No, I don't.
- Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here and lived here all her life.
- Q Has she lived in one district all that time? A I think she has lived in Sequoyah district all her life.
- Q Now Mr. Norton, you claim for yourself by intermarriage? A Yes.
- Q Well, you present here a duly authenticated marriage license issued by J. H. Adair, Clerk of Sequoyah District, given under his hand and seal on the 19th day of April '90, authorizing marriage according to Cherokee law between yourself and Mrs. Jennie Moneycrier. It is shown that this marriage was duly consummated by the Rev. Stephen Tehee before witnesses and recorded in the marriage book on the district on the 6th day of June, '90. Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage in '90? A Yes.
- Q And lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q Now give the name of your child--- the child by this marriage? A Jennetta, 4 years old.
- On '96 roll, page 1087, number 1019, as Jennetta.
- Q This child is living at this time, is it? A Yes.
- Q What is the name of your step-child? A Smith Fodder, about 19 years old.
- On '94 roll, page 978, number 966;
- On '96 roll, page 1069, number 888, as Foder.
- Q Was your wife ever married before she was a Moneycrier? A Not that I know of.
- Q You do not know of any name that she ever carried except Moneycrier? A No sir.
- Q This child, Smith Foder, is living now? A Yes.
- Applicant's wife on '94 roll, page 978, number 968, as Moneycrier.
- On '96 roll as Norton, page 1087, number 1018.
- Applicant on '96 roll, page 1116, number 122.



THOMAS BLAIR, being sworn, testified:

What is your name? A Thomas Blair.

Q Your age? A 56.

Q Your postoffice? A Akin.

Q How long have you lived in this country? A Was raised and born here.

Q Do you know the wife of this applicant here, Mrs. George Norton?  
A Yes.

Q What is her name? A Jennie.

Q What was her name when she married him? A Jennie Moneyerier.

Q Do you know what name she bore in '80? A I don't know.

Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.

Q Do you know her well? A Yes.

Q Is she recognized as a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.

Q Has she any other child except the one that they have between them? A Yes, there's one other, said to be here, I don't know. He has always claimed to be her child and he looks like a full-blood.

Mr. Norton, it is not practicable to identify your wife on the roll of '80, but she is identified on the pay-roll of '94 and also upon the census roll of '96, and by personal testimony she is identified as a full-blood Cherokee, and she will be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood. You are shown to have been duly married under Cherokee law to this woman in '90, and your marriage license with its endorsements accompanying this application. You are identified on the roll of '96. You have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage and with your wife, and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by adoption. The child by this marriage, Jennetta, is duly identified on the roll of '96, is now living, and will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The step-child, Smith Foder, is duly identified on the blood-roll of '94 and census roll of '96, and he is further identified by personal testimony as well known as your wife's child and as a full-blood Cherokee, and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Brown McDonald, being sworn, says as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony and proceedings in the above application, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Brown McDonald*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1906,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

ИВАНЪ ПОПОВЪ СМЕРЪ ПОСЛѢДОВА:

1980  
 [REDACTED] A 00.  
 [REDACTED] A Thomas with.

Do not know the wife of this applicant here. Mrs. George Norfont  
here.

[illegible]

Q Do you know what name she bore in 1903? A I don't know.  
Q What was her name when she married him? A Jennie McConover.

6 In the Cherokee, A Yes.  
6 Do you know what name she bore in 1809 A I don't know.

6 Is she recognized as a left-wing character? A Yes.  
6 Do you know her well? A Yes.

He has always claimed to be her child and he looks like a child—  
 Yes, there's a one other, said to be here; I don't know.  
 Has she any other—except the one that they have between

**Proof**

He will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. He will know as your wife's child and as a full-blood Cherokee, and the roll of '86, and he is further identified by personal testimony with Rogers, is duly identified on the blood-roll of '84 and will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The step-child, James, is duly identified on the roll of '86, is now living, and relied as a Cherokee citizen by adoption. The child by this marriage, Nelson since your marriage and with your wife, and you will be on the roll of '86. You have lived continuously in the Cherokee for endorsements accordingly this identification. You are identified Cherokee law to this woman in '80, and your marriage license with her as a Cherokee by blood. You are shown to have been duly married under the laws of the United States, and she will be enrolled at this time as a full-blood Cherokee, and when the census roll of '86, and by personal testimony she is identified on the roll of '86, and she is identified on the by-roll of '84 and also Mr. Norton, it is not practicable to identify your wife and the



1957

Department of the Interior,  
Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wash., D. C., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES E. HUNTER, for the  
enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his  
wife, THELMA HUNTER, his daughter, CHARLIE and his step son,  
DAVE FOWLER, as witnesses to him, at the Cherokee Nation.

EXHIBIT 2. FIFTH, sixth, and seventh and continuing, the Commission, notified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A George M. Norton.  
Q What is your age ? A I am not able to tell my exact age.  
Q About what ? A About seventy years, somewhere.

Q What is your post office? A Sullivan, New

Q It was Hansen when you enrolled? A Yes sir.

Q Are you the same George E. Horton that applied to the Commission in August, 1960, for enrollment as an intermarried citizen ?

Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie.

When were you married to your wife June? :

1 About twenty or thirty years ago, I am so forgetful of dates  
I can't tell.

Q Is your wife a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.

Ward was married under a Cherokee license. A. T. H.

4 What was your wife's name when you married her ?

Q What was her father's name? A I am not able to tell you.  
Q What was her mother's name? A I am not able to tell you,  
I could not understand their language.

Q Did she say your wife spoke English? A She couldn't when we were married, but she could after a year or so.

Q Did you ever have married before you married this man?

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 283: 2686-2692.

Q. The next 3 men? A. Twice. She was my third wife.

Very truly your former friend, 1934 when you married Donald

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.

Q. How would you describe the man? A. He is a white male, 35 years of age, 5'10", 175 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes, and a mustache.

1-20-68 2:45 PM. When you arrived at 2-20-68 2:45 PM. 1-20-68 2:45 PM.

They are smaller, more frequent, less

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 283: 2669-2674, 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1. **NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. **ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. **CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. **STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. **ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. **PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. **DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. **SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 9. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 10. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 11. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 12. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 13. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 14. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 15. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 16. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 17. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 18. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 19. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 20. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 21. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 22. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 23. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 24. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 25. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 26. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 27. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 28. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 29. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 30. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 31. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 32. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 33. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 34. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 35. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 36. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 37. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 38. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 39. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 40. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 41. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 42. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 43. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 44. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 45. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 46. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 47. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 48. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 49. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 50. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 51. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 52. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 53. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 54. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 55. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 56. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 57. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 58. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 59. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 60. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 61. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 62. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 63. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 64. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 65. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 66. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 67. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 68. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 69. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 70. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 71. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 72. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 73. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 74. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 75. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 76. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 77. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 78. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 79. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 80. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 81. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 82. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 83. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 84. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 85. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 86. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 87. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 88. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 89. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 90. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 91. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 92. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 93. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 94. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 95. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 96. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 97. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 98. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 99. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 100. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 101. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 102. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 103. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 104. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 105. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 106. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 107. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 108. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 109. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 110. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 111. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 112. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 113. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 114. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 115. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 116. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 117. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 118. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 119. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 120. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 121. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 122. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 123. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 124. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 125. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 126. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 127. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 128. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 129. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 130. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 131. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 132. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 133. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 134. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 135. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 136. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 137. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 138. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 139. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 140. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 141. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 142. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 143. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 144. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 145. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 146. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 147. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 148. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 149. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 150. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 151. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 152. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 153. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 154. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 155. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 156. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 157. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 158. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 159. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 160. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 161. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 162. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 163. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 164. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 165. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 166. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 167. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 168. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 169. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 170. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 171. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 172. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 173. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 174. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 175. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 176. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 177. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 178. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 179. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 180. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 181. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 182. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 183. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 184. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 185. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 186. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 187. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 188. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 189. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 190. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 191. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 192. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 193. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 194. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 195. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 196. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 197. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 198. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 199. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 200. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 201. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 202. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 203. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 204. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 205. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 206. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 207. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 208. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 209. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 210. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 211. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 212. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 213. **PRINT ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_  
 214. **PRINT PHONE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 215. **PRINT DATE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 216. **PRINT SIGNATURE** \_\_\_\_\_  
 217. **PRINT NAME** \_\_\_\_\_  
 218. **PRINT ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_  
 219. **PRINT CITY** \_\_\_\_\_  
 220. **PRINT STATE** \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

1. **THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS, ss. I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the County Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of the County Court of the County of Dallas, State of Texas.**

... ..

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 283: 2669-2674, 2000.

[illegible]

1. **THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS, ss. I, \_\_\_\_\_, a Notary Public in and for said State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of said County.**

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 283: 2669-2674, 2000.

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 284: 2689-2695.

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

May 1934

Q How long before? A I have been in the Nation about twenty-five years.  
Q All right, for the last twenty-five years?  
A Pretty much all the time.  
Q Have you lived out during that time? A Yes.  
Q Have this child, Kenneth, and Ruth Foster both lived in the Cherokee Nation and their lives? A Yes sir.  
Q Are any of Kenneth's people living? A Well, I think there are, but I don't know. I don't know any more because I don't understand their language, they are full-blooded, but I don't know. I don't know.  
Q What age is he now, in your mind? A I don't know you.  
Q Do you know what name your wife Jennie went by in 1900?  
A That was twenty-five years ago. A Yes sir.  
Q Was your wife Jennie a full-blood Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q She wasn't able to speak English at all when you married her?  
A No sir, she could understand what you said to her, but she couldn't talk any.  
Q Did your wife ever live anywhere else except in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir. She lived on Lee's Creek all her life, she was raised and born there.  
Q Do you remember what month she died in?  
A In February, I think.  
Q February, 1901, a year ago? A Yes sir.

Q O. B. Russell, on each of these facts, in stenographic to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings and in the above entitled cases, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1934.

Notary Public

Q Have you lived out during that time?  
Q Have this child Jennette and Smith Fodder both lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes sir.  
Q Are any of Jennie's people living?  
A Well, I think there is. Let me see; I won't be positive now, because I can't understand their language, they are full bloods, but I think Tom Proctor is some kin to them.  
Q What kin is Proctor to your wife? A I can't tell you.  
Q Do you know what name your wife Jennie went by in 1880?  
A That was twenty two years ago. A No sir.  
Q Was your wife Jennie a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q She wasn't able to speak English at all when you married her?  
A No sir, she could understand what you said to her, but she couldn't talk any.  
Q Did your wife ever live anywhere else except in the Cherokee Nation?  
A No sir. She lived on Lee's Creek all her life; she was raised and born there.  
Q Do you remember what month she died in?  
A In February, I think.  
Q February, 1901; a year ago? A Yes sir.

126  
X  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

NOV 1905  
E. C. Bagwell



Cherokee-1884.

**AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—CHEROKEE:**

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage, between Mr. George E. Norton, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Jennie Monneyer, a Cherokee lady and a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 18th day of April, A. D. 1890.

(Seal)

J. H. Adair, Clerk  
Sequoyah District C. N.

Stephen Tches,  
Minister.

Witnesses: G. Procter  
James Seabolt  
Mrs. F. Tches  
Nancy Watie  
M. Linda King.

Recorded on page '181' record of marriages, Book A, this the 6th day of June A. D. 1890.

(Seal)

O. F. Adair, Deputy Clerk,  
Seq. Dist. C. N.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 20, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk, Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 20th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.





# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 *George C. Norton, Hanson St.* Date *August 10th* 1900.  
 District *SEQUOYAH* Year *1896* Page *116* No. *122*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship *U. S.*

Intermarried citizen *Yes* Parents *Parents*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1890*

Licenses \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 *Jennie Norton.*  
 District *SEQUOYAH* Year *1896* Page *1087* No. *1018*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE Full* Mother's citizenship *Chc.*

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Parents *Parents*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licenses *Filed Aug. 10, 1900* Certificate *Filed Aug. 10, 1900*

Names of Children:

3 *Jennette Norton* Dist. *SEQUOYAH* Year *1896* Page *1087* No. *1019* Age *4*

*Smith Fodder* Dist. *"* Year *"* Page *1069* No. *585* Age *19*

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*\* 4 On 1896 Roll as Smith Fodder*  
*Marriage license and certificate attached.*

*1123H*

1234

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1234

2-3 - The wife of the 3rd person who  
Jennies right - She is not identified  
on the 5th Roll - No attempt appears  
to have been made to ascertain the  
name of her father or mother

4 - Smith Giddens - No testimony as to  
name of father or mother

1934

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Jennie Norton  
a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

1907  
C. H. Brundage  
Commissioner

1234

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Jeanne Norton  
a citizen of the

United States of America

190

J. N. Breckinridge  
Commissioner



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jennie Norton  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., and died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
April, 1901  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Worthen District.

I, George Norton, on oath state that I am 25  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
the husband of Jennie Norton,  
(Here relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Jennie Norton died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
April, 1901  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(None to Two  
 to Witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of October 1902

J. H. Buchholz  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Worthen District.

I, Orville Ellis, on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Jennie Norton,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Jennie Norton died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
April, 1901  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(None to Two  
 to Witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Oct 1902

J. H. Buchholz  
 Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akina,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jeunettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threkiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacia	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritte	Cherokee	486
Lewis Stanall	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Ballie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	518
Katie Procter	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	536
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Della Stanen	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1981
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eifert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Cluate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Linn J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lacy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Elisa Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3069
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3533
Clarence (L) Scott	Cherokee	3604
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3633
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3634
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3636
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3652
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3653
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3656
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3710
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3740
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3777
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3796
James M. Carselowe	Cherokee	3840
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3939
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3970
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	3996
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4050
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4111
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4153
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4160
Lissie Flanders	Cherokee	4163
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4176
	Cherokee	4200

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louis A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine B. Shaw	Cherokee	5403



Kate L. Goddard  
 Albert A. Goddard  
 Claud I. Cox  
 Birtha Beck  
 John L. Woodward  
 David R. Taylor  
 George Glass  
 Robert Lee Coates  
 Olive L. Brock  
 David Monroe Downing  
 Celia Still  
 Lucy Comingdear  
 Lizzie A. Garrett  
 Fannie L. Coffee  
 Tennessee M. Fuller  
 Mary Jane Wyly  
 Ella May Knighten  
 Ezekiel Proctor Parris  
 John Rush Wilson  
 Jane Ella Wolfe  
 Louisa J. Parris  
 Augustus Lawrence Wilson  
 Dora Louisa Wilson  
 Robert (B) Daniel  
 Jessie S. Young  
 Eva May Merchant  
 Nannie B. Cunningham  
 John Dildine  
 Maggie Partain  
 Jessie Partain  
 James R. Hendricks  
 Elijah Ridge  
 Mattie E. Gray  
 Myrtie J. Martin  
 Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)  
 Polly Downing  
 George A. Jennings  
 Philip Webster  
 Gudger D. Colvard  
 Cora Guthrey  
 George L. Hail  
 Polly Gritts  
 Elizabeth Battlinggourd  
 Dennis Hooper  
 John Gritts  
 Joshua Robbins  
 Levi Fish  
 William Penn Backleff

Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5425  
 Cherokee 5462  
 Cherokee 5480  
 Cherokee 5494  
 Cherokee 5553  
 Cherokee 5572  
 Cherokee 5645  
 Cherokee 5699  
 Cherokee 5711  
 Cherokee 5714  
 Cherokee 5721  
 Cherokee 5756  
 Cherokee 5781  
 Cherokee 5788  
 Cherokee 5791  
 Cherokee 5800  
 Cherokee 5814  
 Cherokee 5817  
 Cherokee 5818  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5868  
 Cherokee 5872  
 Cherokee 5888  
 Cherokee 5914  
 Cherokee 5983  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6099  
 Cherokee 6102  
 Cherokee 6108  
 Cherokee 6132  
 Cherokee 6140  
 Cherokee 6149  
 Cherokee 6156  
 Cherokee 6174  
 Cherokee 6219  
 Cherokee 6233  
 Cherokee 6245  
 Cherokee 6250  
 Cherokee 6252  
 Cherokee 6253  
 Cherokee 6259  
 Cherokee 6297  
 Cherokee 6322  
 Cherokee 6342

Louisa Emma Backleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Canoe  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Monae Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Ezekiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Rosa Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galocher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Taunseacie (Tau-u-necie)  
 Ailsey O'Fields  
 Ramson O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinshead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7475  
 Cherokee 7480  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7693  
 Cherokee 7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threkiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Ensky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengo, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogahooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsay O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harria, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnice Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harria, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelma, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Three-Killer, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collias, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogahooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnine Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cherokee 1234

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George E. Norton,

Ballinsaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. D.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulaie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sue Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	987



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frasier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maude Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lois Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Faling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4606  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frasier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4808  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherlin 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisy H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brook 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zella C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wily 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Euin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickey 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5973  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5986  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002  
 Poy F. Buckner 6006  
 John A. Moreland 6010  
 Alice Welch 6015  
 Mary C. Thompson 6022  
 Ida Beck 6030  
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Tootle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Bengo 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLosier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6130  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6266  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mayes 6286  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emmer Carlile 6338  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6362  
 James Brackett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marre 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Melbie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Umrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6596  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Poca Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6716

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosia B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Tehee 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rady Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Wiffie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Ross B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7115  
 Benjamin Haer 7119



James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora L. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zufall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary F. Foreman 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Pharies 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Price 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rhomar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Coughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7322  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Buckner 7331  
 James L. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Kiasay Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branan 7400  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyner 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7512  
 May Cochran 7544  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Mattie Girty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9034  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9286  
 Nora Crapo 9289  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Ainsworth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Malinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Cumpton 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
 Dotlev N. Loomis 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Cateher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tennie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Knoeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hops 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
 Martha Baldridge 9529  
 James R. Poindexter 9535  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9552  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel D. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Nasworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayce 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis B. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9653  
 George Givens 9656  
 Phensy Poorboy 9660  
 Charley Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crail 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Lucia E. Herrin 9854  
 Gallan E. Carriek 9855  
 Rosa B. Barger 9857  
 Rachel Foreman 9858  
 Becepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabella McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9870  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Fairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9912  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hail 9939  
 John W. Harris 9949  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9949  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Elias Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Talley 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10006  
 William T. Partin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setzer 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louise J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Elise J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10106	Tulaphora A. Parades	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslee	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grasier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncleo W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Levick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lacy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 770
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrach C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 398	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina H. Owen	D 430	Clevo F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 436	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 444	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1820
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1830
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1832
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1834
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1837
Silas G. Renecker	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1842
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1852
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1861
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1863
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1867
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1869
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1875
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
Samuel H. Requa	D 1266	Prillia Rose	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2627
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dicie Conner	D 2688
Edna Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2690

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2706	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauunesacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tasmle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Keppler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2997
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKensie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louise Osowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3076
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	106
Hornace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lella C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Miser	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharis	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3173	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	568
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 126, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Serge E. Merion,

Chicago, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a  
member of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application  
marriage license and certificate showing your marriage to Miss  
Jennie Monoverder.

The same is herewith returned to you, it now having been made  
and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Cherokee  
1834.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

George E. Norton,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.



Cher 1235

Pleasant H. Miller

See jacket No. D 1061

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Pleasant Henry Miller for the enrollment of himself and children by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Pleasant Henry Miller.  
Q What is your age? A 30 years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webers Falls.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and family.  
Q Yourself and wife? A Yes, sir, myself and children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your name appears on the authenticated rolls? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there only about two months now.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Ocoeeoocowee.  
Q How long did you live there? A Three years.  
Q What district did you live in before that? A Illinois.  
Q How long did you live there? A I lived in Canadian before that.  
Q How long have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?  
A About ten or eleven years.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James Miller.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Miller.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880?  
A No, sir.  
Q By what right do you claim citizenship? A (Presents certificate of admission.)  
Q You present a certificate of admission issued by the Committee on Citizenship on June 8, 1899, signed by William P. Ross, Chairman of the Committee on Citizenship, attested by D. S. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Committee, approved and endorsed by J. B. Mays, Principal Chief, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation. In this certificate he presents appears the name of Pleasant Henry Miller, are you the identical person that is named in this certificate as Pleasant Henry Miller?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Where were you living on June 8, 1899? A Living in Arkansas.  
Q When did you come from Arkansas to the Cherokee Nation? A I came in August, 1899.  
Q And you have been residing in the Cherokee Nation, as I understand, from that time to this? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ada Belle Miller.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, she is a non citizen.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q What proof have you got of your marriage to Ada Belle Miller?  
A I haven't any, only my children; her father and brother that been married is here.  
Q Where were you married? A In Arkansas.  
Q Under the laws of Arkansas? A Yes, sir.  
Q Haven't you got a certificate of marriage over there? A No, sir.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1898.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the eldest child you have got living at home? A Frances Elizabeth.



Pleasant Henry Miller - 2

Q How old is she? A 10 years old.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A Etha Myrtle, 7 years old.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A George Washington, 5 years old.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A Louisa, 3 years old.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A Sam Thomas, 5 months old.  
 Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What district were you in in 1890? A Canadian.

(On 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1344, Henry Miller, Canadian district. Ada Belle Miller on 1896 roll, page 91, No. 206, Addie B. Miller, Canadian district. Frances E. Miller on 1896 roll, page 1346, Elizabeth Miller, Canadian district. Etha Myrtle Miller on 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1346, Effie C. Miller, Canadian district. George Washington Miller on 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1347, George W. Miller, Canadian district. Pleasant Henry Miller on 1894 roll, page 65, No. 1344, Henry Miller, Canadian district. Frances Elizabeth Miller on 1894 roll, page 65, No. 1395, Francis E. Miller, Canadian district. Etha Myrtle Miller on 1894 roll, page 65, No. 1396, Etha Miller, Canadian district.)

Q You will have to send and get your certificate of marriage from that county clerk and file it before your wife or children will be admitted. Were you married in 1899? A Yes, sir.

Q What time in 1899? A In January.

The name of Pleasant E. Miller appearing upon the census roll of 1890 and the pay roll of 1894, and he presenting a certificate of citizenship, in which he was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on June 6, 1899, said certificate being described in the testimony, and he, averring that he was married to Ada Belle Miller, his wife, in the State of Arkansas, in the year 1899, and the name of his said wife Ada appearing upon the census roll of 1890. He avers that the result of said marriage is five children, Frances E., whose names appears upon the census roll of 1890 and the pay roll of 1894, Etha M. and George W., whose names appear upon said rolls; the names of his two children Louisa and John E. do not appear upon the said rolls or any of them, they having been born since said rolls were completed. The said Pleasant Henry Miller will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his five children will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood when he filed his marriage license and certificate with this Commission. It will be necessary in order to complete the enrollment for his two children Louisa and John E., that he file with the Commission the necessary proof of their birth.

It appears from the testimony that he was married in January, 1899, and that he was admitted to citizenship on the 6th day of June, 1899, and his marriage being consummated before he was admitted, and the name of his wife not appearing in the said certificate of admission, his said wife cannot be admitted to citizenship.

Ernest C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

*Ernest C. Jones*  
 Stenographer

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

Pleasant Henry Miller - 1

Q How old is your son? A 10 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ethel Myrtle, 7 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A George Washington, 6 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Louise, 3 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A John Thomas, 2 years old.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district were you in in 1898? A Canadian.

(On 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1344, Henry Miller, Canadian district.  
Ada Belle Miller on 1896 roll, page 91, No. 205, Addie B. Miller,  
Canadian district. Frances E. Miller on 1896 roll, page 1345,  
Elizabeth Miller, Canadian district. Ethel Myrtle Miller on 1896  
roll, page 49, No. 1346, Effie C. Miller, Canadian district. George  
Washington Miller on 1896 roll, page 49, No. 1347, George W. Miller,  
Canadian district. Pleasant Henry Miller on 1894 roll, page 65,  
No. 1394, Henry Miller, Canadian district. Frances Elizabeth  
Miller on 1894 roll, page 65, No. 1395, Francis E. Miller, Canadian  
district. Ethel Myrtle Miller on 1894 roll, page 65, No. 1396, Ethel  
Miller, Canadian district.)

Q You will have to send and get your certificate of marriage from  
that county clerk and file it before your wife or children will be  
admitted. Were you married in 1889? A Yes, sir.

Q What time in 1889? A In January.

The name of Pleasant H. Miller appearing upon the Census roll  
of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he presenting a certificate of  
citizenship, in which he was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee  
Nation on June 6, 1889, said certificate being described in the tes-  
timony, and he, averring that he was married to Ada Belle Miller, his  
wife, in the State of Arkansas, in the year 1889, and the name of  
his said wife Ada appearing upon the Census roll of 1896. He avers  
that the result of said marriage is five children, Frances E., whose  
name appears upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894,  
Ethel M. and George W., whose names appear upon said rolls; the names  
of his two children Louise and John T. do not appear upon the  
said rolls or any of them, they having been born since said rolls were  
completed. The said Pleasant Henry Miller will be listed for en-  
rollment as a Cherokee citizen, his wife and children will be

#1235.  
D. #1001.


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

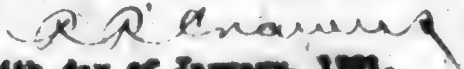
MURKIDGEN, I.T., JANUARY 24th, 1901.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY TO GO WITH CARD "D" #1001 AND #1235.

On the 10th day of August, 1900, Pleasant M. Miller appeared before the Commission and applied for the enrollment of himself, wife and five children. It appears from his testimony that his wife is a white woman and that he was married to her in January, 1900, and that he was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on the 6th day of June, 1900. It also appears that through an error on the part of the manuscript clerk, she was listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood upon a manuscript as regular Cherokee card. For the reason that she was married six months before her husband was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, she should be properly listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage upon what is known as a doubtful card, and her name is ordered transferred from regular Cherokee card #1235 to Cherokee doubtful card #1001.

  
COMMISSIONER.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the foregoing "order", and that the above is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of January, 1901.

  
COMMISSIONER.



**FILED**

25 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

[illegible]

1235 E

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John H. Miller

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved NOV 1 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 18 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1235

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of John T. Miller born on the 8 day of Nov, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Pleasant H. Miller, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother Addie B. Miller, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, McKays Falls, Tenn

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
Tenn District. }

I, Addie B. Miller, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Pleasant H. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 8 day of Nov, 1902; that said child has been  
named John T. Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
Tenn District. }

I, Samuel J. Miller, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Addie B. Miller, wife of Pleasant H. Miller,  
on the 8 day of Nov, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named John T. Miller.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1235-10

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Louisa Miller*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved. NOV 1 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1235*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
of Louisa Miller born on the 16 day of Oct, 1897  
(Give last name of child)  
Name of Father: Pleasant H. Miller a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Addie C. Miller, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office: Millers Falls, Pa.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, Addie C. Miller, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Pleasant H. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 16 day of Oct, 1897; that said child has been  
named Marion, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1897.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on  
said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named \_\_\_\_\_  
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

NOTARY PUBLIC



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Belmont Miller*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

*21*  
*Alfred H. Miller*  
*J. W. Miller*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

APR 1 1902

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BY RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Belmont Miller, born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Pleasant H. Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Addie B. Miller, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Post-office, Hebbena Falls, TN

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Addie B. Miller, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Pleasant H. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902, that said child has been  
named Belmont Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two)

Addie B. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1902.

John O. Ransom  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Sarah F. Miller, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Addie B. Miller, wife of Pleasant H. Miller,  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902, that said child was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Belmont Miller.

Sarah F. Miller  
John O. Ransom x Sarah F. Miller  
J. A. Hagan Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1902.

John O. Ransom  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(50) Name *William H. Miller* Address *Frederick, Md.*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *89* No. *1349*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *parents { James J. Miller*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage *last under*  
 License Certificate

Wife's name *Adie B. Miller*  
 District *Canadian* Year *1896* Page *91* No. *205*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

## Names of Children:

1	<i>Frances E. Miller</i>	Dist. <i>Canadian</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>49</i>	No. <i>1340</i>	Age <i>10</i>
2	<i>Etha M.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>49</i>	No. <i>1346</i>	Age <i>7</i>
3	<i>George H.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>49</i>	No. <i>1347</i>	Age <i>5</i>
4	<i>Louisa</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>2</i>
5	<i>John F.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

1 on 1896 roll as Henry Miller

2 " " " " " " " " " " " "

4 " " " " " " " " " " " "

6 and 7 Affiant of birth to be supplied

Merriss Leasure, a certified copy  
 thereof to be supplied.

X1235

1235

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

FILED

AUG 10 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

OFFICE OF  
**J. C. BUCHANAN,**  
**INSURANCE,**  
Savings and Collections.  
Webbers Falls, I. T.

INCORPORATED IN  
THE STATE OF MISSOURI, U.S.A.  
Capital \$100,000.00, Surplus \$10,000.00, I. T.

Webbers Falls, Ind. Ter., NOV 12 1900.

Personally appeared before  
the undersigned authority  
Addie B. Miller and after being  
duly sworn states -

I am the wife of Pleasant Miller  
and the mother of Sonnie Miller  
who was born near Claremont  
Rebecca Miller & Martha King  
was in attendance upon me  
I have been unable to locate  
the whereabouts of either of  
them.

Addie B. Miller

Subscribed and Sworn  
before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov. 1900

J. C. Buchanan  
Notary Public



1235-

# 5. Louisa - Sup- as to birth  
# 6. John T. " " "

2-3-4-5-6- Evidence regarding parents  
to be supplied

Cher 1236

Ellen McCoy

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

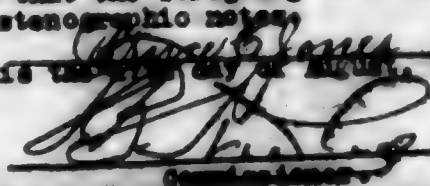
In the matter of the application of Ellen McCoy for the enrollment of herself and one child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ellen McCoy.  
Q How old are you? A 65.  
Q What is your post office address? A MoKey  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment here? A For myself and a little granddaughter that I have raised, and a son that is in the Philippines in the war.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Ever since 1853.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Andrew Adair.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Did he die before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A She has been dead about 14 years.  
Q What was her name when she died? A Mary Cordery.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child that you want to enroll that is in the Philippine Islands? A James L. McCoy.  
Q How old is he? A 23 years old.  
Q Is he married? A He has been.  
Q Has he any children? A Yes, sir, he has a little boy.  
Q What was his wife's name? A Rena Thompson, they live in Vinita.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir, I think so.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir, she is a white woman.  
Q They are not living together? A No, sir, they have parted, they have got a divorce.  
(Ellen McCoy on 1880 roll, page 558, No. 1254, Illinois district. James L. McCoy on 1880 roll, page 588, No. 1258, James McCoy, Illinois district. Ellen McCoy on 1896 roll, page 880, No. 1194, Illinois district. James L. McCoy on 1896 roll, page 1296, No. 21, James McCoy, Tahlequah district. On 1894 roll, page 800, No. 1178, Ellen McCoy, Illinois district. James L. McCoy on 1894 roll, page 800, No. 1177, Illinois district.)  
Q What is the reason James L. McCoy is not here himself to enroll?  
A He has gone to the Philippine Islands to the war.

The name of Ellen McCoy appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and her son James L. McCoy appearing also on the same rolls, and they being fully identified and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Brace G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

a 1236

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 17 1990

Asst. Comm.



Doc  
Page 1 of 1

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wash., D. C., February 2, 1905.

In the matter of the application of ELLEN MOORE, for the  
enrollment of herself and her son JAMES L. MOORE, as citizens by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation:

JAMES L. MOORE, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James L. Moore.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A At the present time?  
A Yes. A Bartlesville.  
Q You have been sworn in this case have you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Martin Moore.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Ellen Moore.  
Q Where were you born? A On Harrison, down in Illinois  
district.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation all my life with the exception  
of a few years I was in the Philippines in the Army.  
Q When was that? A From 1899 to 1901.  
Q Was that the only time you have been out of the Indian Territory?  
A No, I have been out on different trips, but not to live.  
Q Was that the longest time you have been out? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been out of the Indian Territory for the purpose of  
making your home? A No sir.  
Q With the exception of those two years have you always made your  
home in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living here at the present time?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 22, 1905.

Samuel Johnson  
Notary Public.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name McKey J.E.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License (W) Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Ellen McKey

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 555 No. 1236

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen parents { Andrew Adair - a

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Mary Adair - a

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

<u>James L. McKey</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>555</u>	No. <u>1236</u>	Age <u>25</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

#1236

1236

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900

B

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED AUG 10 1900

#1236

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Ellen McGray*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*April 14 1903*

*C. R. Beckwith*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEF OF TRIBES

1912

APR 14 1903

CHIEF

#1236

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Ellen McGary

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

April 14 1903

C. R. Buckner

Commissioner

MAILED 1835

APR 14 1903

COMMISSIONER

CHEROKEE

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ellen McLean  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
McKen, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26 day of  
October, 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northrup District.  
I, J. D. McLean, on oath state that I am 41  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is McKen Ind. Ter.; that I am  
A Son of Ellen McLean  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Ellen McLean died on the 26 day of  
October, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1903

N Drake

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northrup District.  
I, J. B. Taylor, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is McKen Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Ellen McLean  
who was a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Ellen McLean died on the 26 day of  
October, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1903

N Drake

Notary Public.



1236

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Ellen McCoy  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved May 25 1904  
C. R. Burkhardt  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE LAND OFFICE

FILED  
MAY 25 1904

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ellen McCoy  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Mc Kee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22nd day of  
Oct, 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mollie E Reed, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Mc Kee Ind. Ter.; that she  
(Here insert name of post office)  
the daughter of Ellen McCoy  
(State relationship of the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Ellen McCoy died on the 22nd day of  
Oct, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1902  
Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Belle O Reed, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age, and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Mc Kee Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
that I was personally acquainted with Ellen McCoy  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Ellen McCoy died on the 22nd day of  
Oct, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1902  
Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

1236

#2 - James L. No testimony as to residence.  
He is 23 years old.

Cher 1207

William Horn

Feb 6, 1905 Record Transferred from  
D2943



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rachel Horn for the enrollment of herself, husband and two children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Rachel Horn.  
Q How old are you? A 35.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my two children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q What was your father's name? A John Lee.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Elizabeth Lee.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A One is named Lafayette Bradshaw 7 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Leola Cook, 4 years old.  
Q When were you married? A I am married now.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Willie Horn, he will register for himself.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q They are your children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district were you in in 1890? A Canadian.  
(On 1890 roll, page 51, No. 836, Rachel Lee, Canadian District.)  
Q What was your name in 1890? A Rachel Lee.  
(On 1890 roll, page 48, No. 1143, Rachel Lee, Canadian district.  
On 1894 roll, page 61, No. 1899, Rachel Lee, Canadian district.  
Lafayette Bradshaw on 1890 roll, page 48, No. 1143, Lafayette Lee, Canadian district. On 1894 roll, page 61, No. 1304, Lafayette Lee, Canadian district.)  
Q Do you want him to go on the roll as Bradshaw? A No, sir, put him down as Lee.  
Q Is Leola on the roll of 1890? A Yes, sir.  
Q You want her put down as Lee too? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1890 roll, page 48, No. 1144, Leola Lee, Canadian district.)  
Q Can I enroll for my husband? A Yes.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Willie Horn.  
Q How old is he? A 18 years old.  
Q When were you married to him? A March 13, 1900.  
Q What was his father's name? A Sam Horn.  
Q Is he living? A He was Christmas.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of his mother? A Ellen Greenland, was her name before she was married.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Is she Willie's mother? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is Willie Horn's post office? A Webbers Falls.  
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since he was born.  
Q Was she married to Horn in 1890? A I don't know whether she was or not.  
(On 1890 roll, page 54, No. 872, Ellen Horn, Canadian district.  
Willie Horn on 1890 roll, page 50, No. 817, William Horn, Canadian district. On 1894 roll, page 56, No. 900, Canadian district, William Horn.)

The name of Rachel Horn appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1890 and the pay roll of 1890 and her two children Lafayette and Leola Lee, their names appearing

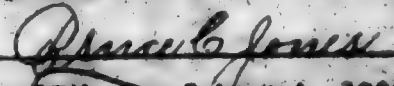
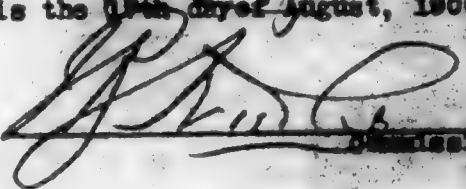


Rachal Horn - 2.

also upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and they being fully identified as her children as per page and number of the enrollment as specified in the testimony, and the name of Willie Horn, her husband, 18 years of age, appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and Ellen Horn, his mother, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1890, and satisfactory proof being made that said Willie Horn is the lineal descendant of the said Ellen Horn, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they are all ordered enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

  
  
Commissioner

1287

**Active Chairman**

[illegible]

1000

REVIEWS



Cherokee D 2943  
Cherokee 1237

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of William Horn as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

ORDER.

It appears from the records of the Commission that on June 30, 1902, Emmet Starr appeared before this Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of William Horn as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, his name being enrolled upon Cherokee doubtful card No. 2943. It further appears that prior thereto, on August 10, 1900, application had also been made for the enrollment of the said William Horn as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, his name being placed upon Cherokee straight card No. 1237.

It is, therefore, ordered that the enrollment of William Horn on Cherokee doubtful card No. 2943 be cancelled, and the record in said case relating to the said William Horn be transferred to Cherokee straight card No. 1237.

FEB 4 1905

  
Commissioner



FILED  
FEB -4 1905  
ADMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.  
 Name William Horn Hopkins Falls  
 District Canadian Year 1896 Page 30 No. 177

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage Edwin Horn

License 25 Certificate  
 Wife's name Rachel Horn  
 District Canadian Year 1880 Page 31 No. 886

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen Parents John Lee  
 Married under what law Date of marriage Elegabeth

License Certificate

Names of Children:					
1	<u>Lafayette Lee</u>	✓	Dist. <u>Canadian</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>42</u> No. <u>1143</u> Age <u>7</u>
2	<u>Levin Lee</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>42</u> No. <u>1144</u> Age <u>4</u>
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age
			Dist.	Year	Page No. Age

In 1880 roll as Rachel Lee  
Levin Lee  
Lafayette Lee  
 11237

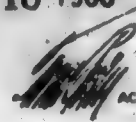
1237

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900

*B*

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1237.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John Horn*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUL 11 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John Horn, born on the 11 day of April, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Wm. Horn, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rachel Horn, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Webster Falls, Ia.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Rachel Horn, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by Blair, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wm. Horn, who is a citizen, by  
Blair, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 11 day of April, 1902; that said child has been  
named John Horn, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Rachel HornSubscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Nancy Sheppard, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rachel Horn, wife of Wm. Horn,  
on the 11 day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named John Horn.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Nancy Sheppard  
manSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherwell

Mitchell Ellis



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mitchell Ellis for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mitchell Ellis.  
Q What is your age? A 48, about that.  
Q What is your post office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of said Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Half.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and family.  
Q Wife and children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James Ellis.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He had been dead a good while.  
Q Before 1880? A Yes, sir, he died about the beginning of the war.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Clara.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die, before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mollie Ellis.  
Q What is her age? A About 24 or 25.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, she is a white woman.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage to her? A I have one, here it is.  
Q Her name before you married her was Harrie? A Yes, sir, she had been married before.  
Q You married her on the 9th of May, 1892? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are her father and mother living? A Yes, sir, both living.  
Q Are they non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please give the name of the oldest at home and under 21 years of age? A The oldest one under 21 is named Henry Ellis, he is not living with me, he is living with my sister right near me, she taken him when he was a baby, his mother died.  
Q How old is he? A About 11 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A The next one is named Robert, five years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mitchell, he is 3 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q What was Henry Ellis' mother's name? A Bertha Ellis.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, she was a Childers.  
Q Henry Ellis' mother was a white woman named Childers? A Yes, sir, Bertha Childers.  
Q Have you any proof of marriage between you and her? A Yes, sir, I have got papers over there from our district clerk.  
Q Have you got them here? A No, sir.  
Q Is Henry Ellis' mother not living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Have you got any proof of birth as to Mitchell, the last one, his name is not on any rolls, is it? A No, sir.  
Q These children are all alive, are they? A Yes, sir, three children.  
(Mitchell Ellis on 1890 roll, page 894, No. 455, Mitchell Ellis,

Mitchell Ellis - 2.

Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1065, No. 468, Mitchel Ellis, Sequoyah district. Mollie Ellis on 1896 roll, page 1113, No. 57, Mollie Ellis, Sequoyah district.)

Q Did Henry Ellis ever have any other name? A No, sir.

Q What is your sister's name? A Delilah Coleman.

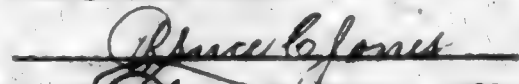
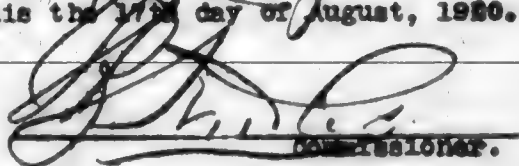
Mitchell Ellis on 1894 roll, page 952, No. 439, Sequoyah district. Henry Ellis on 1894 roll, page 952, No. 440, Sequoyah district. Robert Ellis on 1896 roll, ~~page 1065~~, No. 1065, No. 470, Robert R. Ellis, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Mitchell Ellis appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he is fully identified according to the page and number as indicated and he will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He presents a certificate of marriage to his wife, certifying that he was married to Mollie Harris on the 9th day of March, 1892, said marriage being solemnized by James H. Morris, at Sallisaw, I.T. His wife's name, Mollie Ellis, nee Mollie Harris, is found upon the census roll of 1896, and the name of his son, Robert is found upon the census roll of 1896, and the pay roll of 1894; consequently, his wife Mollie and his son Robert will be duly enlisted for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, she by intermarriage and Robert by blood. His son Henry Ellis by his former wife, Bertha Childers, a white person, his name is found upon the pay roll of 1894, and he being fully identified, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of a certificate of his marriage to his former wife, Bertha Childers. His son, Mitchell, by his wife Mollie, his name not appearing upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, having been born after said rolls were compiled, will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation upon the filing with this Commission of a proper certificate of birth.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of August, 1900.

  
  
Commissioner.

1238 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Oklahoma, D. T. October 25, 1908

In the matter of the application of Frederick Henry for an  
appointment of himself and children, sons, Robert and Clara  
and William, as children of Henry, and for the appointment of the  
said William as a child of the said Henry, and for the appointment  
of the said William as a child of the said Henry, and for the appointment  
of the said William as a child of the said Henry, and for the appointment

- Q What is your name? A Frederick Henry.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-eight.  
Q What is your profession? A Farmer.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Hollie.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived through you does she? A Yes sir.  
Q How were you married to her? A We were married in 1898.  
Q Is she your first wife? A My second wife.  
Q Was your first wife a Cherokee or white woman? A White woman.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die before you married Hollie? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she ever married before? A She was married to Wesley  
Harris before I married her.  
Q Was Wesley Harris dead before you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he have no living children at the time you married her? A No sir.  
Q Where was she and your wife, Hollie, born? A Both of them were born in the Cherokee  
Nation, ever since you married. A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated? A No sir.  
Q Have you ever lived together? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you or your wife, Hollie? A I have three  
living.  
Q What are their names? A Robert and William and Clara.  
Q Is Robert dead? A No he is now by my first wife.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q How were your children living at home with you? A Yes sir.  
Q How is Robert now living with you? A He is with my sister.  
Q Where did he live living with you since ever since he was a boy?  
Q Where does she live? A She lives now in  
on the Cherokee Nation. A Yes sir, in the same place.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation since she was born?  
A Yes sir, ever since she was born.

Commissioner of the Interior  
Department of the Interior  
Washington, D. C.

99-2 1238 *H*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Clara Ellis*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved. OCT 19 1900 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 19 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Sand No 1238*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Clara Ellis*, born on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Mitchell Ellis*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Mollie Ellis*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Sallisaw, I.T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Mollie Ellis*, on oath state that I am *28*  
years of age and a citizen, by *marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Mitchell Ellis*, who is a citizen, by  
*1/2 blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1900; that said child has been  
named *Clara Ellis*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1900.

*Henry Connolly*  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My Com. Ex. January 25<sup>th</sup> 1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *J. D. Horn*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Mollie Ellis*, wife of *Mitchell Ellis*,  
on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Clara Ellis*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1900.

*Henry Connolly*  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My Com. Ex. January 25<sup>th</sup> 1902

Cherokee-1238.

Sequoyah District,  
Cherokee Nation. }

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that on the 10th day of January 1892, in the District as above, I did duly solemnize the rites and publish the bands of Matrimony between Mitchel Ellis, age 35, and Mollie Harris, age 19; parties residing in said Sequoyah District.

My credentials as a Minister of the Gospel are recorded in Muskogee, I. T. in Book A on Page 102.

Given under my hand on this 9th day of March A. D. 1892.

Jas. H. Morris,  
Sallisaw, Ind. Tery.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 8 1902

  
SPECIAL AGENT

Cherokee\_1238.

Clerks Office, )  
Cherokee Nation, )  
Sequoyah District. )

Sunday Evening 9' o'clock P. M.  
March 13th A. D. 1887.

TO WHOM IT MAY Concern:

By the authority in me vested by the laws of the Cherokee Nation, Know Ye, That I united the following named couple in the bonds of Matrimony: Mr. "Mitchel Ellis" his age (30) years, to "Miss Bertha Childers," her age (15) years, and a citizen lady of the U. S. A.

Witnessed by Mrs. Vena Adair  
and Mr Lon Payton.

From under my hand and seal of office  
day and date above written.

Respectfully,  
(Seal)

E. E. Adair, Clerk of Court,  
Sequoyah District. C. N.

Recorded this March (15th) 1887, on page (64).

Respectfully,  
E. E. Adair, Clk. & &

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*W. H. Jones*  
Chief Clerk of Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August, 1902.

*W. H. Jones*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 2 1902

 ACTING CHAIRMAN



12 38

to S. Henry, the returning to a duplicate file  
"S. Henry" with  
"S. Henry" with

99-2

1238 E

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mitchell Ellis*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved.

OCT 19 1900

1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 19 1900

*[Signature]*

Acting Chairman

Card No 1238

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Mitchell Ellis, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1897.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Mitchell Ellis, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mollie Ellis, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office: Salisbury, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Mollie Ellis, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Mitchell Ellis, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1897; that said child has been  
named Mitchell Ellis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1901

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, M. H. ..., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mollie Ellis, wife of Mitchell Ellis,  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Mitchell Ellis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 10 1900

1900.

(16)  
1 Name

Mitchell Ellis

Walleraw J. J.

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page 694

No.

456

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Parents

James Ellis

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Plain

License

Certificate

2

Wife's name

(25) Marie Ellis

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

1113

No.

57

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

non-civilized

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3

Heum Ellis

Dist.

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page 952

No. 440

Age

11

4

Robert R "

Dist.

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page 1115

No. 470

Age

5

5

Mitchell "

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

3

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

5. Affidavit of birth to be supplied

Marriage certificate or copy thereof to be supplied as to marriage to Bertha Childers

1238

R

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Roseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22295

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Albery	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Albery	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crowlin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydstun	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effe Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22883	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	James E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Cowand 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Coodey 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irving 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles L. Bowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthel 23205  
John Charboneau 23212  
John C. Wason 23231  
Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Locust 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelley 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Anspach 23294  
Laura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23338  
Ella Henry 23343  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23366  
William D. Sanders 23368  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivalda Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23373  
Ora Raper 23374  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Vet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23393  
Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Rose 23395  
Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23400  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23405  
David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry S. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayor 23415  
William Harlis 23416  
James D. Massey 23428  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Susie Drow 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph F. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William R. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Brassie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23456  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Bean 23494  
Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Moses E. Adkins 23523  
Hattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
Marion M. Scott 23548  
Ray W. Lincoott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23558  
Lewis Teter 23573  
Sadie Buffington 23590  
William T. Holt 23605  
George F. Camp 23607  
John F. Warren 23612  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Dubois 23614  
Laura Wells 23618  
James M. Holland 23621  
Pearl V. Berry 23624  
Orest L. Seabourn 23630

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin P. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frellick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armor 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Dell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23668  
Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Mamie A. Polson 23684  
William L. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Shoap 23707  
Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
Rosa T. Williams 23743  
Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Clasby 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Enoch Frasier 23756  
Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakeney 23768  
Mary E. Risinglawn 23772  
Lewis L. Hornley 23779  
Ole Olson 23791  
William H. Morrison 23792  
Della Fields 23793  
Rae Rafferty 23795  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23819  
Rosa Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23832  
John W. Howerton 23833  
Joseph Potter 23834  
George W. Poplin 23837  
Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton, Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24006  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marra 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicah Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Crook 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alsena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexus Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24280  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Musettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24323  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450



Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannom 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcouxie 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindselman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Arteria Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonso J. Everett 24455  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcouxie 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Scoville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr. 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cessna 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William E. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fields 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Foresythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Riley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samuel L. Young 24619  
 William E. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. McClure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward L. Halsell 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Lutan 24642  
 Alexander F. Parsley 24643  
 John Picaman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Annie C. LeHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24709  
 James O. Roseopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abercrombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Flee L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peek 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leoria L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24886  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hoxey 24904  
 James C. South 24905



Myrtle Taylor	24908	Jack Roberson	24908
Vieie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenha Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25016
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24955		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1890.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

October 1888

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1908.

Mitchell Ellis,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for employment as  
 an officer of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application  
 your marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on  
 January 10, 1908, to Nellie Harris.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having  
 been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee  
1888

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mollie Ellis,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the Decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's Decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. 5

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Mollie Ellis,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 25, 1907.

Respectfully,

Committed to the

L.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the  
decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907,  
affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the  
enrollment of Green Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



One

Samuel S.

See also

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballinger, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Saladen Foreman for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Samuel Sulaiman Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A 28 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Brent.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself and wife  
and one child.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Always.  
Q Have you ever lived outside the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Charlie Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Foreman.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Ada Foreman.  
Q When were you married to her? A I can't tell you exactly.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Jackson.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, a white woman.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir, but it isn't  
here.  
Q Do you recollect what year you were married in? A No, sir, I  
don't.  
Q About what year? A About 3 years ago.  
Q Were you married after 1907? A I don't know, I can't say,  
the certificate tells me I have lost it.  
Q What is your wife's father's name? A E. Jackson.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Minerva.  
Q They are not citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living with you at home? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A Aaron Lafayette, two years old.  
Q That is the name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Have you got any proof of birth as to this one? A Yes, sir.  
Q Got it with you? A No, sir.  
Q Is your wife here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you marry her before your child was born? A I  
can't tell that.  
Q How do you know? A No, sir.  
Q If you had been told since you came to the Nation, would you have  
married her before your child was born? A Yes, sir.  
Q Would you have married her if you had known she was a white woman?  
A Yes, sir.

(Small blacked-out text follows)

Q Now did you see any other witnesses? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they signed your application? A Yes, sir.

[illegible]

Commissioner of the General Land Office  
Washington, D.C.  
To the Honorable Secretary of the Interior  
Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Sacramento, California  
Re: **Samuel Salas**

by his said wife, who is now old, whose name does not appear upon any of the rolls of the Mexican Nation, he having been since said rolls were compiled. Subject as to the children of his wife and child will be rejected because of the fact that no marriage certificate or proof of marriage is presented. Upon the filing of the proper certificate showing that he was married legally under the Mexican laws, his wife will be listed for enrollment as a Mexican citizen by intestate, and his child will be enrolled as a Mexican citizen by blood upon the filing of the proper proof of its birth.

Note: Upon examination of the records that have been presented at this office, Bureau of Land Management, it is found that the said applicant was married to his said wife on the 17th day of January, 1900, which being after the passage of the law by the Mexican Nation prohibiting the acquisition of intermarriage citizenship after December 11, 1900, consequently his wife will not be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage, and his application for her is rejected. His child will now be enrolled upon proper proof of birth.

Ernest C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the contents of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Given to and subscribed before me this 17th day of August, 1900.

*Ernest C. Jones*  
*[Signature]*

Samuel Salomon

by his said wife, who is old, whose name does not appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, he having born since said rolls were compiled, except as to the admission of his wife and child will be rejected because of the fact that no marriage certificate or proof of marriage is presented. Upon the filing of the proper certificate of marriage showing that he was married legally under the Cherokee statutes, his wife will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his child will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing of the proper proof of its birth.

Note: Upon examination of the records that have been presented of marriages, Sequoyah district, it is found that the said applicant was married to his said wife on the 17th day of January, 1897, which being after the passage of the law by the Cherokee Nation prohibiting the acquisition of intermarried citizenship after December 16, 1895, consequently his wife will not be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage, and his application for her is rejected. His child will now be enrolled upon proper proof of birth.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of August, 1900.



**MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.**

Cherokee Nation,  
Sequoyah District. }

TO ALL WHOM THIS MAY COME:


This is to certify that on the 17th day of Jan. 1907, I solemnized marriage between Mr. Clayton Penson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Miss Ada Jackson, a citizen of the U. S., according to the custom and law of the Cherokee Nation, which is a matter of record in this office in Book A, Record of Marriages, Page 123, this 18 day of Jan. 1907.

Geo. W. Bethel, Clerk  
Sequoyah District.

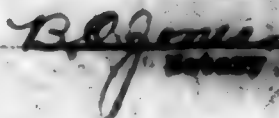
(Seal)

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 20, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Philip G. Smith  
Chief Clerk, Cherokee Division.

Given to and subscribed before me  
this 20th day of August, 1902.

  
B. B. Jones  
Notary Public.



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

(1901)

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON, D. C.

.. 1239

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Saladen Waitie Foreman*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*

1902

Commissioner.

AUG 23 1902

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Saladen Wattle Foreman, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Samuel S Foreman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Foreman a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Post-office Brent Cherokee Nation

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Notken District.

I, Ada Foreman, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by of the United States, of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S Foreman, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902 that said child has been  
named Saladen Wattle Foreman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902

J. H. Schuchman  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Notken District,

I, Maud Foreman, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ada Foreman, wife of Samuel S Foreman  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902 that there was born to her an  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Saladen Wattle Foreman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902

Maud Foreman  
J. H. Schuchman

1239 10

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Rufus R. Gorman*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved

*August 10 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1239*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Rufus L. Foreman born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897  
(Insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Samuel L. Foreman, citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Foreman, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Brink, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North Carolina District.

I, Ada Foreman, on oath state that I am 47  
years of age and a citizen, by U. S. of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel L. Foreman, who is a citizen, by  
Proof of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that said child has been  
named Rufus L. Foreman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North Carolina District.

I, Sarah Foreman, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Ada Foreman, wife of Samuel L. Foreman,  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Rufus L. Foreman.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Samuel S. Foreman  
(State last name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Brant Ind. Ter., and died on the 3rd day of  
March, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, E. M. Frye, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Cousin of Samuel S. Foreman  
(State relationship as the subject in matter a cousin, etc.) (State last name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Samuel S. Foreman died on the 3rd day of  
March, 1904.

Witness my hand:

(Sign in Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, G. W. Sloan, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Samuel S. Foreman  
(State last name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Samuel S. Foreman died on the 3rd day of  
March, 1904.

Witness my hand:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1904.

#1239

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Saladin W. Freeman

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

190

*C. R. McNeill*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
MAR 7 1905

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Saladin Waita Foreman  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Brent, Ind. Ter., and died on the 17th day of  
September, 1904.

APPEAINT OF RELATIVE.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ada Fickling, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Brent, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Mother of Saladin Waita Foreman  
(Here state relationship as the father or mother, or child, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Saladin Waita Foreman died on the 17th day of  
September, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Here to Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, 1905.

John H. Housh  
Notary Public.

APPEAINT OF ACQUAINTANCE.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, J. M. Slater, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age, and a citizen of the United States;  
that my postoffice address is Callison, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Saladin Waita Foreman  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

Saladin Waita Foreman died on the 17th day of September, 1904.  
WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Here to Two)

J. M. Slater

1239

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward B. Foreman

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1907

RECEIVED  
TO THE  
FILED  
JUL 31 1907

C 1239



*[Faint, illegible handwriting and markings, possibly a signature or a date, located at the bottom of the image.]*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edward B. Forman, born on the 8th day of January, 1901  
Name of Father: Samuel S. Forman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Forman, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Brant.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Territory, Northern District.

I, Ada Forman, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Forman, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the 8th day of January, 1901 that said child has been  
named Edward B. Forman, and is now living.  
Ada Forman

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(None in Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1901.

John S. Flickner  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Territory, Northern District.

I, Sarah Forman, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ada Forman, wife of Samuel S. Forman,  
on the 8th day of January, 1901 that there was born to her an  
Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Edward B. Forman.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(None in Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1901.

John S. Flickner  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 3 **AUG 10 1960** 1960

28 *Smith S. Foreman* Date *AUG 10 1960* *Great D. Pi*

District Severn and Year 1850 Page 695 No. 478

**Citizen by blood** *AK* **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen *Parents* *Charles Freeman*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 2-28-68

**Certificate**

Wife's name

District	Year	Page	No.
1	1900	1	1
2	1901	2	2
3	1902	3	3
4	1903	4	4
5	1904	5	5
6	1905	6	6
7	1906	7	7
8	1907	8	8
9	1908	9	9
10	1909	10	10
11	1910	11	11
12	1911	12	12
13	1912	13	13
14	1913	14	14
15	1914	15	15
16	1915	16	16
17	1916	17	17
18	1917	18	18
19	1918	19	19
20	1919	20	20
21	1920	21	21
22	1921	22	22
23	1922	23	23
24	1923	24	24
25	1924	25	25
26	1925	26	26
27	1926	27	27
28	1927	28	28
29	1928	29	29
30	1929	30	30
31	1930	31	31
32	1931	32	32
33	1932	33	33
34	1933	34	34
35	1934	35	35
36	1935	36	36
37	1936	37	37
38	1937	38	38
39	1938	39	39
40	1939	40	40
41	1940	41	41
42	1941	42	42
43	1942	43	43
44	1943	44	44
45	1944	45	45
46	1945	46	46
47	1946	47	47
48	1947	48	48
49	1948	49	49
50	1949	50	50
51	1950	51	51
52	1951	52	52
53	1952	53	53
54	1953	54	54
55	1954	55	55
56	1955	56	56
57	1956	57	57
58	1957	58	58
59	1958	59	59
60	1959	60	60
61	1960	61	61
62	1961	62	62
63	1962	63	63
64	1963	64	64
65	1964	65	65
66	1965	66	66
67	1966	67	67
68	1967	68	68
69	1968	69	69
70	1969	70	70
71	1970	71	71
72	1971	72	72
73	1972	73	73
74	1973	74	74
75	1974	75	75
76	1975	76	76
77	1976	77	77
78	1977	78	78
79	1978	79	79
80	1979	80	80
81	1980	81	81
82	1981	82	82
83	1982	83	83
84	1983	84	84
85	1984	85	85
86	1985	86	86
87	1986	87	87
88	1987	88	88
89	1988	89	89
90	1989	90	90
91	1990	91	91
92	1991	92	92
93	1992	93	93
94	1993	94	94
95	1994	95	95
96	1995	96	96
97	1996	97	97
98	1997	98	98
99	1998	99	99
100			

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen Yes *Parents* *See Jackson*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage March

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Reuben L. Freeman Dist. Year Page No. Age 2

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Are \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ FIRE \_\_\_\_\_ NO. \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_

Diet. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

*Lynn Allen Jones as Lillian Foreman*

3. Efficiency of work to be improved

Marriage License or certificate of marriage

*to be supplied*

1239

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1906



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAVIS,  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRANTFORD.

ALLISON C. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1901.

Mr. John S. Flickner,  
Gans, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Edward B. Foreman, the son of Saladen and Ada Foreman, born on the 8th day of January, 1901.

When Mr. Foreman applied for the enrollment of himself and children, he advised the Commission that his name was Samuel S. Foreman. In the birth certificate, his name appears as Saladen Foreman.

Please advise the Commission promptly under what name Mr. Foreman desired to be enrolled.

Respectfully,

*Amos L. ...*  
Acting Chairman.

*A letter has been sent to Mr. Foreman, at Gans, I. T. asking what name he desires to be enrolled under, as soon as reply is had it will be mailed to you.*

*Yours Truly,*  
*John S. Flickner & P.*

*Gans, I. T. April 1st 1901*

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	RECEIVED	ANSWERED	
5052	APR 8 1891	Book	Page

*McKee, John S.*  
*Gans, S. J.*  
*April 10.*

INDEXED

*Information relative to Samuel*  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
 APR 5 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*File with Charles C. ...*

*1891*

Mr. McKee's question is as follows:  
 Please advise the Commission whether or not  
 the same has been received by the  
 Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of being  
 placed in the collection of the  
 National Museum. The Smithsonian Institution  
 has been notified by the Smithsonian Institution  
 that the same has been received by the  
 Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of being  
 placed in the collection of the National Museum.



Cherokee 1839.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1908.

Samuel S. Foreman,

Brent, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage certificate showing your marriage on January 17, 1897, to Miss Ada Jackson.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-File.

Unrecorded-4739.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1908.

Samuel S. Foreman,

Wright, Indian Territory.

SIR:

There is enclosed you herewith, birth affidavit heretofore received by the Commission, in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Edward B. Foreman, infant child of yourself and Ada Foreman.

When you applied to this Commission for your own enrollment, you gave your name as Samuel S. Foreman, while in the affidavit it is noticed that your name appears as Saladin Foreman.

You are requested to have the affidavit corrected so that your name will appear therein as it appears upon the Commission's records, Samuel S. Foreman.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Edward E. Foreman,

Prent, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your recent letter without  
date, giving your correct name and stating that you have heretofore  
served on the Commission corrected affidavit as to the birth of  
your son, Edward E. Foreman.

That you are in regard to your correct name has been noted.  
The corrected birth affidavit, however, has not yet been received  
by the Commission.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 27, 1908.

Samuel E. Foreman,

Grant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed you herewith affidavit heretofore received by the Commission as to the birth of your son, Edward E. Foreman, which affidavit should have been returned to you with the Commission's letter of September 15, 1908.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Chen

Nancy Morris

See No. 4277



#6278.  
#1240.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SALLISAW, I.T., AUGUST 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eliche Mathis for enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Mathis being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Eliche Mathis.  
Q How old are you? A About 52.  
Q What is your post office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.  
Q ~~Ex~~ You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife?  
A She claims to be a full blood.  
Q What is your wife's full name? A Nancy.  
Q How old is your wife? A About 38 or 39.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A King.  
Q What was her name before that? A Hindman.  
Q ~~W~~ Is that her maiden name? A Yes.  
Q How long since she was married to you? A This month a year ago.  
Q How long since King died? A About two years.  
Q How long ~~since~~ since she first married King? A I could not tell you.  
Q Is your wife on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A I guess she is.  
Q Can you tell what name she is enrolled under in 1880? A No, sir, unless it was Hindman.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I guess all her life.  
Q Where is your wife? A She is here.

Q NANCY MATHIS, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Mathis.  
Q Your age? A 39.  
Q Are you the wife of this applicant here, Eliche Mathis? A Yes.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q How long have you lived ~~where in the Cherokee Nation~~ in Illinois district? A Somewhere about one year.  
Q Where did you live when the census of 1896 was taken? A Near Muldrow in Sequoyah district.  
Q What was your name in that year? A King.  
Q Where were you living the year of the '94 strip payment? A In Sequoyah district.  
Q What was your name in that year? A King.  
Q Where were you living about 20 years ago; when you were about 18 years old? A In Sequoyah district.  
Q What was your name then? A Nancy Sunshine.  
Q Wasn't your father named Hindman? A Yes.  
Q Were you ever married to a man named Sunshine? A I was living with a man named Sunshine.  
Q Was that the first man you ever lived with? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long since you lived with that man? A 10 or 12 years ago.  
Q How long did you live with him? A About 5 years before he was hung.

Kliche Mathis--2.

KLICHE MATHIS, continues his testimony:

Q Do you claim your rights as an intermarried citizens through this woman sitting here whom you have stated is at present your wife?

A Yes.

Q You just stated awhile ago that you had been married to this woman one year? A Yes, I still say that.

Q That settles your case: That's all there is in it.

Q Have you any marriage license to this woman? A Yes.

Q Mr. Mathis, you present here a duly authenticated license, issued by James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court, by R. C. Hunter, Deputy, dated August 9, '99, at Wagoner, Northern District, authorizing you, Kliche Mathis, to marry Mrs. Nancy King, and the certificate of marriage shows that you and Mrs. King were married in accordance with the license on the 12th of August, '99, by J. W. Glass, a Minister of the Gospel, and these documents are shown to have been duly recorded on the 19th of September, 1900. These will be filed with your case.

Q Applicant's wife on '94 roll as Nancy King, page 967, number 781.

The applicant here, Kliche Mathis, applies for enrollment as an intermarried Cherokee. The license and certificate of marriage which are filed with his application shows that he was married to his present wife ~~in 1899~~ through whom he claims his right by intermarriage, on the 12th day of August '99. Under the Cherokee law of '95 the privilege of acquiring Cherokee rights by intermarriage was repealed and this marriage is shown to have taken place since the repeal of the former law permitting the acquisition of said rights by intermarriage. His application for enrollment is refused. Now, his wife, Nancy Mathis, is evidently a full blood Cherokee. She is identified on the roll of '94 under the name she bore at the time she married her present husband. It is found impossible to identify her on the roll of '80 and she is not found on the roll of '96, but the evidence shows that she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and is a full blood Cherokee and she will be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDonald,

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson,

T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

---000000000---

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, upon my oath state, that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original transcript and testimony and proceedings in the matter of the application of Kliche Mathis et al. for enrollment; said original transcript having been made by Brown McDonald as stenographer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of February, 1901.

*J. O. Pison*  
*Cherokee*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
FEB 8 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Case D-2222

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1908.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, et al.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q You are so recognized? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make applica-  
tion for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1896  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Nancy Sams, page 723, #1290, Sequoyah District.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1908.



YOUNG & RUBICAM INC. 150 N. WILSON ST. CHICAGO, ILL. 60601

Enclosed for the attention of the  
advertising manager of the  
Chicago Tribune are 10 copies of the  
report of the Chicago Tribune  
for the year 1960.

FILED

These 10 copies are being  
sent to the advertising  
manager of the Chicago Tribune  
for the year 1960.  
The report of the Chicago Tribune  
for the year 1960 is enclosed  
for the attention of the  
advertising manager of the  
Chicago Tribune.



Cherokee 1240

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MURKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Nancy Mathis for  
enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that  
the applicant is identified thereon as a native Cherokee by the name  
of Nancy Goody, Sequoyah District, page 690, #351.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to  
each copy of the original testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner

upon copy of the original petition.

In the event of a denial, the petition is returned to the

of which it was received.

The petition is then forwarded to the

Commissioner of the

upon examination of the

SEP 18 1922

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

enrollment as a citizen of the United States.

In the event of the rejection of such petition for

RECEIVED, JUL 10, 1922, 10:00 AM.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

CHUCKLE 1920

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT FIELD PARTY.  
SALLISAW, I. T., APRIL 8, 1905.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of NANCY SWIMMER as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

NANCY CHILDERS, being first duly sworn, testified as follows, through interpreter, JAMES MUSKRAH:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Childers.
- Q What is your age? A Nearly 60.
- Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw, I. T.
- Q Do you know a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you lived most of your life in Sequoyah District? A Yes sir born in this District.
- Q Your name at one time was Nancy Swimmer, wasn't it? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you on the 1880 Roll as Nancy Swimmer or Nancy Childers?
- A Nancy Childers.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A John Childers.
- Q Did you know another woman by the name of Nancy Swimmer, whose name was once that? A Yes sir I know her, Jim Swimmer's wife, my half brother's wife, my first husband was Rider Swimmer.
- Q Were Rider Swimmer and Jim Swimmer brothers? A Half brothers.
- Q Was this Nancy Swimmer to whom you refer living in Flint District when the 1880 Roll was made? A I suppose he was living there, she was raised here on the river.
- Q What is this Nancy Swimmer's present name? A Nancy Matthews.
- Q Her present husband is a white man is he? A Yes sir.
- Q What is his name? A I don't know his given name, it is Matthews, that is all I know.
- Q Is this Nancy Swimmer, now Nancy Matthews living at present?
- A Yes sir, I saw her last Saturday.
- Q Has she any children by her husband Matthews? A No sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not she has been enrolled by the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir she has been enrolled.
- Q Has she taken her allotment? A Yes sir, of course.
- Q She has been enrolled and taken land under the name of Nancy Matthews? A I expect so.
- Q How long has she been married to Matthews? A I don't know just how long but a good while about 7 or 8 years I guess, maybe more, I don't know.
- Q Do you know whether or not her name was Nancy Matthews when the 1880 Census Roll was taken? A They were married since 1880.
- Q Is this Nancy Matthews, formerly Nancy Swimmer and you recall she was the only two persons you ever knew by Sequoyah District by that name?
- A Yes sir, we are the only ones.

What is your post office address at this Henry Matthews  
Ballroom, I. S.

Henry Matthews, interviewed on the 18th of May, 1902,  
Hall, Federal District, No. 1200, and on 19th of May, 1902,  
from information furnished by D-2222, which appears to be  
a transcript of Henry Matthews on the final roll.

George E. Lowley, being first duly sworn, states that he  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he re-  
ported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the  
above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his sten-  
ographic notes thereof.

*George E. Lowley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1902.

*Myron H. Smith*  
Notary Public





... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

*[Handwritten signature]*

... ..

*[Handwritten signature]*

... ..

FILED  
JUN 10 1964



Billings, Indian Territory, April 8, 1902.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

(Charles Marshall, Chairman)

Mustang, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Since our last report we have taken testimony in the following cases:

C.D. 2078--Kennie Wenzel, which shows the applicant to be living.

C.D. 2122--Dunabert Dowlin, which shows the applicant to be living and is now the wife of Johnson Springwater.

C. C.D. 2140--Ollie Charlie, which shows the applicant to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.D. 2141--Euke Charlie, which shows the applicant to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.D. 2222--Tom Rogers, which shows that the applicant died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.D. 2223--Eddie Rogers, which shows the applicant to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.D. 2224--Eddie Rogers, which shows the applicant to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.D. 2225--HARRY SWANSON, duplicate.

C.D. 2226--Eddie Rogers, which shows the applicant to be living and may be enrolled under the name of Eddie Rogers.

Respectfully,

Fred F. Bracken.

Received April 10, 1968.

Drummond, Fred P.  
Sally  
Cherokee Nation  
April 27, 1906.

1	Reports number of cases of testi-
2	mony taken by Chicago Field Party

## Control Environment

[illegible]

Cherokee D 2222  
Cherokee 1240

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Nancy Swimmer as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

--:--

O R D E R .

IT APPEARS FROM THE RECORD HEREIN: That, on June 30,  
1902, Emmet Starr appeared before this Commission at Muskogee,  
Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of  
Nancy Swimmer as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, her name being  
listed on card Cherokee D 2222.

The records of the Commission show that application  
has heretofore been made for the enrollment of said Nancy Swimmer  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, her name appearing upon Chero-  
kee straight card No. 1240, opposite No. 3402, approved by the  
Secretary of the Interior, November 5, 1902.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED: That the name of the appli-  
cant, which now appears upon card Cherokee D 2222 be cancelled  
and that the record in said case be transferred to Cherokee 1240.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JUN 21 1905

WHEELER & SON.  
Buyers and Ginners Seed Cotton  
ROUND BALE SYSTEM.

7531 10 22 22

Salt Lake, Ind. Ter.

3/24/05

The Hon Thos. B. Nudler  
Muskegon I.

Dear Sir:-

This is to state that  
I was the wife of Jim Swin-  
ner, and was at the time  
of the preparation of the 1880  
roll

Yours Truly  
Nancy Mathis  
By Eliza Mathis

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Don August 14<sup>th</sup>

*Chas Mathis, Father, 21*

District

Year

Page

No.

Chosen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Nancy Mathis Salham, Jr.*

SEQUOYAN.

Year

*1894*

Page

*967*

No.

*781*

Chosen by blood

CHEROKEE

Father

Mother

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*See 1894 Roll as Nancy King.*

1240



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1906

B

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

211-158-03

692 1418  
Lester

1740

#1 - Not identified on Roll

RECEIVED  
JAN 20 1908  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*Chas. J. Smith*  
CHEROKEE  
CHEROKEE  
CHEROKEE  
CHEROKEE  
CHEROKEE

ADDRESS ONLY FOR  
CORRESPONDENCE TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. Muskogee, Indian Territory. January 19, 1908.

Elmer Johnson,  
Muskogee Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Application has been made to this Commission for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of one, Nancy Palmer, who is identified upon the 1890 Cherokee tribal roll, in Sequoyah District.

If you know whether she is living will you please inform this Commission, as early as possible, of her present whereabouts, giving her post office address and such other information as you may have that will enable the Commission to take proper steps to determine her right to enrollment.

Respectfully,

*Chas. J. Smith*  
CHEROKEE

COPY.

Washington, Indian Territory, May 1, 1900.

Nancy Smith,

Callahan, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

For the purpose of identification you are respectfully requested to inform the Commission, at the earliest possible date, whether or not you were at one time employed to care Jim Sumner, or, if at the time of the preparation of the 1898 Cherokee authenticated roll you were enrolled under the name of Nancy Sumner.

Respectfully,

Wm. T. H. Jones,  
Commissioner of the Bureau.

COPY.

Cherokee Nation  
Cherokee, 1240.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 21, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of an order of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 21, 1905, cancelling the enrollment of Nancy Swimmer on Cherokee enrollment card No. D 2222, and transferring the record in this case to Cherokee straight case No. 1240, Nancy Swimmer, they being duplicate enrollments.

Respectfully,

*John B. Bly*  
Chairman.

1240-5-20.



Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Okla. Terr.

C 22222

General Office

Cherokee Div.

Unclaimed



Minnie J.



Walls, Indian Territory.

Information  
requested from  
Lizzie Johnson  
Webbers Falls  
1/12-32.

Cher 1241

Katie Sanders

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballinsaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Katie Sanders, for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Katie Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-six.  
Q What is your post-office address? A McKay.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Whom do you apply for for enrollment? A Myself and daughter.  
Q In what district do you live? A Illinois District.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About thirty years.  
Q All the time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Elijah Moore.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jemima Moore.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she die before eighty? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A No sir, I am not married now, I have been married.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age living with you? A I have a daughter, she is seventeen years old.  
Q What is her name? A Oklahoma, we call her Okla, Sanders.  
Q Is she the only child you have got? A I had four, the rest is all grown and married.  
Q Okla is alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 885 #1802 Katie, Sanders, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 903 #1796 Katie Sanders, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 835 #1858 Kate Sanders, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 904 #1801 Oakly Sanders, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 834 #1863 Okla Sanders, Illinois District.

Com'r Needles: Kate Sanders same appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and her daughter, Okla's name appears upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and they being fully identified according to page and number as specified in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

  
Commissioner.



In the matter of the application of Ratis Amatore, for the en-  
rollment of himself and child as Chinese citizens; and where the  
examined by Governmental officials and certified as follows:

What is your name?  
What is your name?  
What is your name?  
What is your name?  
What is your name?

157

THE FIVE CRIMINALS  
I L B D

Have you any children? Roger replied - one, born of age 12 will  
cost. A I have a daughter, and is seventeen years old.  
What is her name? A Oklahoma, we call her Okie, Grandpa.  
Is she the only child you have got? A I had four, the rest  
is all grown and married.

Okie is alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 987 Okie Kato, Barbara, Illinois District  
1880 roll, page 987 Okie Kato, Barbara, Illinois District  
1880 roll, page 987 Kate Harlowe, II, Iowa District  
1880 roll, page 987 Emily Gammeter, Illinois District  
1880 roll, page 987 Okie Kato, Barbara, Illinois District

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

MOORE, JAMES L. 1910-1911



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

D

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name McKey J J

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen peru Elijahs Mone - d

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage June - d

License Q Katie Sanders Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 555 No. 1802

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

OKla Sanders Dist. Illinois Year 1896 Page 204 No. 1801 Age 17

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. 1 Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_


Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

in 1896 roll as OKly Sanders

X1241

B 1241  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1741

#2 - Name in testimony Oklaoma  
Change Card

Cher 1242

Georgia Starr



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Georgia Starr for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Georgia Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Stilwell.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself.  
Q What district do you live in? A Flint District.  
Q How long have you lived in that district? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Caleb Ellis.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mallie Adair before she was married.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen? A No sir. Flint  
1880 roll, page 393 #1275 George Ann Starr, ~~Stilwell~~ District.  
1896 roll, page 694 #1468 George Ann Starr, Flint District.  
1894 roll, page 584 #1557 George A. Starr, Flint District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Georgia Starr appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 and she being fully identified, and making satisfactory proof as to her residence she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

H.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is all true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*H.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



1574

COMMUNICATION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

For the purpose of the application of Georgia Starr for the enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Com'r Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Georgia Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Stilwell.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself.  
Q What district do you live in? A Flint District.  
Q How long have you lived in that district? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Calen Ellis.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mallie Adair before she was married.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen? A No sir. Flint  
1880 roll, page 393 #1275 George Ann Starr, ~~Flint~~ District.  
1896 roll, page 494 #1468 George Ann Starr, Flint District.  
1894 roll, page 584 #1567 George A. Starr, Flint District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Georgia Starr appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 and she being fully identified, and making satisfactory proof as to her residence she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Stilwell D. F.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License (22) Georgia Stan Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

~~Admission~~ Stilwell District Flint Year 1898 Page 393 No. (22)

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents Calvin E. Stan

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Mallie

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_


## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1898. and on George Ann Stan

11242

1242  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1243

George Waters

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Ballisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Waters Jr. for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Waters.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q Are you a recognized Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of blood do you claim? A Half.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A George Waters.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Peggy Waters.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when she died? A It has been twenty-three years ago.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
1880 roll, page 604 #2212 George Waters, Jr. Illinois District.  
1896 roll page 916 #2120 George Waters, Illinois District.  
1894 roll, page 845 #2056 George Waters, Illinois District.

Com'r Needles: The name of George Waters Jr. appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and being duly identified and making satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

  
Commissioner.



1243

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 17 1906

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

and to the extent of the interest in the property of the estate of the decedent, the estate of the decedent shall be liable for the payment of the same.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of subscribers. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

[illegible]

Y. S. BELLMAN, JR., DISTRICT ATTORNEY,  
CITY OF NEW YORK.

101. The first of these is the fact that the  
102. first of these is the fact that the  
103. first of these is the fact that the  
104. first of these is the fact that the  
105. first of these is the fact that the  
106. first of these is the fact that the  
107. first of these is the fact that the  
108. first of these is the fact that the  
109. first of these is the fact that the  
110. first of these is the fact that the

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 9, 1903.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE WATERS, JR.  
for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

GEORGE WATERS, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Waters.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 55 or 56, don't know exactly.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vian.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a son named George Waters, Jr.,? A Yes.  
Q How old is he? A 28.  
Q What is his postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Is he married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is his wife a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q Have they any children? A No sir.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, stated that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and  
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript  
of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of November, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(25) George Waters Jr. Date AUG 10 1900 1900.  
Name  
District Illinois Year 1880 Page 22/12 No. 6045

Citizen by blood yes / 12 • Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *Parents George Waters*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage Regay

**License** ..... **Certificate** .....

Wife's name

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood** ..... **Mother's citizenship** .....

## Intermarried citizen

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

**License** ..... **Certificate** .....

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

~~B~~

1245

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1244

John Lee

See I.W. No. 152

Cher 1244



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Lee et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John Lee.  
Q What is your age? A I'm 48 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Webbers Falls.  
Q What is your district? A Canadian.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my children and my wife.  
Q How many children. A Have five.  
Q Five that under age and unmarried? A Just 5 in all.  
Q You want to apply for those that are under age and unmarried? A Yes sir; under age is three and unmarried; two have ~~been~~ been married, three never been married; they're under age.  
Q You apply then for your wife and three children? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/4.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir;  
Q She's a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A I should suppose so; I never have been anywhere else.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Raised in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in Canadian District all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q All your enrollments are from that district? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Lizzie.  
Q How old is she? A She's 55.  
Q When were you and she married? A In '74.  
Q She's on the roll of 1890, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived with you all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names and ages of your three children who are under age? A Johnnie.  
Q How old is that child? A 20 years old.  
Q Next child? A Walter.  
Q How old is he? A 17.  
Q Next child? A Lizzie.  
Q How old is she? A 14.  
Q These children are all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
1890 roll; page 31, #334, John Lee, Canadian Dist.  
1890 roll; page 31, #335, Elizabeth Lee, Canadian Dist.  
1894 roll; page 61, #1386, John Lee, Canadian Dist.  
1894 roll; page 61, #1387, Lizzie Lee, Canadian Dist.  
1890 roll; page 42, #1157, John Lee, Canadian Dist.  
1890 roll; page 60, #155, Elizabeth Lee, "  
1890 roll; page 42, # 1159, John Lee, Jr., "  
1890 roll; page 42, # 1160, Walter Lee, "  
1890 roll; page 42, # 1161, Lizzie Lee, "  
1894 roll; page 61, # 1381, John Lee, Jr., "  
1894 roll; page 61, # 1382, Walter Lee, "  
Q You give the name now of an orphan, Mr. Lee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you letters of guardianship for this orphan? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you these letters with you? A No sir.  
Q Is that boy now living in your family? A No sir.  
Q Who is he living with? A Is stopping with his brother.  
Q But he belongs with your family does he? A Yes sir, always has until two years ago, his brother came and took him.  
Q You claim to have legal control of the boy? A Well as guardian I claim to have.  
Q Give his name? A Tom Brimage.

- Q How old is the boy? A About 15 years old.  
Q Is that boy on the roll of '94? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Martha Brimage.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, she's a sister of mine.  
Q The mother of this child, Martha Brimage, was she enrolled in 1880 as Martha Brimage? A Yes sir, I expect she was.  
Q What district? A Canadian.  
Q When did she die? A She's been dead about 15 years, maybe 17.  
1880 roll; page 4, Joe, Martha Brimage, Canadian Dist.  
1894 roll; page 61, \$1800, Thomas Brimage, " "  
1896 roll; page 8, Joe, Thomas Brimage, " "  
Q This boy is living at this time? A Yes sir.

Com'r. Brockinridge:

The applicant, John Lee, is duly identified on the rolls of 1880-1894 and 1896, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. His wife, Lizzie, a white woman, is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. She has lived with him continuously since 1880 as his wife in the Cherokee Nation and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. Their children, John, Jr., Walter and Lizzie, are duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896 and they will be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood. The orphan, Tom Brimage, whose mother was a sister of John Lee, is duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896 and the child's mother is identified on the roll of 1880, and this child, Tom Brimage, will also be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood.

Edward G. Rothberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Brockinridge as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, John Lee, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August, 1900.

*Edward G. Rothberger*  
Commissioner.

U

1244

COMMISSION

Cher-1246.

COMMISSION OF THE COMMISSION  
Commission of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wichita, I.T., October 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Lee for the enrollment of himself and his children John Lee, Walter and Elsie as Cherokee by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife Elsie as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee nation, also for the enrollment of his nephew Thomas Brimage as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

John Lee, called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Lee.  
Q What is your age? A 38 years.  
Q What is your present address? A Webb's Falls, I.T.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Born and raised in the Cherokee nation.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Elsie Lee.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Her name is on the 1880 roll as an adopted white citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she your wife in 1880? A Yes, we was married in 1874.  
Q She is claiming citizenship through you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together since 1880 in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You never have been separated? A No sir.  
Q And are living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Five.  
Q How many under age? A There were three under age when I enrolled.  
Q Are they all the children of Elsie? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living now? A Yes sir.  
Q What is Thomas Brimage? A That was a nephew of mine.  
Q How long has your nephew Thomas Brimage been living in the Cherokee Nation? A He was born in the nation.  
Q And has been living in the nation ever since his birth? A Yes sir.

Francis A. Lane upon oath stated that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Francis A. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the activities of the Committee for the Liberation of the People of the East (CLPE) in the United States. This is a serious omission, as the CLPE is a well-known and active organization which has been operating in the United States for many years. It is therefore essential that the Commission be kept informed of its activities, in order that it may be able to take appropriate action to prevent its operations from continuing.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I always find time to think of my friends. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I always find time to think of my friends.

add to my knowledge of the world and the people of it. I am sure that the knowledge of the world and the people of it is the most important thing that a person can have. I am sure that the knowledge of the world and the people of it is the most important thing that a person can have.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 3, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lizzie Lee as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Lizzie Lee, being first duly sworn and examined,  
testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER;

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Lee.  
Q How old are you? A I am 63 years old.  
Q What is your Post Office address? A Webers Falls.  
Q Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage to the Cherokee  
Nation. A Yes, sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim your citizenship rights? A John  
Lee.  
Q When were you married to John Lee? A 24th of March, 1874.  
Q Were you ever married before you married John Lee? A Yes, sir.  
I was married once before, not in this country.  
Q Where were you married? A Choctaw Nation.  
Q Did you husband die prior to your marriage to John Lee?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Was John Lee ever married before he married you? A No, sir.  
Q Have you and John Lee lived together continuously since your  
marriage in 1874 to John Lee up to the time of his death?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Was John Lee an citizen of Cherokee nation at the time you  
married him? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you documentary proof of your marriage to John Lee?  
A No, sir. Nobody was there except the Judge of that District.  
Q Did they give you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir, he  
had it put on record.  
Q What record? A I don't know; here at Muskogee, I reckon.  
Q Is he living at this time? A No, sir, he is dead. He was  
the Judge of Canadian District.  
Q Is there any one here to-day that knows of your marriage to  
John Lee? A No, sir, but there is people here who knows us  
since we was married.

The applicant is identified on the 1880 roll opposite No.  
836. Her husband through she claims her right to enrollment  
is identified on said roll opposite No. 834. He is also  
identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation opposite No. 434.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Daniel Harmon, being first duly sworn and examined testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Harmon.  
Q How old are you? A 67.  
Q What is your Post Office address? A Webers Falls.  
Q Are you a citizen or non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation. A Intermarriage citizen.  
Q Are you acquainted with Lizzie Lee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know her husband John Lee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you known them? A About 30 or 35 years I guess.  
Q Do you know when they were married? A No, sir.  
Q Have they held themselves out as husband and wife in the neighborhood of Webers Falls ever since you have known them?  
A Yes, sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

F. Elma Lane, upon oath, states that she reported the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing was a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken therein.

F. Elma Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January, 1907.

Chas. E. Whitson

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

4

Date August 5<sup>th</sup> 1900.

1<sup>st</sup> John Lee, Mcberris Falls, D.C.

District Cherokee ADIAN. Year 1880 Page 31 No. 834

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife's name Lizzie Lee

District Cherokee ADIAN. Year 1880 Page 31 No. 831

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Date of marriage 1874

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

3 John Lee, Jr.	Dist.	Year 1896	Page 42	No. 1139	Age 20
4 Walter "	Dist.	Year "	Page 42	No. 1140	Age 17
5 Lizzie "	Dist.	Year "	Page 42	No. 1141	Age 14
6 Thomas Brimage	Dist.	Year "	Page 3	No. 66	Age 18
7 Martha Brimage	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
8	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
9	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
10	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
11	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
12	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

12. On 1880 Roll as Elizabeth Lee

16. " 1896 " Thomas Brimage

1244

B

1244

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 1244.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LIZZIE LEE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, August 10, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lizzie Lee as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1902 and January 3, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Lizzie Lee, was married March 24, 1874, to one, John Lee, who at the time of said marriage was a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation and who is identified upon the Cherokee Authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Canadian District, page 31, number 834, as a native Cherokee, and whose name is included in the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite number 3404; that since said marriage said John Lee and Lizzie Lee, have resided together as husband and wife and have continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. Said applicant is identified upon the Cherokee Authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee Census roll of 1896 as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 8, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Lizzie Lee, is entitled, under the provision of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1898 (30 Stat., 49b) to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

*Tame Lee*  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FEB 1907



Cherokee  
1244.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Lizzie Lee,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LMC

Acting Commissioner.

LAND  
7838-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 8, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. The United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 123 ap-

licants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22468
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Dionantus B. Thornton	22216	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus G. Sager	22218	Franklin Andrews	22548
Salen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Rexie L. Freeman	22234	James W. Cloud	22561
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22563
John V. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22564
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22267	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Roseanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Rean	22611
Francis H. Connor	22313	Rebecca H. Bigby	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Salen H. Roberts	22645
Lee E. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22654
William Crowder	22363	John E. Allison	22666
William E. Charles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22668
Billy L. Brown	22438	John W. Johnson	22668
John F. M. Christie	22439	John W. Goss	22668
John Scott	22438	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Fanny Welch	22634	Guinea G. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22636	Argyle Quisenberry	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrona Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Riffert	23190
Folly Hansen	22827	Nancy M. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23206
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Rutlingourd	23260
Stephen H. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22986	Harvy Lindsay	23286
Solomon Pragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23028	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23034	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Paugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23386
John F. Vanhey	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23048	Riley V. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23066	Melodina Bibbes	23443
William Vinton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23414
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23436
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23443

Charles Bray	23118 George W. Williams	23618
Louisa J. Elean	23144 Fredwell S. Ransom	23622
Daniel Young	23166 Samuel C. Glenn	23628
Matilda Sturdivant	23627 Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Check	23628 John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632 Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687 Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696 John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710 John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724 Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23728 Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733 Robert K. Wix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749 Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750 Mary E. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23761 Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23768 James McCutish	24246
Isaac H. Wade	23794 Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jimmy F. England	23816 John A. Brown	24268
Helen R. Duncan	23831 Martha J. Fields	24268
John Weaver	23871 Emma L. Ironside	24295
Jonathan McGrary	23878 Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879 Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903 Emma A. Elean	24326
Levis Moore	23907 Nichal Mulcare	24329



Elisada Taylor	23612	Mary C. McChes	24132
Edward B. Fryer	23621	Hilton H. McCallough	24142
James O. Hall	23632	George A. Armstrong	24143
Burges C. Chandler	23642	Margaret Fields	24174
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander H. Anderson	24199
Marion Haldeman	24405	Charles H. Devere	24240
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24442
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24561
William H. Brown	24452	Elizabeth H. Gohar	24562
Peter Smith	24496	John W. Holland	24565
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Deane	24741
Andrew H. Harwood	24527	Hirshack McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amada H. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James H. Chaney	24553	Ignac P. Howell	24802
Mary H. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornburgh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Haffelfinger	24840
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Gohar	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mahlin	24600	John E. Baker	24918
Rufus H. Allen	24605	Marion H. Gosh	24926
Alfred H. Galt	24609	Edward Ford	24961
Nicajah H. Phillips	24606	John T. McSpedden	24983
William H. Mahally	24620	Amada Peak	24984

D. H. Flourney.

24637

John F. Drake

22006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the  
cases of the Hall in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office, this action will avoid con-  
fusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and  
the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

H. M. Korman,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV:HE

D.O. 8779-1907.

J.F. Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LIE.  
WASHINGTON.

DEPT.

I.T.B. 2444-1907.  
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S., 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,148 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott,	22178	Joel Kelly	22405
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamer	22187	Martina W. Morgan	22517
Stephenus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon Jones	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Henric L. Freeman	22214	James H. Cloud	22551
		Ellen H. Morris	22553
John V. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dammberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Broodlove	22267	Mattie J. Dammberg	22564
James C. Youngain	22286	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rebecca J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Dean	22611



Francis M. Gomer	22818	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22822
John J. Smith	22818	Salon H. Roberts	22848
Lee B. Smith	22824	Demaris Goss	22854
Louis L. Duckworth	22834	Jane Rider	22855
William Crowder	22863	John R. Allison	22866
William R. Quarles	22890	Sarah L. Price	22868
Hilly L. Brown	22896	John V. Johnson	22883
John F. M. Christie	22899	John V. Goss	22885
John Scott	22413	Talitha J. Adair	22892
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John B. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenberry	22723
George Bradley	22784	Rebecca Reed	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22785	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Riffart	23190
Polly Hansen	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Linnie Lee	22844	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22885	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John V. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Gimsem Eldridge	22970	Ella B. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen W. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry M. Vestal	22998	Harvy Lindsay	23286
Selemos Bragg	23024	Daniel Hanson	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Garday	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John M. Rugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhey	23042	David C. Thompson	23421
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melocenna Nibbles	23443
William Vinton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hagan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Elean	23144	Tredwell B. Hansen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Sammuel G. Glenn	23626
Matilda Sturdivant	23427	Louisa J. Trett	24087
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24084
Stacy B. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret H. Woodall	24116
Nancy B. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Nowie	24148
Gabel Gomer (Gale)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Fittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Elisa F. Ward	23782	James McComish	24246
Isaac M. Wade	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jinsey J. England	23816	John A. Brown	24266
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Emma L. Ironside	24298
Jemima McCrary	23876	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Ruff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Wacma A. Sloan	24326
Louis Moore	23907	Michael Kulsars	24329
Elisada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton K. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Andersen	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles E. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24648
Garrett O. James	24422	Alfred Peyil	24661
William H. Brown	24425	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24668
Almyra V. Tynes	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Hardeah McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Hollens	24781
Amanda L. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24555	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24806
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Haffleringer	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mahlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24608	Marion W. Gush	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McNally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Fleurnoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 21224, and of Adeline Ratlinguard, opposite No. 21260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Theo. Dym,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A. F. M.  
J. H. W.

Cher 1245

Thomas Heaton

Cher 1245



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Heaton for enrollment of himself wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Heaton.  
Q What is your age? A About forty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Gritts.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yessir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About twenty-six years.  
Q Continuously all the time for the last twenty-six years?  
A No, I went out and staid one summer.  
Q What summer was that? A I don't recollect.  
Q Have you been here for the last fifteen years? A Yessir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Sylvanus Heaton.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a citizen? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Rebecca.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Esther.  
Q When were you married to her? A (Produces papers.) On the 14th day of March 1886.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Esther Wicket.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A Jones.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A Just after the War.  
Q What is her mother's name? A I forgot.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Did she die before '80? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of these under twenty-one years of age?  
A Charles, thirteen years old; David, eleven years old; Calvin, five years old; Maggie, two years old.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yessir  
1880 roll, for wife, page 54 #1511 Esther Wicket Canadian Dist.  
1896 roll, page 30 #829 Kata Heaton, Canadian District.  
1896 roll, applicant, page 88 #102 Thomas Heaton, Canadian Dist.  
1896 roll, children, page 30 #830 Charley Heaton, Canadian Dist.  
1896 roll, page 30, #831 David Heaton, Canadian Dist.  
1896 roll, page 30 #832 Calvin Heaton, Canadian District.  
1894 roll, wife, page 40 #888 Ester Heaton, Canadian Dist.  
1894 roll, page 40 #889 Charles Heaton, Canadian Dist.  
1894 roll, page 40 #890 David Heaton, Canadian Dist.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Thomas Heaton appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents marriage license and certificate of marriage duly authenticated, certifying that he was married to Esther Wicket on the 15th day of March, 1886; by said marriage he has four children, Charles, David, Calvin and Maggie, now living, whose said names appear upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894 respectively, as identified by page and number of the rolls as given in the testimony; and he avers that he has a child named Maggie, two years of age, her name not appearing upon the census roll of 1896, she having been born after it was compiled, the said



Thomas Heaton et al #2

Esther Heaton's name being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and her said children, with her self, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; Thomas Heaton, the applicant, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; and the enrollment of his child, Maggie Heaton, will be completed when he files satisfactory proof of birth as to said child;- and he now files said proof of birth.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1245-

Q

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL RIGHTS  
FILED  
AUG 12 1960

*[Handwritten signature]*

Acting Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., OCTOBER 15TH, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Heaton for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Esther, and children, Charles, David, Calvin, Maggie, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Thomas Heaton, being first duly sworn, under examination by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Heaton.  
Q How old are you? A Dont know my age exactly, about 50.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Gritts.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Esther.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife, Esther, been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All her life.  
Q When were you married to her? A '86.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Esther your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A No sir.  
Q Been married before you married her? A Yes sir, man by the name of Wicked.  
Q Was he dead before you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q You say you had never been married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived together ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Ever been separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Esther? A Four.  
Q All living? A Yes sir.  
Q Living at home with you? A Yes sir.

Cora Moore, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Cora Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones

NOTARY PUBLIC

100-100

US 1 - 1-12

ALINGA - 1-12

Cherokee-1845.

Cherokee Nation,  
Canadian District. )

TO ANY LEGALLY AUTHORIZED PERSON OF  
THIS NATION—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of Matrimony for Thomas J. Heaton, a white man, citizen of the United States, aged about 35 years, and Mrs. Ester Wicket, a Cherokee lady, aged about 29 years; the said Thomas J. Heaton having fully complied with all the requirements of the law regulating intermarriage of white men and Cherokee women. The oath has been administered as the law directs.

Given under my hand and seal of office on this the 15th day of March 1886.

(Seal.)

John Smith,  
Clerk Canadian District, C. N.

Recorded by me on this the 22nd day of March, 1886.


John Smith,  
Clerk Canadian District C. N.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That I solemnized the rites of Matrimony for the within named parties on the 14th day of March A. D. 1886, by virtue of the authority in me vested by law. This March 15th 1886.

John Smith,  
Clerk Canadian District, C. N.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1245 D

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Maggie Heaton

is a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 10 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 14 1900

ACTING COMMISSIONER

Card No 1245

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Chester* Nation.  
of *Maggie Heaton*, born on the *21* day of *May*, *1898*  
Name of Father: *Thomas Heaton*, a citizen of the *Chester* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Hester Heaton*, a citizen of the *Chester* Nation.  
Post-office: *Millers Falls, Pa.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*North* District.

I, *Hester Heaton*, on oath state that I am *34*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Chester* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas Heaton*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption* of the *Chester* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
born to me on the *21* day of *May*, *1898*; that said child has been  
named *Maggie Heaton*, and is now living.

Witness my hand and seal this *7* day of *May*, *1900*  
*Hester Heaton*  
(Must be Two Witnesses) *J. H. Oliver*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*J. C. Buchanan*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*North* District.

I, *Mary Jones*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Hester Heaton*, wife of *Thomas Heaton*  
on the *21* day of *May*, *1898*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Maggie Heaton*.

Witness my hand and seal this *7* day of *May*, *1900*  
*Mary Jones*  
(Must be Two Witnesses) *J. H. Oliver*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*J. C. Buchanan*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(48) Name *Thomas Heaton* Date *1876* AUG 20 1900 1900.  
District *Caucasian* Year *1876* Page *58* No. *102*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

*Cherokee*

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *Ethel Heaton*

District *Caucasian*

Year *1880*

Page *55*

No. *1511*

Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

*Cherokee*

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <i>Charles Heaton</i>	Dist. <i>Caucasian</i>	Year <i>1876</i>	Page <i>30</i>	No. <i>830</i>	Age <i>13</i>
4 <i>David</i>	Dist. "	Year "	Page <i>30</i>	No. <i>831</i>	Age <i>11</i>
5 <i>Calvin</i>	Dist. "	Year "	Page <i>30</i>	No. <i>832</i>	Age <i>5</i>
6 <i>Maggie</i>	Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>2</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 1880 roll as *Ethel Wickett*

3 on 1880 " " *Charley Heaton*

6 Affidavit of birth *Supplied*

124 - *JB*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cherokee-1830.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 2, 1901.

John Varnoke,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on January 4, 1901, to Mrs. Anna Swimmer.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosure.  
D-131.

Cherokee  
1245

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas Heaton,

Gritts, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Nauh	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Orn Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clusby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Skagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Franta	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannom 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoxie 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindselman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Artelia Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24455  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoxie 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Scoville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr. 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cessna 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William E. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fields 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Foresythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Riley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samuel L. Young 24619  
 William E. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. McClure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward L. Halsell 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Luton 24642  
 Alexander F. Parsley 24643  
 John Picaman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Annie C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24709  
 James O. Roscopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abercrombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Ples L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leoria L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hosey 24904  
 James C. South 24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
1245

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Thomas Heaton,  
Gritts, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation,  
was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26,  
1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee I, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

V. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Cher 1246

William T. Ross

Cher 1246

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I.T., August 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William T. Ross for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A William T. Ross.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Ever since 1875.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself wife and children.  
My wife is a white woman.  
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas Ross.  
Q Is he living? A I can't say whether he is living or not.  
Q He a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Martha A. Harris was her given name.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a citizen? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Clara L.  
Q When were you married? A In 1895.  
Q Was your wife a citizen when you married her? A No sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Brimmer.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's father and mother are both non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir, Wesley W., three years old; Katie M., six months old.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to these children? A No sir.  
1880 roll, page 715 #1021 William Thomas Ross, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1095 #1230 William T. Ross, Sequoyah.  
1894 roll page 990 #1192 William T. Ross, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, for wife, page 1118 #149 Clara E. Ross, Sequoyah Dist.

Com'r Needles: The name of William T. Ross appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, and he presents marriage certificate in due form certifying that he was married to Miss C. L. Brimmer, a white woman, on the 29th day of July 1895, and the name of his wife, Clara L. is found upon the census roll of 1896, she being duly identified, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, the said William T. Ross will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood and his wife, Clara L. Ross will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; and his two children, Wesley W. and Katie M., having been born since the 1896 roll was compiled, their names not appearing thereon, they will be duly enrolled by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood upon his filing with this Commission satisfactory proofs of their birth.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1900.

*M.D. Green*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 1246.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 7, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William T. Ross for the enrollment of himself and children, Wesley W. and Katie M. Ross, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Clara L. Ross, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William T. Ross.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Twenty-seven.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Clara L.  
Q What is her age at this time? A We were married in '96; she was fifteen; she is twenty-two.  
Q Is Clara L. an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Clara L.? A July 29, 1896.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q You her first husband and she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and Clara L. lived together continuously from the time you were married in '96 up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q She never was married to any other man? A No sir.  
Q You and she were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation with you from the time you and she were married up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Wesley W. and Katie M., your children by your wife, Clara L.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. L. Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

1 Name William T. Rags

Dallian D. S.

District Seayah

Year 1880 Page 715 No. 1021

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

1 Brute Thomas Rags

Married under what law

Date of marriage Mar 20 1881

License

Certificate

Wife's name Clara E. Rags

District Seayah

Year 1896 Page 1118 No. 149

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

## Names of Children:

2 Wesley W. Rags

Dist. Year 1896 Page No. Age 3

3 Natie M. "

Dist. Year Page No. Age mn

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

in 1881 roll as William Thomas Rags  
" 1896 " " Clara E. "

2 and 3 Officers of birth take appeal

11216



1246

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1246

E

20

IN RE

Application For Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mesley W. Ross*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

SEP 6 1900

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 6 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Card No 1246

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Wesley H. Ross, born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1897  
(Name of child.)  
Name of Father: William T. Ross, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Clara L. Ross, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Clara L. Ross, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Adolphus, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William T. Ross, who is a citizen, by  
flood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1897; that said child has been  
named Wesley H. Ross, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Mrs Clara L. Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

G. B. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My commission expires Mar. 9, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Martha A. Snow, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Clara L. Ross, wife of William T. Ross,  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Wesley H. Ross.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Martha A. Snow  
mon

J. R. McCombs  
J. R. Mill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900.

G. B. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1246

W

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Natie M. Ross*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved *SEP 6 1900* 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 6 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING COMMISSIONER

*Card No 1246*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
*Natie M. Ross* born on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900  
 (Must be name of child.)  
 Name of Father: *William T. Ross*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Clara L. Ross*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
 Post-office: *Salisbury, S.C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northen* District.

I, *Clara L. Ross*, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *William T. Ross*, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
 named *Natie M. Ross*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Mrs Clara L. Ross*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

My commission expires Mar. 9, 1902.

*E. B. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northen* District.

I, *W. W. Hudson*, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Clara L. Ross*, wife of *William T. Ross*,  
 on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named *Natie M. Ross*.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*W. W. Hudson M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

My commission expires Mar. 9, 1902.

*E. B. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC.



Cherokee-1246

July 29-1895.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

I have this day solemnized the rights and published the bands of Matrimony between the couple here in named: W. T. Ross, of Sallisaw, age 20 years, and Miss C. L. Brimmer, of Sallisaw, age 15 years. This July 29-1895.

W. J. Towry,  
Minister.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 8 1902

  
ACTING SECRETARY

1200

#3 May 11. Pro. rest. th.  
u. Kolar M.

Cherokee 1844.

Eastport, Indian Territory, September 4, 1893.

William F. Ross,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your applica-  
tion marriage certificate showing your marriage on July 20,  
1893, to Miss O. L. Brumby.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having  
been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

John H. Brown

1893-9-4-22

Cherokee  
1846

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Clara L. Ross,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1246

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Clara L. Ross,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22300	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylie	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22356	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22619
Daisy Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Higbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22626
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22709
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Henge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22726
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22899
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22902
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22906
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22907
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22909
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22909
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Aslee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22973
Percilee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22846	Zula Frazier	22989
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22996
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wierwell	22998
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	22999
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	22999
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	22999
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	22999
William Hewell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	22999

Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Coward 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Coodey 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irving 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles L. Bowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
Jacob C. Cobetill 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthol 23205  
John Charbonneau 23212  
John C. Wason 23231  
Thomas A. Hathcock 23236  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Rennie Pettitt 23247  
Seydel T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Locust 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelby 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Anspach 23294  
Laura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23326  
Ella Henry 23343  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23365  
William D. Sanders 23366  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivalda Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23373  
Ora Raper 23376  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Vet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23393  
Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Rom 23395  
Rebecca J. Raugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23399  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23405  
David B. Hadden 23406

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry G. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayer 23415  
William Harris 23416  
James D. Massey 23425  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Sue Drow 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph F. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William E. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Bessie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23456  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Dean 23494  
Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Mason E. Adkins 23523  
Mattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holloman 23547  
Marion H. Scott 23548  
Ray W. Linnott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23558  
Louis Teter 23573  
Sadie Duffington 23585  
William T. Holt 23586  
George F. Camp 23597  
John F. Warren 23602  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Deane 23614  
Laura Walls 23618  
James H. Holland 23621  
Paul V. Barry 23624  
Gert L. Siskern 23626

Sarah E. Nelson 23630  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frolick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armour 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Dell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23666  
Adam Plankkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Maudie A. Fulton 23684  
William L. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Sheap 23707  
Inaac P. Blodose 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23726  
Rom T. Williams 23743  
Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Choby 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Hatch Frazer 23756  
Amos A. Chrisman 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakney 23768  
Mary E. Ringlawn 23772  
Louis L. Harney 23779  
Ole Olson 23796  
William H. Morrison 23799  
Della Fields 23799  
Bae Rafferty 23796  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Annada M. Powell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23819  
Ron Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23822  
John W. Howerton 23823  
Joseph Potter 23824  
George W. Poplin 23827  
Edward M. Stanley 23828



John B. Harrold	23830	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23840	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24032
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24033
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24034
Joie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24035
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24037
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
North M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Leonard W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Hird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24113
Isaac M. Handey	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Stuart	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie E. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkcales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Celia Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23985	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23986	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23988	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alce L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24006	Ella I. West	24157
Minnie M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24158

Fannie H. Lunday	24100	Noah Allen	24201
Marion E. Simerson	24101	Murietta Coats	24202
William R. Badgett	24102	Maggie Fields	24204
William B. Raines	24103	William C. Mayfield	24205
George W. Pincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24206
George I. Hopson	24176	Wlas G. Wills	24210
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24211
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24212
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24217
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24218
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24219
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24220
James E. Wolfe	24186	T. Wyman Thompson	24227
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24228
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24233
Alma E. Whitteker	24201	Mollie J. McCallough	24235
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24239
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24240
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24241
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24243
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24250
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24251
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24252
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24258
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24260
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Joie Hall	24265
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24270
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24271
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24272
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24275
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Magle	24278
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24286
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24289
Alexus Lee	24263	Doris Hunge	24291
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24295
William D. Highsmith	24265	Addie E. Fields	24297
Laurel Goss	24268	Harmer A. Andrews	24298
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24299
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24300
William W. Miller	24278	Burci J. Broadus	24302
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24304
Isiah Hollis	24280	Joanna Hall	24305
John B. Miles	24286	Rachel Hicks	24308
Richard Fitzgerald	24293	Fannie C. Brown	24309
James A. Jackson	24298	Lydia M. Anderson	24310
George W. Dixon	24299	Ida Maskrot	24311
James B. Walker	24300	Ella Brown	24312
Peter J. Coyne	24307	Samuel S. Cox	24317
Cynthia Howdeshell	24308	Olle M. Lamar	24318
Benjamin Rowe	24309	Olle E. Williams	24319

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24573
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24574
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin E. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindelman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24610
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overliss	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24535	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24536	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LeHay	24656
Malina Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24903
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24904
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24906
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24907
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24909
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24911
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24912
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24914
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24915
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24916
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24917
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24918
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24919
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24926
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24927
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24936
Joseph M. Alton	24743	Leona Fisher	24941
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24943
Martha A. Bester	24747	John H. Gibbs	24955
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24959
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24961
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24962
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24963
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24970
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24971
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24972
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24973
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24974
William McKenney	24768	Leora L. Twist	24975
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24976
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24978
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24979
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24981
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24983
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24984
Josephine Ormsfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24985
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24987
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24988
Flas L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24990
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24991
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24992
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24993
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24994
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24995
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24996
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tagus	24999
Sylvania Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24991
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24998
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoxey	24994
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24995

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.



Cher 1247

William M. Thompson

Cher 1247

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Sallisaw, I. T., August 10th, 1900.

In the matter of the application William M. Thompson et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William M. Thompson.  
Q What is your age? A 37.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q What is your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you make application now for enrollment? A myself wife and children.  
Q How many children? A Seven children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A By adoption.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A All of them I guess since about '73.  
Q How long have you lived in the Nation? A Ever since about '73.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Very near.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mahala Thompson.  
Q How old is your wife? A 30.  
Q When were you married to her? A '85.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A I have at home.  
Q None with you? A No sir.  
Q You have some neighbors who know that you have lived together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together as husband and wife ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Where in the Cherokee Nation? A Right in the Cherokee Nation, Illinois district.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Frank, 14 years old.  
Q Next child? A Mammie.  
Q How old is she? A 12.  
Q Next child? A Bonnie.  
Q How old is that child? A 10.  
Q Next child? A Lillian.  
Q How old is that child? A 8.  
Q Next child? A Sallie.  
Q How old is that child? A 6.  
Q Next child? A Willie.  
Q How old is he? A 4 years old.  
Q Is he on the roll of 1898? A I think it is I am not positive about it.  
Q Next child? A Charley.  
Q How old is Charley? A 2 years old.  
Q That's all? A Yes sir.  
1898 roll: page 332, 1898, Wm. Thompson, Sr., Ill. Dist.  
1894 roll: page 330, 1894, William Thompson, Ill. Dist.  
1894 roll: page 330, 1894, Frank Thompson, " "  
1894 roll: page 330, 1894, Bonnie Thompson, " "  
1894 roll: page 330, 1894, Bonnie Thompson, " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Lillian " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Sallie " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, William M. Thompson " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Mahala M. " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Frank Thompson, " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Bonnie " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Bonnie " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Lillian " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Sallie " " "  
1894 " " 340, 1894, Willie " " "



Witness, George Waters, sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your age? A 52.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vian.  
Q How long have you lived in this section of the country? A I was raised here; all my life.  
Q Do you know the applicant, here, William M. Thompson? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether he is married man or not? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Mahala.  
Q Were you at his wedding? A No sir, I wasn't at the wedding.  
Q Did you hear of his marriage at the time it took place? A Yes sir.  
Q You were in the country? A Yes sir, I live here.  
Q About how long since the time you knew that he got married? A I don't know that I could state just how long it was. I paid but very little attention.  
Q About how far back ago? A 15 or 16 years ago, somewhere in the neighborhood of that.  
Q Is he still living with the woman you call Mahala that he married then? A Yes sir; she was a Mahala Wells when he married her.  
Q How you know them to be living together as husband and wife for the last 15 years or such a matter? A Yes sir.  
Q They've got a pretty numerous family, haven't they? A Yes sir, a family of children.  
Q Never lost any that you know of? A None that I know of. If they have lost any they must have been small infants.

re-direct.

Com'r. Breckinridge:

The applicant, William M. Thompson, is found duly enrolled in 1880- 1884 and 1886. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. His wife Mahala D. Thompson, is shown to have been married to him some 15 or 16 years ago and it is shown that they have lived together as husband and wife since their marriage. She is identified as his wife on the roll of 1886 and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. Their children, Frank, Hannie, Bonnie, Lillian and Sallie, are identified on the rolls of 1884 and 1886 and they will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood. Their child, Willie, is identified on the roll of 1886 and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. Their child, Charley, is too young to be on any rolls of the Cherokee Nation but when this Commission is supplied with a proper authenticated certificate of this child's birth, then he, Charley, will also be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Edward G. Rotherberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, William M. Thompson, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March, 1900.

Commissioner.

I have been told that you have been married to a woman  
 named D. Thompson. Is that correct? He has been married to you since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Yes, sir.

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?

Yes, sir. I have been married to a woman named D. Thompson since  
 1880-1881 and 1882. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his  
 life and he will be married now to a Cherokee by blood. His wife  
 is the daughter of William M. Thompson. Is that correct?

Now, have you ever been married to a woman named D. Thompson?



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

MAY 20, 1907.

Cherokee Card No. 1247  
Roll No. 22861.

In the matter of the application for the selection of an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Mamie Montanant enrolled as Mamie Thompson.

Mamie Montanant being first duly sworn by Mrs. Lane, notary public, was examined on behalf of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes and testified as follows:

- Q What is your name?  
A Mamie Montanant.  
Q What is your age?  
A 19.  
Q What is your Post-office address?  
A Vian, Indian Territory.  
Q What is your father's name?  
A William H. Thompson.  
Q What is your mother's name?  
A Mahala B. Thompson.  
Q You were enrolled as Mamie A. Thompson, were you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q You were married since your enrollment, were you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband?  
A F. E. Montanant.  
Q When were you married to him?  
A Fifteenth of February.  
Q This year?  
A Yes, sir.

Witness examined.

I, Anna Vassant, being duly sworn state that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, recorded the testimony in the above entitled proceedings and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Anna Vassant

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

day of May, 1907

Notary Public

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 William M. Thompson, Sr. Date August 10th 1900.

District ILLINOIS Year 1887 Page 172 No. 163

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship Parents William M. Thompson

Intermarried citizen Sallie

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licenses \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wife's name Mahela Thompson

District ILLINOIS Year 1896 Page 936 No. 198

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1895

Licenses \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:  
3 Frank Thompson District ILLINOIS Year 1896 Page 909 No. 1957 Age 14

4 Mamie " District " Year " Page 909 No. 1958 Age 12

5 Ronnie " District " Year " Page 909 No. 1957 Age 10

6 Lillian " District " Year " Page 909 No. 1961 Age 8

7 Sallie " District " Year " Page 909 No. 1961 Age 6

8 Willie " District " Year " Page 909 No. 1962 Age 4

9 Charley " District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 2

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

10 On 1887 Roll as Mr. Thompson Sr.

11 " 1896 " " Ronnie Thompson

12 Affidavit of birth attached

1247



1247

B

— DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

16  
1242  
**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*John S. Thompson*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved, **DEC 15 1900** 190

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INT  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**DEC 15 1900**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1242

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John R. Thompson, born on the 23 day of Oct, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William M. Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mahala D. Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Lawson, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Northern District. }

I, Mahala D. Thompson, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William M. Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23 day of Oct, 1900; that said child has been  
named John R. Thompson, and is now living.  
Mahala D. Thompson

(Not to Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Dec, 1900.

J. H. Gaines  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
District. }

I, H. J. Bryan, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mahala D. Thompson, wife of W. M. Thompson,  
on the 23 day of Oct, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named John R. Thompson.  
H. J. Bryan M.D.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Dec, 1900.

J. H. Gaines  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1247

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charley Thompson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Doc No 1247*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Charley Thompson born on the 16 day of May, 1898  
(Have I ever name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Thompson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mahala Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Keau-Ia-Dee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mahala Thompson on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 16 day of May, 1898; that said child has been  
named Charley Thompson and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August 1900.

J. H. Gaines  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, H. T. Bryan, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mahala Thompson, wife of W. Thompson,  
on the 16 day of May, 1898; that there was born to her  
a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Charley.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August 1900.

J. H. Gaines  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



Cherokee 1247

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907

Michael D. Thompson,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Yours, \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Harberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willie	584
Adda B. Ward	66	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Janette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	183	William Gordon	796
Ullie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	206	Martha M. Bruner	822
Gertrude Falone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willie	230	Sonie Fivokiller	887
Mary A. Wilkie	242	John F. Carden	881
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
Dávid L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1760
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1964
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Ara L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritta	2266
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2303
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1560	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2330	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2650	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jennie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2981	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Elisa O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alles A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4862
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Cheanut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Hartey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rose M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5590	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Joan McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Osamo J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rosch	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829



Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Ruin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Farley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengo	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualla	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6266
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6316
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6326
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posey F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6363
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6367
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6369
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marks	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7707
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8016
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9260
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9280
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9480
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9482
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9484
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kissay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7470	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Bakridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9543

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9870
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nasworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Phasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9940
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phaney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Balder	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsberger	10005
Mary M. Mott	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Daves	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10161
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10163
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lissie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Risae Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flores A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10106	Talaphora A. Pardee	10206
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10208
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billington	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 408
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grasier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Leandra Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
John W. Stokes	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 586
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 190	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Ondeco W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 700
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lissie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 306	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 330	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Levick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 402	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Mina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridanour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Henry S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1330
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Renecker	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Elisa Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Sunie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lissie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2627
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Butler	D 2636
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2637
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Idaie Conner	D 2638
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2639

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Dolara Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuencie	D 2831
William R. Lipeey	D 2717	Mary Tasse	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Frank Wiley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Deila Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Elisa Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lissie Anderson	D 2931
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2934
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2937
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2938
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louise Osoowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3073
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079



Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Miser	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3167	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Haslett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1896 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

1247

- # 2 - Testimony, Mahala - Capt. Mumt of Capt Mahala D.
- # 9 - Chas. W. - as to birth
- # 10 - John P.                      Remollent



Cherokee  
1247.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Mahala D. Thompson,  
Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

ENC

Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NF-100.  
HJG

Commissioner.

Cher 1248

Jesse Wicket

Cher 1248

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Sallisaw, I. T., Aug. 10, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jesse Wicket for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your ~~gk~~ name? A Jesse Wicket.  
Q What is your age? A About twenty years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.  
Q How long have you lived in Canadian District? A Ever since I was born.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Joe Wicket.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A I believe it was 1885.  
Q ~~What~~ Your mother's name was Hester Wicket? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Bertha Wicket.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Bertha Follener.  
Q When did you marry her? A 8th of Last April.  
Q Her father and mother are non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.  
Q Just want to enroll your self? A Yes sir.  
1896 roll, page 77 #2156 Jesse Wicket, Canadian District.  
1894 roll, page 109 #2299 Jessie Wicket, Canadian District.  
1880 roll, for mother, page 54 #1511 as Etha Wicket, Canadian Dist.  
Q Are you a son of Hester Wicket? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Jesse Wicket appearing upon the census roll of 1896 as well as the pay roll of 1894, he being fully identified according to page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony, and the name of his mother, Hester Wicket, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Etha Wicket, and it being proved to the satisfaction of the Commission that said Jesse Wicket is a lineal descendant of said Hester Wicket, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

*A.B. Jones*

Commissioner.







11

#1348

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Edna C. Wickel

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved Dec 5 1904

L. R. Brumfield  
Commissioner

DEC 5 - 1904

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Edna E. Wicket  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Webbers Falls, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3 day of  
October, 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Jesse Wicket, on oath state that I am 24  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Webbers Falls Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
father of Edna E. Wicket,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Edna E. Wicket died on the 3 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)

October, 1902

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of November, 1902

Senior R. H. Walbridge

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)

1948

20

# 6

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD.

*Edna C. Mieret*

As a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved **MAR 26 1901**

*C. H. Buckland*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**MAR 26 1901**

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edna E. Mickel, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1901.  
Name of father: Jesse Mickel, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of mother: Bertha Mickel, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post Office: Hebers Falls, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Central District.

I, Bertha Mickel, on oath, state that I am 18 years of age and a  
citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the  
lawful wife of Jesse Mickel who is a citizen, by blood, of the  
Cherokee Nation; that a girl child was born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of March, 1901; that said child has been named Edna E. Mickel,  
and is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1901.

L. B. Johnson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Central District.

I, E. Johnson M.D., a physician, on oath, state that I  
attended on Mrs. Bertha Mickel, wife of Jesse Mickel  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a girl child;  
that said child is now living and is said to have been named Edna E. Mickel.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1901.

L. B. Johnson  
Notary Public.

1248

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

20  
Name *Jesse Wicket* Date *AUG 10 1900* 1900.  
District *Caussion* Year *1896* Page *77* No. *2156*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Parents { Joe Wicket - a*

Married under what law Date of marriage *Wicket*

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*in 1896 roll as Jesse Wicket*

*11348*

(17)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
 Northern District.

No. 158.

### To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Jesse Wickett, of Webbers Falls, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and Miss Bertha Fellner of Webbers Falls, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 5th day of April, A. D. 1900

(Seal)

C. A. Davidson

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By P. M. Ford

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
 Northern District.

I, James Daniels, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 8 day of April, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 8 day of April, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 145

James Daniels.  
 A Minister of the Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America. }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 14 day of April, 1900, at M., and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 375

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this day of , A. D. 1

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 26, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 26, August 1902.

  
Notary Public.

SEP 8 1902  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1245

2. Deposits - deposits with the bank for the purpose of the purchase of the property.

Cherokee 1249.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1902.

James Vihet,

Webber Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on April 2, 1900, to Miss Martha Willard.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosed.



Chet 1249

Richard Vann

Chet 1249

Department of the Interior. -  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Sallisaw, I. T., August, 10th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard Vann et al  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner Breckinridge, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Richard Vann.  
Q What is your age? A 29 years old, next birthday.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q What's your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, and wife.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Full blood.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim for her? A Full blood.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I think I am.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Have you lived in Illinois district all your life? A No sir.  
Q Where were you living when you were a child? in 1880? A In Canadian.  
Q Where were you living in '94 when the strip money was paid? A In Illinois.  
Q And were you living in Illinois in '96? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Annie Vann.  
Q How old is she? A She was 20 years when we were married; married 6 years; 26 years old.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Annie Duck.  
Q Is she enrolled in 1880? A I don't know.  
Q Is she a native of the Cherokees? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q What district did she live in when she was a child? A Flint Dist.  
Q And in '94 what district did she live in, time of the strip payment? A She lived in Illinois.  
Q Then in '96 she lived in Illinois? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A On Aug. 15th, 1894.  
1880 roll; Page 525, #610, Annie Duck, Illinois Dist.  
Q How old were you when your father died? A I don't know, just a little child.  
Q Can't remember it? A No sir.  
Q Can you remember your mother? A No sir.  
Q They evidently died before the roll of 1880 was made out? A Yes sir.  
1894 roll; Page 843, #2085, Richard Vann, Illinois, Dist.  
1894 " " 803, #1227, Annie Jackson, " "  
1896 roll; Page 912, #2022, Richard Vann, " "  
1896 " " 912, #2023, Annie Vann, " "  
Q What was the name of your wife's step-father that she lived with in '94? A Jackson.  
Q And she had lived with her step-father, named Jackson? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she living with McLemore in '94? A Yes sir.

Com'r. Breckinridge:

The applicant, Richard Vann, is evidently a full blood Cherokee. He was an orphan in 1880 and his name is not identified on that roll. He is identified on the blood roll of 1894 and on the Census roll of 1896. His wife, Annie Vann, is identified on the roll of 1880 and on the roll of 1894. She is identified under the name of her step-father as Annie Jackson, and on the roll of 1896 she is identified under her husband's name. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives and both of them will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood.

Edward G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, Richard Vann, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of August 1900.

*Edward G. Rothenberger*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1

KNOWLEDGE OF THE PROGRESS OF THE RESEARCH IN THE FIELD OF THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTRY.

[illegible]



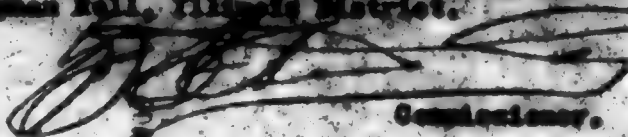
Sept. 1840

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Washington, I. T., June 22, 1906.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of  
Richard Vann et. al. Cherokee Straight Card Field No. 1240, as  
citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day, it is found  
that the applicant in this case is identified upon the 1890  
authenticated roll as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, page 20, No.  
25, as Dick Vann, Graham Hall, Illinois District.

  
Commissioner.

JUN 22 1906  
RECEIVED  
SECTION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR



Sept. 1899

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., June 23, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of  
Richard Vann et. al. Cherokee Straight Card Field No. 1249, as  
citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day, it is found  
that the applicant in this case is identified upon the 1890  
authenticated roll as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, page 20, No.  
28, as Dick Vann, Orphan Roll, Illinois District.

  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF THE INTERIOR

JUN 30 1902  
FILED

#1209

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Annie Vann

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* Nov 1 1904

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COMMISSIONER TO THE  
FILED

NOV 1 1904

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Annie Vann  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vian, Ind. Ter., and died on the 2 day of  
August, 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
I, Richard Vann, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Vian, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband of Annie Vann  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Annie Vann died on the 2 day of  
August, 1903 Richard Vann,  
(Here insert name of deceased)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Oct - 1904  
Daniel Foreman,  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Richard Linn Date August 10th 1900.  
 District ILLINOIS. Year 1896 Page 92 No. 2022  
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Full Mother's citizenship Y.E.  
 Intermarried citizen: Parents Joseph Vann  
 Married under what law Sallie  
 License 26 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name Annie Vann  
 District ILLINOIS Year 1883 Page 525 No. 610  
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Full Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen: Parents  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\*2 In 1883 Roll as Annie Luck

113

1249

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 10 1900.



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



4. Pick up on 10th corner of 1st  
Avenue to 1st Avenue  
on 1st Avenue.

Cher 1250

Harriet E. Fouts

Cher 1250

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I. T., Aug. 13, 1900.

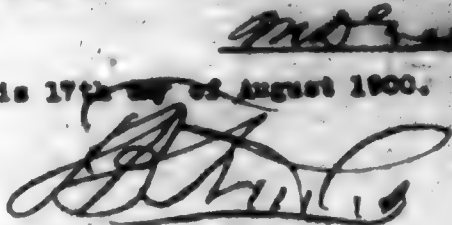
In the matter of the application of Harriet E. Fouts for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Harriet E. Fouts.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Ballisaw.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Nearly seven years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In Goingsnake.  
Q How long did you live there? A Born and raised there.  
Q Lived there all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Parker Morris.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Her name was Mary Ann Morris.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A No sir.  
Q What is his name? A Mark Fouts.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir, I have two.  
Q What are their names? A Irvin L., five years old; Maggie M., two years old.  
Q When were you married? A In 1891.  
1880 roll, page 452 #118 Harrett Morris, Goingsnake District.  
1896 roll, page 1068 #539 Harrette A. Fouts, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1068 #541 Ervin L. Fouts, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Harriet Fouts appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Harrett Morris and upon the census roll of 1896 as Harrette Fouts, she having been married to Mark Fouts; and the name of her child, Irvin L., five years old, appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified, satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, and she presenting certificate of birth of said ~~marriages~~ to her younger child, Maggie M. Fouts, two years old, said Harriet Fouts, Irvin L. Fouts and Maggie M. Fouts will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is all true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

  
Commissioner.

[illegible]



October 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
INDIAN LAND OFFICE,  
Tulsa, I. T., October 1, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Harriet E. Denny for the enrollment of herself and children, Irvie, Al, Maggie E. Denny and Phoebe Denny as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Harriet E. Denny, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Harriet E. Denny.
- Q How old are you? A 34 years old.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Brady.
- Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A Nathan P. Denny.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married? A Married 3 years ago the 28th of July.

I, Ray H. Jones, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October 1904.



1250

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Phoebe Denny  
as a citizen of the

Sherokee Nation.

Approved 1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 28 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Phoebe Lemmy, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Nathan P. Lemmy, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Harriet E. Lemmy, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Burns, Ind., Tex.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Harriet E. Lemmy Harriet E. Fouts, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Nathan P. Lemmy, who is a citizen, by  
U. S., of the U. S. Nation, that a Female child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Phoebe Lemmy, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

Harriet E. Lemmy  
Mrs. Harriet E. Fouts

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1902

W. K. Littlejohn  
 Notary Public.

My Comm. Expires  
Jan - 15 - 1904 -  
 AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Eliza Beth Martin, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Harriet E. Lemmy, wife of Nathan P. Lemmy,  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Phoebe Lemmy.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

Eliza Beth Martin  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. K. Littlejohn  
Nathan P. Lemmy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1902

W. K. Littlejohn  
 Notary Public.

1250 C

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Maggie M. Kouto*

citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved

*August 14 1900*  
*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

**AUG 14 1900**

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1250*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Maggie M. Fouts, born on the 27 day of Jan - 1879  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Mark Fouts, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Harriet E. Fouts, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw, Ind., La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Harriet E. Fouts, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Mark Fouts, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of January 1879; that said child has been  
named Maggie M. Fouts, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

C. M. Casano  
M. C. Loggins

Maggie M. Fouts  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August 1900

my com expires  
Jan - 15 - 1904

W. N. Littlejohn  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Maggie A. Littlejohn, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Harriet E. Fouts, wife of Mark Fouts,  
on the 27 day of January 1879; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Maggie M. Fouts.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Maggie A. Littlejohn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August 1900

W. N. Littlejohn  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee-1850

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 22

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. Nathan P. Denny, of Brasky, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 41 years, and Mrs. Harriet Kouts  
of Brasky, in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 19th day of  
July A. D. 1901

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Sealed) R. C. Hunter Deputy.

Deputy

Respectfully

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

1901 19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, A. A. Riggs, a Minister of the Gospel, Do hereby certify,  
(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson  
that on the 22 day of July, A. D. 1901, I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 22 day of July, 1901 A. D.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book 51, Page 2

A Minister of the Gospel.



**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for  
record in my office the 9 day of Sept, 1891, at Muskogee duly  
recorded in Book \_\_\_\_\_, Marriage Record, Page \_\_\_\_\_.

**Wagoner**  
WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,  
this 1 day of Sept, 1901, A. D.

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson Clerk.

V. V. BRES

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

Muskogee, I. T., July 12 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of  
the original offered in evidence in the \_\_\_\_\_ of the application for enrollment of Eathan P.  
Denny as \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation.

H. C. HAMMILL

Francis S. Batey  
Commissioner.

(SIGNED) CHAS A. DAVIDSON

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

CHEROKEE-7820

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date AUG 13 1900 G 13 1900 1900.

Name Jackson J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Harriet E. Fouts

District Gougeville Year 1880 Page 452 No. 1118

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents { Parker Morris

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Mary L. Morris

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

2	Irin L. Fouts	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>541</u>	Age <u>5</u>
3	Maggie M. "	Dist. _____	Year <u>"</u>	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 in 1880 roll as Harriet Morris  
3. Affidavit of birth applied

X1250

1250 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F I D

AUG 1 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1250

#3 - Harriet E. de Motta, signs her  
name to bill by name Maggie SM,  
Write her

Page 100-100

Chicago, Indian Territory, June 25, 1902.

Reuben B. Denny,

Brady, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of affidavit in the matter of the application of Phoebe Denny, the infant child of yourself and Harriet E. Denny for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

As the mother of this child has been listed under her maiden name it will be necessary that you furnish the Commission with your original marriage license and certificate before the affidavit as to the birth of your child can receive further consideration.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Yours truly,

W. H. Denny

Commissioner of the Cherokee Nation



Cher 1251

Molzarine Hobbs

Cher 1251

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Maldrow, I. T., Aug. 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Malsarine Hobbs for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Malsarine Hobbs.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A McKey, Indian Territory  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Hulbert Bean.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Betsey Hair.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died in 1897.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Joseph Hobbs.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1897.  
Q That your first husband? A No sir.  
Q What was your first husband's name? A Dr. J. D. Blackman.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A In 1896.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1891.  
Q Your husband's father and mother are non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the eldest one? A Lou Blackman, nine years old; Jesse L. Blackman, four years old. Thomas A. Hobbs, thirteen months old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 808 #219 Malsaren Bean, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 840 #154 Malsaren Blackman, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 840 #186 Lou Blackman, Illinois District.  
1896 roll, page 840 #156 Jessie L. Blackman, Illinois District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Malsarine Blackman Hobbs appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as Malsaren Bean, and her name appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Malsaren Blackman; she being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony; and the names of her children, Lou Blackman and Jesse L. Blackman, appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified, and she presenting proper certificate of the birth as to her child, Thomas A. Hobbs, she having been married to Joseph Hobbs in the year 1897, and making satisfactory proof as to their residence, and they all being fully identified, the said Malsarine Hobbs and her three children, Lou Blackman, Jesse L. Blackman and Thomas A. Hobbs will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to

Malsarine Hobbs et al vs

the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

  
Commissioner.



1251

9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 17 1980

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

C 1251

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas A. H. H. H.

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved August 13 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 14 1900

Acting Chairman.

Card No 1251



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Thomas A Hobbs, born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Joseph Hobbs, a citizen of the by adoption of Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Margine Hobbs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, McKays

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Southern District.

I, Margine Hobbs, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Hobbs, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1899; that said child has been  
named Thomas A Hobbs and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Margine Hobbs

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

J. H. Huchler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Com Expires Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Southern District.

I, Rachel S Hamilton, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Margine Hobbs, wife of Joseph Hobbs,  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Thomas A Hobbs.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Rachel S Hamilton

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

J. H. Huchler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Com Expires Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1904

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Walter J. Hobbs*

as citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved, *Aug 22* 1902

Commissioner

AUG 22 1902

F. I. L. B. D.

Acting Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Walter J. Hobbs, born on the 2 day of Aug., 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Joseph C. Hobbs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Malzerina Hobbs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Oaks, T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Malzerina Hobbs, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph C. Hobbs, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2 day of Aug., 1902 that said child has been  
named Walter J. Hobbs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Aug., 1902

Comm. 4.

APR 14 1904

APR 14 1904

J. F. Carroll

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Lydia Combs, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Malzerina Hobbs, wife of Joseph C. Hobbs  
2 day of Aug., 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Walter J. Hobbs.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Aug., 1902

Comm. 2.

APR 14 1904

J. F. Carroll

NOTARY PUBLIC.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 13 1900 1900.

Name McKey I. F.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Marguerite Hobb

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 578 No. 219

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Parents Hulbert Beane

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate Beaton Hain-a Beau

## Names of Children:

1 Lou Blackmon	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>840</u>	No. <u>155</u>	Age <u>9</u>
3 Jesse L. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>840</u>	No. <u>156</u>	Age <u>4</u>
4 Thomas A. Hobb	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>13 mo</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1880 roll as Marguerite Beane  
 3 on 1896 " " Jesse L. Blackmon  
 4 Affidavit of birth supplied

X 1251

1257

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Cher 1252

Asa C. Statham

Cher 1252

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nancy J. Statham et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Nancy J. Statham.  
Q How old are you? A 30 past.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Bartlesville, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q How far from whom do you make application? A Myself and family.  
Q That means your children? A Yes sir; my husband too if it be possible.  
Q How many children? A Four.  
Q All of them under age ~~18~~ and unmarried? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A By blood.  
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, he's a white man.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Davis.  
Q That was your maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A 1894 and 1896.  
Q How long have you lived in Cooweescoowee district? A One year.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 15 years.  
Q How did you first get your rights as a Cherokee for admission? By Tribal authorities? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of admission? A No sir, I haven't, my parents have. I have my marriage certificate here with me.  
Q Now what is your husband's full name? A Asa C. Statham.  
Q How old is your husband? A 45 past.

You present here a marriage license dated the 23rd of February 1888, issued by Walter A. Frey, Clerk of Sequoyah Dist., under the seal of his office authorizing the marriage between A. C. Statham, a citizen of the United States and Miss Nancy Davis, ~~an~~ citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The certificate shows that these parties were married on the 27th of February, 1888 by the Rev. N. H. Reid, a Presbyterian Clergyman. This will be filed with your application for your husband.

Q Now has your husband lived with you ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.

Q And both of you lived together continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, haven't lived anywhere else.

Q What rolls is he upon, on 1896 and 1894? A Not on '94 and '96, I guess.

Q Give me the names of your children? A Donia E.

Q How old is that child? A 10 past.

Q Next child? A Leonadis A.

Q How old is that child? A 9 yesterday.

Q Next child? A Edmund R.

Q How old is he? A He's 3.

Q Is he on the roll of '96 the last Census roll? A No sir, he's too young.

Q Next child? A Cleo B.

Q How old is that child? A 3 months.

Q Are all these children all living at this time are they? A Living at this time and two youngest with me.

Q Where are the other two? A At home with their papa.

1884 roll:	Page 261,	\$1200,	Nancy A. Statham,	Sequoyah Dist.
1896 "	"	1896,	Nancy Statham,	"
1896 "	"	1112,	Asa C. Statham,	"
1896 "	"	1896,	Donia Statham,	"
1896 "	"	1896,	Leonadis Statham,	"

Com'r. Breckinridge;

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896. Her husband, Asa C. Statham, is identified on the roll of 1896 as an

interviewed Thewee, and his license and certificate in his form showing that he was married February 23rd, 1880, are filed with this application. The child, Louis R., is identified on the roll of 1880 and also the child, Louella A. This applicant claims to have been admitted by the action of the Cherokee Tribal authorities some 15 years ago and that she and Thewee have certificates of admission. When that certificate is produced as a certified copy thereof, that she and the two children named will be entitled as Thewee's by blood and her husband as a Thewee by adoption and then the Secretary will authenticate certificates of birth of the two named children, Louis R. and Elsie B. They also will, when the certificate of admission is also produced, be entitled as Thewee's by blood.

Edward G. Buchanan, being duly sworn, and being by him by Commission Bookkeeping as Commissioner to the Cherokee to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, Henry J. Stephen, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Given to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

*Edward G. Buchanan*  
Commissioner.



1252 a

FILE IS

SEP 12 1960

[illegible]

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964

TO: THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

FROM: THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text follows]

Supplementary testimony.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 14, 1900.

Supplementary testimony in the application of Nancy Statham:

- Q You wish to produce now, Mrs. Statham, your certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship under date of August 29, 1887? Is that your purpose? A Yes.
- Q You present here a duly authenticated certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship under date of August 29, 1887. It is signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission, and attested by C. C. Lipe, Clerk of the Commission; approved and endorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, and under the great seal of said Nation, stating that among others on the date given, one Nancy Davis, aged 17 years, was admitted to citizenship. Is that the name you bore at that time? A Yes.
- Q This is duly identified as official evidence of what it states and it is returned to you.

The undersigned being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded correctly the proceedings and testimony in the above named case, and that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James H. Mesonius*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



125-2

2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 12 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
SEP 12 1900  
RE: [illegible]  
[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a letter or report.]

RECEIVED SEP 12 1900

SEP 12 1900

Cherokee 1252.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Asa C. Statham for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Nancy J. Statham, and his four minor children, Donia E., Leonadis A., Edmund R. and Cleo B. Statham, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ASA C. STATHAM, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, please? A Asa C. Statham.  
Q What's your age at this time? A Forty-seven.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Bartlesville.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Nancy Jane, Nancy J.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Nancy J.? A Well, on February 23, 1888.  
Q You were married under a Cherokee license, were you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to your wife, Nancy J.? A No, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had she ever been married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You are her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Nancy J., lived together as husband and wife from the date of your marriage in '88 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Never been married to any other woman? A No, sir.  
Q You and your wife, Nancy J., living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to your wife, Nancy, in '88 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never lived out since then? A No, sir.  
Q Has she lived here all the time with you since '88? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Donia E., Leonadis A., Edmund R. and Cleo B., your children by your wife, Nancy J.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since their birth up to the present time? A Yes, sir, all the time.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Betta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1. <sup>24</sup> Name *Rea J. Statham, Bartlesville, Ia.* Date *August 3<sup>rd</sup>* 1900.  
 District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1896* Page *111* No. *139*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *yes* Parents *yes*  
 Married under what law *CHEROKEE* Date of marriage *1888*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2. <sup>34</sup> Wife's name *Nancy J. Statham, Bartlesville, Ia.*  
 District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *'896* Page *198* No. *295*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE admitted* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Parents *yes*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *Filed Aug. 3 1900* Certificate *Filed Aug. 3 1900*

## Names of Children

3 <i>Ronia E. Statham</i>	Dist. <i>SEQUOYAH.</i>	Year <i>'896</i>	Page <i>198</i>	No. <i>296</i>	Age <i>10</i>
4 <i>Lionel L.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>198</i>	No. <i>1299</i>	Age <i>9</i>
5 <i>Edmund R.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>3</i>
6 <i>Cleo B.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>3</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

\* In 1896 Roll as *Rea E. Statham*,  
 \* 2 " " " *Nancy* "  
 \* 3 " " " *Ronia* "

*Marriage license and certificate attached*  
*\* and 6 affidavits of birth to be supplied.*  
*Certificate of Admission of Nancy J. Statham*  
*to be supplied.*

*1952*

1252

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

12-2-2

---

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Wesley B. Statham*

as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

**AUG 14 1900**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Card No. 1252*



20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of John B. Statham, born on the 18th day of April, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Asa B. Statham, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy J. Statham, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office: Bartlesville, Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Nancy J. Statham, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Asa B. Statham, who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 18th day of April, 1900; that said child has been  
named John B. Statham, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1900.

Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Elizabeth Davis, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Nancy J. Statham wife of Asa B. Statham,  
on the 18th day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named John B. Statham.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1900.

Commissioner

1252

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edmund R. Statham

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 13 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Board No 1254

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
 of Edmund R. Statham, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Asa L. Statham, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Nancy J. Statham, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
 Post-office, Barthesville, S. C.

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Northern DISTRICT. }

I, Nancy J. Statham, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Asa L. Statham, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1897; that said child has been  
 named Edmund R. Statham, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be Two  
 Whites.)

Howard Ferguson

Nancy J. Statham  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

Howard Ferguson  
 COMMISSIONER

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Northern DISTRICT. }

I, Elizabeth Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Nancy J. Statham wife of Asa L. Statham,  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1897; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Edmund R. Statham.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be Two  
 Whites.)

Howard Ferguson

Elizabeth Davis  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

Howard Ferguson  
 COMMISSIONER

1252

#5- Edmund R. Dup. as to birth  
#6- Geo B. " " " "

Cherokee-1888.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation, I. T. }  
Sequoyah District.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETINGS:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. A. C. Statham, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Nancy Davis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 23 day of Feb.  
A. D. 1888.

(Seal)

Walter A. Frye,  
Clerk Sequoyah District.

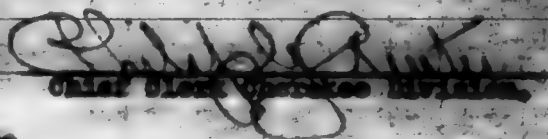
Cherokee Nation, }  
Sequoyah District.

I, Rev. W. H. Reid, a Presbyterian, hereby certify that on the 23 day of Feb. 1888, I joined in marriage Mr. A. C. Statham, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Nancy Davis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

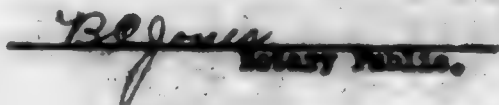
Given under my hand this the 27th day of Feb. A. D. 1888.  
Recorded. W. H. Reid.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washknee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.



SECRET

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

[Signature]

RECORDED - INDEXED

Cherokee  
1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 13, 1907.

Ann C. Statham,

Wartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Very truly,  
Saml. Ross,

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Boxeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frasier	22266
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotser	22266
John Hardy	22213	Ballie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22276
Samuel Duniphan	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22286
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotser	22290
Irene J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vincent A. Harlin	22246	Franklin P. Milligan	22295

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wily	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22391	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Esmie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22730
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Rose	22733
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22745

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22980
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22981
Ann C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22982
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22986
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22986
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	22988
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	22990
Elle Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	22992
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	22997
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	22998
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	22997



Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Nellie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charbonneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wason	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23408
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Samuel T. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23840
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23841
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23842
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23843
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23844
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23846
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23847
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23848
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23855
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23856
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23857
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23859
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23868
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23877
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23878
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23884
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23891
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23892
Brassie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23893
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risinglawn	23772
Jay W. Linacott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Osmer L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Musettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alsenia E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snager	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gorb	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Paroley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24560	Annie C. LaHay	24655
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24822
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leonia L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Ezra Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24908
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoxey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharrin	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Revised 1899.

Madison, Indian Territory, September 4, 1900.

Henry F. Station,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on February 25, 1899, to A. G. Station.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Henry C. Johnson

Enc. F-23.



March 2  
1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

Ans C. Station,

Bartlesville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 10, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

L.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Green Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 1253

Isaac H. Ragsdale

Cher 1253

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Mildred, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Johnanna Ragsdale et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Johnanna Ragsdale.  
Q How old are you? A 48 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Baptist, I.T.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My husband, self and five children.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Why does he not apply instead of yourself? A I came down on a visit here and he stayed at home and he said if I possibly could to apply.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, on all the rolls.  
Q When were you married? A Married in '74.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What district do you live in? A Goingsnake.  
Q Have you lived in Goingsnake all the time? A No sir, lived there five years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In Flint Dist.  
Q Is that where you lived in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me your husband's full name? A Isaac H. Ragsdale.  
Q How old is he? A He's 49 years old.  
Q Is he on the rolls also of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Both '80 and '86? A Yes sir.  
Q In same district as yourself? A Yes sir.  
Q You and he have lived together ever since your marriage in '74? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children and their ages, those that are under age and unmarried? A Susan Nettie, 17 years old.  
Q Your next child? A Mary V.  
Q How old is she? A 15.  
Q Next child? A Charles Otto.  
Q How old is he? A 12.  
Q Next child? A John Albert.  
Q How old is he? A 10.  
Q Next child? A Robert.  
Q How old is he? A 7 years old.

1880 roll; page 388,	#1097,	Isaac Ragsdale,	Flint Dist.
1880 " "	388,	Jennie Ragsdale,	Flint Dist.
1896 roll; page 781,	#1700,	Johnnie Ragsdale,	Goingsnake Dist.
1896 " "	781,	Isaac Ragsdale,	" "
1896 " "	781,	Susan Ragsdale,	" "
1896 " "	781,	Mary Ragsdale,	" "
1896 " "	781,	Charles Ragsdale,	" "
1896 " "	781,	John Ragsdale,	" "
1896 " "	781,	Robert Ragsdale,	" "

- Q These children are all living at this time are they? A Yes sir.  
Com'r. Breckinridge:

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. Her husband is identified on both of said rolls and her five children enumerated in the testimony are all duly identified on the roll of 1896. The husband and wife have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880 and the children all of their lives, and all of them will be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood.



-2-

Edward C. Rotherberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner  
Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness,  
Johanna Magdala, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct  
transcript of his notes.

*Edward C. Rotherberger*

sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

1253

*A*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 12 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

SEP 12 1900

RECEIVED  
SEP 12 1900  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



(COPY)

Cherokee 1225

**MARRIAGE LICENSE**

State of Arkansas,  
County of Washington.

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage  
greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish  
the bans of matrimony between Mr. William H. Downing of Baptist in  
the Ind. Tery, aged 26 years, and Miss Mary V. Ragdale of Baptist  
in the Ind Tery, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you offi-  
cially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 17th day of  
Feb. 1903.

{{(SEAL)}}

C. F. Boles,  
County Clerk.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

Northern District.  
Cherokee Nation, I. T.

I, A. L. Lacie, a minister of the Gospel do hereby certify  
that on the 22nd day of Feb. 1903, I did duly and according to law,  
as commanded in the foregoing license solemnize the rite and publish  
the bans of matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this the 22nd day of Feb. 1903.

My credentials are recorded at U. S. Clerk's office, at Muskogee,  
Ind. Ty, book B, Page 204.

A. L. Lacie, Minister of the  
Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD**

State of Arkansas/  
County of Washington/ I, C. F. Boles, Clerk of the County Court,  
of said County, certify that the above license for and Certificate  
of the marriage of Mr. Wm. H. Downing and Miss Mary V. Ragdale,  
was filed in my office on the 4th day of Mch 1903, and the same is  
fully recorded on page 296, of Book M, of Marriage records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 4th day of Mch, 1903.

C. F. Boles, Clerk.

**Marriage certificate.**

Mr. Wm. H. Downing to Miss Mary V. Ragdale. Recorded book B page  
296, returned and filed this 7 day of Mch. 1903.

C. F. Boles, Clerk

Department of the Interior  
BUREAU OF THE LAND COMMISSION

OF THE INTER  
THE FIVE CIVILIZ  
LED  
1903

Jack's office at Washington,  
D.C., Minister of the  
Interior, Sept. 1903.

Copyright © 1994 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

GRACE J. JOYCE OF "THE IVY".

Genl. Clerk.  
J. B. Porter.

Wash. Post, 1944, and other papers, 1944-1945, 1946-1947, 1948-1949, 1950-1951, 1952-1953, 1954-1955, 1956-1957, 1958-1959, 1960-1961, 1962-1963, 1964-1965, 1966-1967, 1968-1969, 1970-1971, 1972-1973, 1974-1975, 1976-1977, 1978-1979, 1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-2553, 2554-2555, 2556-2557, 2558-2559, 2560-2561, 2562-2563, 2564-2565, 2566-2567, 2568-2569, 2570-2571, 2572-2573, 2574-2575, 2576-2577, 2578-2579, 2580-2581, 2582-2583, 2584-2585, 2586-2587, 2588-2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593, 2594-2595, 2596-2597, 2598-2599, 2600-2601, 2602-2603, 2604-2605, 2606-2607, 2608-2609, 2610-2611, 2612-2613, 2614-2615, 2616-2617, 2618-2619, 2620-2621, 2622-2623, 2624-2625, 2626-2627, 2628-2629, 2630-2631, 2632-2633, 2634-2635, 2636-2637, 2638-2639, 2640-2641, 2642-2643, 2644-2645, 2646-2647, 2648-2649, 2650-2651, 2652-2653, 2654-2655, 2656-2657, 2658-2659, 2660-2661, 2662-2663, 2664-2665, 2666-2667, 2668-2669, 2670-2671, 2672-2673, 2674-2675, 2676-2677, 2678-2679, 2680-2681, 2682-2683, 2684-268

[illegible]

to the Federal Government by the State of New York.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1990

Application No. \_\_\_\_\_

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Vinita, I. T., May 21, 1906 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
3440	1253 ✓	Mary V. Downing formerly Ragdale		17
Represented by Henry Downing, Husband				

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge.

*[Signature]*  
Chairman.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Isaac A. Ragsdale, Baptist, D. Date August 13<sup>th</sup> 1900.  
District FLINT. Year 1880 Page 388 No. 1097

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name Johnsanna Ragsdale, Baptist D.  
District FLINT. Year 1880 Page 388 No. 1098

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

3 Susan T. Ragsdale	Dist. <u>G. Snake</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>761</u>	No. <u>1712</u>	Age <u>17</u>
4 Mary J. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>781</u>	No. <u>1713</u>	Age <u>15</u>
5 Charles A. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>761</u>	No. <u>1714</u>	Age <u>12</u>
6 John A. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>71</u>	No. <u>1715</u>	Age <u>10</u>
7 Robert "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>76</u>	No. <u>1716</u>	Age <u>7</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

- \*1 On 1880 Roll as Isaac Ragsdale
- \*2 " " " " Jennie "
- \*3 " 1896 " " Susan "
- \*4 " " " " Mary "
- \*5 " " " " Charles "
- \*6 " " " " John "

X1253

1253

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 18 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Cher 1254

Ella M. Parris

Cher 1254

INTERVIEW CONDUCTED BY DE MARY S. ARMSTRONG.

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Tulsa, I. T., Aug. 12, 1906.

In the matter of the application of Mary S. Armstrong for  
the enrollment of herself as a child of a Cherokee citizen; being  
sworn and examined by Commissioner Redden she testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Mary S. Armstrong.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Long Post-office, I. T.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By marriage.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee  
Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live in this District,  
Sogoyah.  
Q How long have you lived here? A I have lived here about  
ten years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A I lived in Sogoyah  
District.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously?  
A I have been here about twenty-nine years.  
Q What is your father's name? A William R. Redden.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy C. Redden.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1875.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Jesse D. Parrie.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead going on nine years.  
Q What is his father's name? A I can't tell you.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What was your husband's mother's name? A Melina Redden, when  
she died.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was she? A She has been dead about two years.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age? A Yes  
sir, I have three. Ella M. Parrie, thirteen; Ella C. Parrie,  
eleven; Jesse D. Parrie, nine.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any other children? A No sir.  
1890 roll, for enrollment of husband's name page 408, 1890 as head Redden,  
Sogoyah District.  
Q What proof of marriage have you got that you were married to  
Jesse Redden? A I haven't got any witnesses, Jack Wright was  
present in 1875, I think it was in Sogoyah District; he was a  
citizen.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, I think he is dead.  
Q How you got married? A Yes sir, I have  
been married.  
Q When did you marry Armstrong? A Five years ago.  
Q Is he a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the date of your marriage? A December, 1901.  
Q What was the father's name? A William R. Armstrong.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
1890 roll, children, page 174, 1890 Ella D. Parrie, Sogoyah  
1890 roll, page 174, 1890 Jesse D. Parrie, Sogoyah Dist.  
1890 roll, page 174, 1890 Ella C. Parrie, Sogoyah Dist.



**Exoniation by General & Major Hastings:**

Gen'l Headlee: Mrs. Armstrong, your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is refused, for the reason that under the act of Congress approved May 31st, 1890, Indian Appropriation Act, this Commission has no authority whatever to receive, consider or make any record of the application of any person for enrollment as a citizen of any tribe in the Indian Territory. We have never been enrolled or admitted as such; and law further provides that the decision of this Commission shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior; the Commission will transmit to the Secretary of the Interior its decision in your case for approval when the final rolls are sent to him for consideration and approval.

And the name of Moses S. Parrie being found upon the authentic rail of 1830 as indicated and identified according to page 10 heretofore designated in the testimony, and it being averred by his widow, Mary S. Armstrong, that she was legally married to the said Moses S. Parrie in the year 1830, and that the said Moses S. Parrie died about the year 1851, and that as a result of said marriage there were born three children, viz: John S., Oliver S., and Moses S., which three are found upon the authentic rail of 1860, and they are fully identified as the said sons of Moses S. Parrie and his wife Mary S. Parrie, now Mary S. Armstrong, and that the record as produced in the foregoing testimony is a true and correct copy of the original record.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1900  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON

John C. Thompson, for self and wife

Marriage License to this Commission

E. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission, the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing facts as that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of 1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 17 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

-

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED  
AUG 17 1900

CHIEF OF BUREAU



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 13 1900 1900.

Name Long J. J.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

1. Ella M. Paris	Dist. <u>Louiseville</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>778</u>	No. <u>1633</u>	Age <u>13</u>
2. Marie O. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>778</u>	No. <u>1634</u>	Age <u>"</u>
3. Marie O. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>778</u>	No. <u>1635</u>	Age <u>9</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____


1 on 1846 roll as Ella May Paris  
 Monique License or Certificate of Monique  
 or proof of marriage to be supplied as to  
 the marriage of Mary S. Armstrong and  
 Marie O. Paris

111511

1254

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

2001 FEB 21

Norman Harris aged 19 years, Louis M. Rider Jr 19 years

I certify that I have this day joined in the bonds of holy wed-  
lock, the above named Parties this 28th day of November, 1906.

(Signed) J. H. Wright,  
going down East.

Parris, I A. Cherokee  
Elen Rider, a n. c. citizen

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Washington, I. T. July 31, 1904.

I, the undersigned a stenographer to the above named Commission do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Moses Harris as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

James J. White

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 31 1902

100-100000

Thomas Hattie aged 19 years, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, July 21, 1902.

I hereby certify that I have this day joined in the bands of holy war, look, the above named Hattie this 28th day of November, 1880.

(Signed) T. H. Hattie,  
going under name Hattie.

Hattie, T. H. Cherokee  
Nash River, N. C. citizen

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Washington, D. C. July 31, 1902.

I, the undersigned a stenographer to the above named Commission do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Thomas Hattie as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Thomas H. Hattie*

1200

- 1-2. 2. The playmate requires proof of marriage.  
The mother proves marriage by a T. res.  
and the has been properly accepted.  
Ought to be O.



Cher 1255  
Mary Gann

Cher 1255

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Gann for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Mary Gann.  
Q How old are you? A 18.  
Q What is your post-office? A Hanson.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q On '94 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A All your life?  
A Yes sir.  
1894 roll; page 957, #573, Mary Gann, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll; page 1071, #619, Mary Gann, "  
Q What was your mother's name? A Susan Gann.  
Q Was she on the roll of 1880? A No sir, she's dead.  
Q She wasn't dead 20 years ago, in 1880? A I don't know.  
Q Your father's name? A Swimmer Gann.  
Q Did they live in Sequoyah district before you were born? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your mother's maiden name? A Faulkner.  
Q Have you got sisters and brothers older than you? A Yes sir, brother and sister both older than I am.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Susan Gann.  
Q Your father and mother both dead? A No sir, my father's living.

Com'r. Breckinridge:

This applicant is duly identified on the blood roll of 1894 and also on the Census roll of 1896 and she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

Edward G. Rothenberger, being sworn ~~as witness~~ by Commissioner Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the abovenamed witness, Mary Gann, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Edward G. Rothenberger*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

12555

A

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSIONER

FILED  
SEP 12 1960

  
Cherokee 1255

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., DEC. 5, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mary Gann as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1883 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that the applicant is identified thereon, at page 24, \$486,  
Sequoyah District, and she appears on that roll in the family of  
Swimmer Gann.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 13th* 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name *Mary Jane* *Stinson* *27*

District *SEQUOYAH* Year *1896* Page *1071* No. *619*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen ..... *Parents* *James*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....


### Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*11253*



1255- B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1200-

1. Parents not identified on Roll. It is probable that they bore another name. Still info to await identification, parents on that roll.

Cher 1256

LUTITIA Simco

Cher 1256

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, I. T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lutitia Simco for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lutitia Simco.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-five.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Always have been.  
Q Has your name always appeared upon the rolls? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for citizenship? A Myself and a little orphan girl.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Born and raised in Sequoyah.  
Q What is your father's name? A Scresch-Owl Chambers.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died when I was a year old.  
Q He was a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Martha Bruster was her maiden name, she died when I was a very small child.  
Q Are you married? A I am a widow; Simco is dead.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Gaines Simco.  
Q When did he die? A He was killed Last November three years ago.  
1880 roll, page 722 #1246 Lutitia Simco. Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, page 1099 #1325 Lutitia Simco, Sequoyah District.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age living?  
Q I have no children at all.

Com'r Needles: The name of Lutitia Simco appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and she being fully identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

  
Commissioner.

2

~~SECRET~~

33



IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Leticia Simco*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved May 31 1906

*J.B. [Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*May 31 1905*

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lutetia Since,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
Citizen of the Muldrow, Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Muldrow, Ind. Ter., and died on the 9th day of  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
March, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ellis Ketcher, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Muldrow, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
a nephew of Lutetia Since,  
(State relationship: as the father; as uncle; as cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Lutetia Since died on the 9th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
March, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Ellis Ketcher

(Here insert your  
signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of May, 1905.

Simon R. Wallingford  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Here insert your  
signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 12 1900 1900.

Name Mildred J.F.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licenses (53) Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Lutitia Simer

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 722 No. 1246

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Parents { Sequoyah Cherokee & d

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage the Parents at \_\_\_\_\_

Licenses \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as Lutitia Simer

1956

1256

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1257

Jane Fentz

See No 1256

Cher 1257



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I.T., Aug. 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lutitia Simco for the enrollment of her ward, Jane Fents, an orphan child; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lutitia Simco.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-five.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Muldrow.  
Q The name of this child is Jane Fents, what is her age?  
A Thirteen.  
Q What is her post-office? A Muldrow.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district does she live in? A Born and raised in Sequoyah  
Q What is her father's name? A Duncan Fents.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died when she was two months old.  
Q What was Jane Fents' mother's name? A Hannah, she was a white woman.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she died when the child was two years old.  
1880 roll, page 695 #461 Duncan Fence, Sequoyah District.  
Q Do you know whether Duncan Fents and Hannah Fents were married or not? A Dave Lee was the man that married them, as Clerk of the District.  
Q When were they married? A About eighty-six or eighty-seven, sometime.

David M. Lee, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testifies as follows:


- Q What is your name? A David M. Lee.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What official position did you hold in 1886 or 1887? A I was clerk, deputy.  
Q Did you know Duncan Fents? A Yes sir.  
Q You know Anna Fents? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether she was his wife or not? A Yes sir, I married them.  
Q You know whether they lived together until the death of either of them? A Yes sir. They lived together until Fents died.  
1896 roll, page 1068 #556 Jennie Fence, Sequoyah.  
1894 roll, page 999 #1385 Jennie Fence, Sequoyah District.  
Applicant re-called:  
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Jane Fents appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, as Jennie Fence, and the name of her father, Duncan Fents appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and satisfactory proof having been made as to their marriage, the marriage of her father Duncan Fents with her mother Hannah Fents, a white woman and non-citizen, and also proof being made as to her residence, and she being fully identified, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The said applicant, Lutitia Simco, presenting legal letters of guardianship as guardian of the said Jane Fents.

Letitia Jones for her ward Jane Fente, &c

M. B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.



Commissioner.

1257

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE PUBLIC LANDS  
FILED  
APR 29 1908

N  Acting Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Jane Lacy (enrolled as Jane Fents) as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Thomas Lacy, being duly sworn by Bert VanLeuven, a Notary Public, and examined on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Lacy.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.  
Q You present here a power of attorney authorizing you to represent Jennie Lacy (nee Fents) before this office. Are you the husband of Jennie Lacy? A Yes sir.  
Q The name of Jane Fents appears upon the records of this office as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Is Jennie and Jane the same person? A Yes sir, she is sometimes called Jane.  
Q When were you married to her? A June 24, 1905.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A Eighteen.  
Q What was the name of her father? A Duncan Fents.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A No sir.  
Q What is the reason your wife does not appear and complete her own allotment? A She's not able to make the trip--she's in very bad health--she's been sick for the past two months.  
Q Have you any land to file her on? A Yes, if it isn't filed on.  
Q Where is this land? A It's in Section 15, Township 11, Range 25.  
Q Are there any improvements on this land? A No sir.  
Q Is it public domain? A Yes sir.

Ira S. Niles, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 17th day of November, 1905.

*Ira S. Niles*

*Bert VanLeuven*  
Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 12 1900 1900.

Name Mulcaster D.S.

Year 1900 Page 1 No. 1

Citizen by blood          Mother's citizenship         

Intermarried citizen         

Married under what law          Date of marriage         

License          Certificate         

Wife's name         

District          Year          Page          No.         

Citizen by blood          Mother's citizenship         

Intermarried citizen         

Married under what law          Date of marriage         

License          Certificate         

Names of Children.

<u>Jane Fento</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>56</u>	Age <u>13</u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>
	Dist. <u>        </u>	Year <u>        </u>	Page <u>        </u>	No. <u>        </u>	Age <u>        </u>

in 1896 rolled Jennie Fento  
Orphan - in custody of Luther Simco 9am

11257



1257  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1258

Lizzie Thomas

Cher 1258

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDOREY, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lizzie Thomas for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Thomas being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Thomas.  
Q Your age? A 60.  
Q Your postoffice? A Remy.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q By blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the rolls of the Cherokees? A yes.  
Q What district? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Walter Lee.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Since time of the war.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Betsey.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A No sir, have been.  
Q Have you any children under 21? A No sir.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 724, number 1320;  
on '96 roll, page 1104, number 1479.

The name of Lizzie Thomas appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the '96 roll, she being a full-blood Indian, according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown McDonald*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*W. H. Needles*

Commissioner.

258  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 29 1908

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 13 1900 1900.

Name Reiny I T

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License @ Lizzie Thomas Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 724 No. 1500

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen seems { Walter Lee

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Betty Lee

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____


11258



1258 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1259

William S. Pack

Cher 1259

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 15th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Shory Pack et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William Shory Pack.  
Q How old are you? A 60.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my family.  
Q That means your wife and children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A One child and two grandchildren.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q On 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A About 22 years.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Arrimintie.  
Q How old is she? A 57.  
Q When were you married? A Been married 22 years.  
Q So she's on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You and she lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q And lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your child? A Allie Jane.  
Q How old is that child? A 19 years old.  
Q Is this child living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of these grandchildren and ages? A Joseph Ragsdale.  
Q How old is Joseph? A 18 years old.  
Q What's the next child? A John Henry Ragsdale.  
Q How old is he? A 16.  
Q What was the name of the mother of these children? A Her name was Mollie Ragsdale.  
Q She's dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Their father dead also? A He's living.  
Q Why does he not apply for them? A My wife raised them and has enrolled them before.  
Q Is the mother of these children enrolled in 1880 as a Ragsdale? A Don't think she's enrolled.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, she was a white woman.  
Q Give me the name of their father? A William Ragsdale.  
Q How old is their father? A He's 39, I think.  
Q Is he on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife both know of their having been married? A Yes sir.  
Q That they lived together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll; page 714, #1007, Wm. S. Pack, Sequoyah Dist.  
1880 " " 714, #1008, Araminta Pack, Sequoyah Dist.  
1880 roll; page 716, #1079, Wm. Ragsdale, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll; page 1090, #1108, William S. Pack, " "  
1896 " " 1090, #1109, Araminta Pack, " "  
1896 " " 1090, #1110, Allie J. Pack, " "  
1896 roll; page 1091, #1179, Joe Ragsdale, " "  
1896 " " 1091, #1180, John Ragsdale, " "  
Q Now Mr. Pack about how long has it been since your step-son, William Ragsdale, married the mother of these two children that you apply for? A About 19 years.  
Q When did his wife die, about how long ago? A She died about 14 years ago.

-3-

Q Now do you know that the father of these children William Ragsdale and their mother lived together as husband and wife from the time of their marriage as you state until the time of her death? A Yes sir.

Q Did they live to a great extent at your house? A Maybe about a year and then moved about three miles from where I lived.

Q In your neighborhood all the time? A Yes sir.

Com'r. Breckinridge:

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. His wife is also identified on both of said rolls and they have lived together and continuously in the Cherokee Nation since the roll of 1880, and they will be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood. Their child, Allie Jane, is duly identified on the roll of 1896 and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. Their two grandchildren, Joseph Ragsdale and John Henry Ragsdale, are identified on the roll of 1896. Their father is identified on the roll of 1880. His marriage to the deceased mother of these two children is established in a satisfactory manner and they will both be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood.

Edward G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, William Sherry Pack, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of August, 1900.

*Edward G. Rothenberger*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1259 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
FIELD  
SEP 12 1960

*[Signature]*



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM B. PACK for the enrollment of himself, his wife, ARGENTA, daughter, ALLEN B. PACK, and step-grandsons, JOSEPH and JOHN H. RAGSDALE, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

WILSON O. BRUTON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Wilson O. Bruton.  
Q How old are you? A 39.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you hold any official position in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir. Q What is it? A Executive Secretary.  
Q Do you know William B. Pack? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is he? A He's about 60 I suppose.  
Q His wife named Argenta? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Muldrow.  
Q Has he got 2 grandchildren living with him named JOSEPH and JOHN H. RAGSDALE? A She has, but he hasn't.  
Q William Ragsdale the father of these children? A Yes sir.  
Q William Ragsdale is a Cherokee by blood, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A Ever since I can recollect.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known him? A Yes sir.  
Q Were these 2 boys born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived here all their lives? A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Mabel F. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 5th day of December, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 60 William S. Pack, Adoption 27  
Name SEQUOYAH Date August 13th 1900.  
District SEQUOYAH Year 1100 Page 714 No. 1007

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 27 Armintha Pack  
Wife's name

District SEQUOYAH

Year 1888 Page 714 No. 1008

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

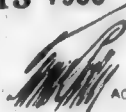
Certificate

Names of Children:

		District	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	<u>Armintha Pack</u>	<u>SEQUOYAH</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>1098</u>	<u>1110</u>	<u>19</u>
4	<u>Joseph Ragdale</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1093</u>	<u>1174</u>	<u>18</u>
5	<u>John H. "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1093</u>	<u>1180</u>	<u>16</u>
	<u>William Ragdale</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>John Ragdale</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

\*1 On 1880 Roll as Wm S. Pack  
\*2 " " Armintha Pack  
\*4 " 1890 " Joe Ragdale  
\*5 " " John "

B 125-9  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1259

#2 - Cart + Memo Arminite - Isolation  
Arminite - Make up - change cart

Cherokee 1259

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1903.

W. S. Pack,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

As requested in a letter dated March 16, signed by yourself and Allie Pack, there are enclosed you herewith tickets of admission to the Cherokee Land Office for yourself and Allie Pack.

In this connection, however, you are advised that before your application for the enrollment of your two grand-children, Joseph and John H. Bagdale, will be complete, further evidence will be required as to the residence of these children in the Cherokee Nation, and as to the marriage of their parents.

This testimony can be introduced before the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and should be presented at the earliest possible day.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Encl-3-11

023



1754

COMMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES

FILED

MAR 23 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHARTER

CHARTER 1528

Cher 1260

Amanda E. Copps

Cher 1260

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WILKINSON, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Amanda E. Capps for enrollment of herself and one child, said Capps being sworn by Commissioner Woodles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Amanda E. Capps.  
Q Your age? A 20.  
Q Your postoffice address? A Atkins.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, always have been.  
Q By blood? A Yes.  
Q Does your name appear upon the Cherokee rolls? A Yes, upon '94 and '96 rolls.  
Q Whom do you apply for enrollment for? A For myself and one child.  
Q What is your father's name? A John F. Devaughan.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Sarah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Kit C. Capps.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q When were you married to him? A May 17, '97.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Seaneath, 2 years old.  
Q Any more? A No sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to her? A No sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A I have license.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Devaughan.  
Q Your father is not dead? A No sir, he is in the insane asylum at Tahlequah.

Applicant's mother on '96 roll, page 1063, number 415.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 1063, number 415, as Devaughan.

Applicant on '94 roll, page 951, number 429 as Amanda E.

Devaughan.  
The name of Amanda Capps appearing upon the census roll of '96 as Amanda Devaughan, and also upon the pay-roll of '94 as Devaughan, and her mother's name, Sarah Devaughan, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, she now being deceased, satisfactory evidence being given that Amanda Capps is the lineal descendant and daughter of the said Sarah Devaughan, and is on the roll of '80 she having been married to Kit C. Capps in the year '97, and the said Amanda E. Capps presenting marriage license and certificate in due form certifying that she was married to Kit C. Capps on the 17th day of May, '97, and the result of said marriage is one child named Seaneath L., 2 years old, said child's name not being found upon the '96 roll, having been born since said roll was compiled, said Amanda Capps and her child, Seaneath L., will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood upon filing with this Commission proof of birth as to the said Seaneath.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1900, at Fort Gibson, I.T.  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1260  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 29 1900

W



ACTING CHAIRMAN



J

Cher 1260

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office.  
Tahlequah, I. T., September 29, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Amanda E. Capps for the enrollment of herself and her minor child, Seaneath L. Capps, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

A. J. JEREMIAH, under oath, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A A. J. Jeremiah.  
Q How old are you? A Seventy-one years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, I was one, but married out.  
Q Do you know Amanda E. Capps? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how old is she? A I don't know exactly, something like twenty-five or thirty years old.  
Q Is she the wife of K. C. Capps? A Yes, sir. Her maiden name was DeV Vaughn.  
Q How long have you known her? A I have known her from infancy.  
Q Has she lived all of her life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, to the best of my knowledge, except on a trip to Fort Smith once in a while.  
Q Has she ever been out to Fort Smith to live? A No, sir.  
Q She has never lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Has she got a child about four years old? A Yes, sir, I think so.  
Q Does that child live with her? A Yes, sir.

-----  
K. C. Capps, personally appearing, being examined under oath, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A K. C. Capps is the way I sign my name.  
Q How old are you? A I am bout twenty-six years old, I guess.  
Q What is your post office address? A Marble, Ind. Ter.  
Q Are you the husband of Amanda E. Capps? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A We have one.  
Q Is that child named Seaneath L. ? Yes, sir, Seaneath L. is her name.  
Q Is she living with you and Amanda now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have your wife and child lived in the Cherokee Nation since you were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you been married? A We were married in May, '97, if I haven't forgotten.

-----  
I, George R. Smith, being first duly sworn, state that,  
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I



correctly recorded the above and foregoing testimony, and that the same is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

George B. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1903.

Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

GRS

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 12 1900 1900.

Name James J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License 10 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Name Augusta E. Capps

District Sequoyah at \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1896 Page 1063 No. 413

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen parents

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage same

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

2	<u>Seamath Capps</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 in 1896 roll as Augusta E. Capps  
2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

11160

B 1260

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee-1260

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Crawford. )

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—CRETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the  
bans of Matrimony between Mr. Kit C. Capps, of Sequoyah Dist.,  
Cherokee Nation and Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and Miss Amanda  
DeVaughan, of Sequoyah Cherokee Nation and Indian Territory, aged  
18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return  
this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 17 day of May, 1897.

W. C. Bostick,  
County Clerk.

(Seal)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Crawford. )

I, A. H. Colgrove, do hereby certify that  
on the 17 day of May 1897, I did duly and according to law, as com-  
manded in the foregoing License solemnize the rite and publish the  
bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 17 day of May, 1897.

A. H. Colgrove, J. P.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Crawford. )

I, W. C. Bostick, Clerk of the County Court  
and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for and  
Certificate of the marriage of Kit C. Capps and Amanda DeVaughan,  
were on the 17 day of May 1897, filed in my office, and the same are  
now duly recorded on page 69 of Book F of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County this 17 day of May  
1897.

W. C. Bostick, Clerk.  
By Ben Dechard, D. C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

*Charles E. Smith*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 8 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



1260

20

*D*  
**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Seamath L. Waples*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1900

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

SEP 4 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1260*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Seameth L. Capps born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: K. E. Capps, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Amanda E. Capps, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Alum, S. I.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Amanda E. Capps, on oath state that I am Twenty  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of K. E. Capps, who is a citizen, by  
Law, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Girl child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1898; that said child has been  
named Seameth L. Capps, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900  
H. D. Blackard  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mrs. E. M. Brown, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. A. E. Capps, wife of K. E. Capps,  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Girl child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Seameth L. Capps.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

H. D. Blackard  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1260

#2 - Eucalyptus - cleared. In dense forest. E.

More but - into photo of cleared area.

More eucalyptus but not clear of same

clearing L.

Cherokee 1898.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 4, 1900.

Amelia E. Gapps,

Arkla, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on May 17, 1899, to Kit G. Gapps.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 3-27.



Cher 1261

John F. Devaughan

Cher 1261



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

Application of Amanda E. Capps for the enrollment of her father,  
JOHN F. DEVAUGHAN AND THREE CHILDREN, said Amanda E. Capps being  
sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q How old is John F. Devaughan? A 54.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Tahlequah, Insane Asylum.  
Q Is he a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What place did he live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long did he live in it? A About 21 years.  
Q He is a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes.  
Q Why isn't he here himself to enroll? A He is insane and in  
the insane asylum at Tahlequah and cannot appear.  
Q Was he any children under 21 years of age? A Yes, three.  
Q What are their names? A Arthur E., 18 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1063, number 414.  
Q Next one? A Sarah L., 16 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1063, number 415 as Sarah H.  
Q Next one? A George F., 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1063, number 416, as George.  
Q Are these children alive? A Yes.  
Q How long have they lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All their  
lives.  
Q Their mother is dead? A Yes.  
Q And their father is in the insane asylum? A Yes.  
Applicant's father, John F. Devaughan, on '80 roll, page  
691, number 378;  
On '96 roll, page 1113, number 48.  
Q What is the mother's name of these children? A Sarah.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Applicant's mother on '80 roll, page 692, number 379.

The name of John F. Devaughan appearing upon the authenticated  
roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and the names of  
his children, Arthur E., Sarah L., and George F., appearing upon the  
census rolls of '96, and the name of their mother, Sarah Devaughan,  
appears also upon the authenticated roll of '80 as indicated in the  
testimony, satisfactory evidence being made that the said children are  
the direct descendants of the said Sarah Devaughan, whose name  
appears upon the authenticated roll of '80, and satisfactory residence  
being proven, the name of John F. Devaughan will be listed as a  
Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and the names of the three children  
as above named, will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as  
citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

The undersigned being first duly sworn, states that as Stenog-  
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the  
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.


Sworn and subscribed before me this 13th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*Robert M. Needles*  
*R. M. Needles*  
Commissioner.

61 a  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1905.

In the matter of the discretionary allotment to George F. Devaughn, Cherokee citizen roll No. 3453, Field Card No. 1261.

George F. Devaughn being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A George F. Devaughn.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Harford.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today to select an allotment for yourself?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you Mr. Devaughn? A Going on 19, be 20 10th next September.  
Q 19 the 10th of next September? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your mother living? A No sir.  
Q What was her name? A Sarah Devaughn.  
Q When did she die? A I couldn't tell you just the date, been about twelve years ago.  
Q Who was your father? A John F. Devaughn.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A Been dead about five or six years.  
Q Have you any sisters or brothers? A Yes sir, two sisters and two brothers.  
Q What are your brothers names? A Riley Devaughn and Arthur Devaughn.  
Q And your sisters names? A Maggie Devaughn and Lillie Devaughn.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q With whom do you make your home? A I make my home with my sister. I call that my home with my oldest sister, Maggie. She is at Marble but I am not staying there now. I stay at with her since my father's dead about three years but stay at Russel now, but get my mail at Harford, that is my postoffice.  
Q Has any guardian been appointed for you? A No sir, never have.  
Q Have you any land at the present time under improvement and in cultivation? A No sir.  
Q Who has been looking after your affairs for the last five years? A Since my father died I have been looking out for my self.  
Q What have you had at any time in the shape of any property?  
A Why I have had one horse and saddle, and own two cows and calves, and two-two year old heifers.  
Q Have you been farming? A I farmed two years for myself.  
Q Did you rent the land? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you rent it from? A Why I rented it from my sister one year and one year from Mr. George Hill.  
Q Is the land which you desire to file on under improvement and in cultivation? A No sir.  
Q What kind of land is it? A Kind of up land, mountain land, sandy land, red sand land.

2. G. F. Devaughn.

- Q Where is this land located? A Two and half miles west of Russell.
- Q Are there any improvements on it? A None I ever seen.
- Q Is it public domain? A Yes sir, I have a man here that will testify about the land.
- Q What is his name? A I haven't learned his name.
- Q Where is he? A He is busy in there, be here pretty soon.
- Q Has he any interest in the land? A He has no interest in the land at all.
- Q Have you ever seen the land? A Yes sir, been all over it.
- Q Why is it that you want some one to testify about it then?  
A Because the gentleman in yonder asked me if I had anyone that had been over this land. I can show you right here where the land is, a forty acres.
- Q Have you been on that forty acres? A Yes sir.
- Q Thoroughly familiar with it? A Yes sir, it is good two dollar land, good for the grade of the land.
- Q Do you intend to put this land in cultivation in the event it is allotted to you? A Yes sir, I want to have it done.
- Q Are you going to lease it? A I thought of it, yes sir. can't improve it by myself and will lease it and improve it.
- Q Is that the best land that you can find around there to file on, two dollar land? A That suits me all right, yes sir.
- Q Have you talked to your sisters and brothers any about your filing? A No sir, I haven't.
- Q When was the last time you saw them? A See them last July, 4th of July.
- Q Haven't they any land under improvement and in cultivation over their own allotments? A No sir.
- Q Couldn't they assist you in getting any place of the character?  
A Why they offered to, yes, they always seemed to want to assist me in getting land.
- Q Have you talked to them about filing on this two dollar land?  
A No sir, I haven't.
- Q What kind of land is it that you want your homestead on?  
A Why I want my homestead on this forty acres. How much will the homestead be, forty acres?
- Q On two dollar land be about sixty acres? A Yes sir, I guess I will take my homestead right on the south end of this.
- Q Is any of this land that you want to file on of a less value than two dollars? A Not that I know of, all two dollars. I brought a plot of the land.
- Q Have you ever been notified by the Commission to appear at a land office and select allotment by a certain time?  
A No sir, I never have.
- Q Who enrolled you at the time application was made for your enrollment? A Since my mother died - why my sister enrolled me, Maggie.
- Q Has anyone ever made application at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah Office to file an allotment for you? A Not that I knew anything about, no sir. Never been any application made that I knew anything about.

(WITNESS EXCUSED)

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 2nd day of May, 1908.

*H. H. H. H.*

Notary Public.



100-100000-100000

FILED  
MAY 19 1964  
FBI - NEW YORK



T.W.L.

Cherokee-1261.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John F. Devaughn as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Muldrow, Indian Territory, August 13, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of John F. Devaughn as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, John F. Devaughn, a white man, was married in accordance with Cherokee law prior to 1880, to Sarah Devaughn, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. It appears from the testimony of George F. Devaughn, taken at Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1905, in the matter of a discretionary allotment to him, that this applicant died prior to September 1, 1902. Furthermore, it is not established by the record in the matter of this application, that the said John F. Devaughn and the said Sarah Devaughn were married prior to November 1, 1875.

Section 25 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716) provides as follows:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the provision of law above quoted and in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 3, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al, vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, John F. Devaughn, is not entitled under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.



Commissioner.

Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(511) Name John F. Devaughn - Tallegush J.F. (Insane Chylum) Date AUG 13 1900 1900.  
District Sequoyah Year 1890 Page 691 No. 378

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

1. <u>Arthur E. Devaughn</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1894</u>	Page <u>1063</u>	No. <u>414</u>	Age <u>18</u>
2. <u>Sarah L.</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1065</u>	No. <u>415</u>	Age <u>16</u>
3. <u>George F.</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1063</u>	No. <u>416</u>	Age <u>14</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1890 roll as John F. Devaughn  
2 " 1896 " Arthur E.  
3 " " Sarah  
4 " " George

1261 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

'Copy'

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

) ss.

No. 205.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting!

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Geo. W. Clapp of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 29 years, and Miss Lena DeVann of Sallisaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 14 day of Nov., A. D. 1901.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

) ss.

I, Rev. W. M. Gross, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 16 day of Nov., A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 16 day of Nov., A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book C, Page 100.

(Signed) Rev. W. M. Gross,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

The undersigned states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage license and certificate on file with the Commission in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of, the Cherokee Nation, of Sarah L. DeVaughn.

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office.





Cherokee 188.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 5, 1902.

Amanda E. Capps,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

On August 13, 1900, you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of your father, John F. Devaughn, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. You stated at that time that your father was insane and confined in the Insane Asylum at Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Before determining the rights of any person to citizenship by intermarriage in the Cherokee Nation, the Commission requires personal testimony relative to the rights of such person to enrollment on September 1, 1902.

You are now notified to appear before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory at the earliest possible date and give such testimony. The application for the enrollment of your father will not be complete until such testimony has been introduced.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1261

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of John F. Devaughn as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

Enc L-85

RPI

Cherokee 1261

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1906.

George F. Devaughn,  
Herford, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your father, John F. Devaughn, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Signed *Tom Doby*

Commissioner.

Enc 261

NFI

Register

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John F. Devaughn, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, dated February 27, 1907, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby*.

Commissioner.

Enc L-62

BY

Through the Comptroller  
of Indian Affairs.

LAND  
References in  
body of letter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 2, 1907.

COPY

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There are enclosed herewith the records of proceedings  
in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of  
the following persons:

21250-1907: Heratie John Ross, as a citizen by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

21244-1907: John F. Devaughn, " " "

21232-1907: Ada E. White: as a citizen by blood  
of the Cherokee Nation.

21227-1907: Marvin T. Drake, as a citizen by blood of  
the Cherokee Nation.

21260-1907: Beanie Springer,  
Lillie Livingston,  
Jesse Springer, and  
Richard Springer,

21242-1907: Addie Goldsmith,  
Christie Goldsmith,  
Carrie Goldsmith,  
Stanley Goldsmith,  
Otis Goldsmith,  
Rosa Goldsmith,  
Henry Goldsmith,  
Nebel Goldsmith,  
Lincoln Jefferson Goldsmith,  
Guy Goldsmith,  
Solomon Goldsmith,  
Clay Goldsmith,  
Thomas Goldsmith,  
George Goldsmith, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.



- Elmer Goldsmith,  
 Ota Goldsmith, and  
 Hecie Goldsmith, as citizens by blood of the  
 Cherokee Nation.
- 18300-1907: Mary Ryington, as a citizen by blood of the  
 Cherokee Nation.
- 18376-1907: Katie Arch, et al., all deceased, as citizens  
 by blood of the Creek Nation.  
 (Katie Arch, Lewis Arch, Linnie  
 Arch and Nellie Arch).
- 18364-1907: Ray Thompson, deceased, as a citizen by blood  
 of the Creek Nation.
- 18376-1907: Annie Johnson, as a citizen by blood of the  
 Creek Nation.
- 18360-1907: Clyde Wilton Hardrick, as a Cherokee freedman.
- 18341-1907: Maudie Ella Jones, as a Cherokee freedman.
- 18363-1907: Stephen Genter, as a Cherokee freedman.
- 18343-1907: Henry Ely,  
 James Ely,  
 Henry Ely, Jr.,  
 James Ely,  
 Lucinda Ely,  
 Charles Ely,  
 Lawrence Ely, and  
 Morgan Ely, as Cherokee freedmen.
- 18319-1907: Sarah Ann Benson, and  
 William Bandy, as Cherokee freedmen.
- 18342-1907: Catherine Brewer,  
 Henry Brewer,  
 Margaret Brewer, and  
 Wiley Brewer, as Cherokee freedmen.
- 18303-1907: Jennie Robinson,  
 Elmer Robinson, and  
 Fanny Robinson, as Creek freedmen.  
 (all deceased)
- 18366-1907: Frances Marshall, as a Cherokee freedman, or as a  
 citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

(2)

The decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment of the above named applicants were adverse in each case.

The decisions of Commissioner Kirby have been examined, they are found to be correct, and the Office recommends that they be approved.

Very respectfully,

U. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

RM-LC.

D.C. 12270-12271.

V.H.H.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 7020-12271.

March 4, 1907.

SIR.

SUBJECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following citizenship cases, adverse to the applicants, are hereby affirmed. Copy of Indian Office letter of March 2, 1907, submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed, is herewith enclosed.

Title of case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
Stephen Suter, Cherokee freedman,	February 26, 1907
Harvin T. Suter, Cherokee by blood,	February 27, 1907
Addie Goldsmith, et al., Cherokees by blood,	February 26, 1907
Catherine Brown, et al., Cherokees freedman,	February 27, 1907
Henry My, et al., Cherokee freedman,	February 27, 1907
Frances Marshall, Cherokee by blood,	February 27, 1907
Jennie Robinson, et al., deceased, Creek freedman,	February 26, 1907
Clyde Wilton Hardrick, Cherokee freedman,	February 26, 1907
Annie Johnson, Creek by blood,	February 27, 1907
Mary Wington, Cherokee by blood,	February 27, 1907
Ray Thompson, deceased, Creek by blood,	February 26, 1907
Sarah Ann Brown, et al., Cherokees freedman,	February 26, 1907
Katie Arch, et al., deceased, Creeks by blood,	February 27, 1907
Dennis Springer, et al., Cherokees by blood,	February 26, 1907
Ada E. White, Cherokee by blood,	February 26, 1907

Horatio John Rose, Charges by  
intestmarriage,  
John F. Doughton, Charges by  
intestmarriage,  
Hazel Ella Jones, Charges by  
intestmarriage,

February 17, 1907

February 17, 1907

February 18, 1907

A copy herewith and all the papers in the above mentioned  
cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed)

E.A. Hitchcock,

Secretary,

1 enclosure, and  
34 enclosures to Ind. Of.  
with copy herewith.

W.C.F.

3-4-07.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
1261.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1907.

Arthur E. Devaughn,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your father, John F. Devaughn, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.

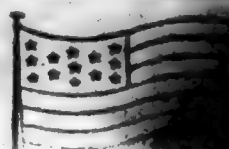
Encl.C-107  
LMC



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Arthur E. Laughn,  
Tahlequah Indian Territory.

Mar 14 1907

RETURN TO SENDER

5

Register to

George F. Devaughn,  
Herford, I.T.

Cherokee 1261.

DECLAIMED  
RETURN TO WRITER  
9459



George F. Devaughn,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Warner.*

Cher 1262

Eliza Brown

Cher 1262

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULBERRY, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Brown for the enrollment of his wife, Lisa Brown, said James Brown being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Brown.  
Q Your age? A 35.  
Q Your postoffice? A Gann.  
Q Have you been recognized by the Cherokee tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lisa Brown.  
Q How old is your wife? A 21.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A NGann.  
  
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q By blood? A Yes.  
Q What district does she live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long has she lived there? A Born and raised there.  
Q What is the name of her father? A J. K. Pemberton.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Mary Pemberton.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is she married? A Yes.  
Q What is her husband's name? A James Brown.  
Q Is he a citizen? A No sir, non-citizen.  
Q Is his father and mother non-citizens? A Yes.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.

Elias Pemberton on '00 roll, page 714, number 1006;  
On '96 roll, page 1080, number 1073.

The name of Lisa Brown appearing upon the authenticated roll of '00 as Eliza Pemberton, and also upon the census roll of '96 as Eliza Pemberton, she having been married to James Brown in '98, she being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof of residence will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James M. Needles*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, 1900, at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*James M. Needles*  
Commissioner.



Q 1262  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
A. T. CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(35) Name James Brown Date Aug 18 1900. 1900.  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License (21) \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Eliza Brown

District Sevier Year 1880 Page 714 No. 1006

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen parent { J. K. Pemberton

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage May "

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 rolls Eliza Pemberton

B 1262

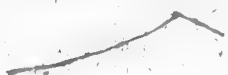
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



1962

H. J. [unclear] [unclear]

Cher 1263 .  
Henry Milink

Cher 1263



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry Milink for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Milink being sworn by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Milink.  
Q Your age? A 33.  
Q Your postoffice? A Gann.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A By adoption.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife and children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A About 13 years.  
Q Lived there continuously? A Yes.  
Q What is your father's name? A George Milink.  
Q Is he a non-citizen? A Yes.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Elizabeth Milink.  
Q Is she a non-citizen? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie Jane.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Lizzie Jane Pemberton.  
Q When did you marry her? A '93.  
Q Who married you? A Willis Bruton.  
Q Have you certificate of marriage? A No sir, I lost it.  
Q What was your wife's father's name? A J. K. Pemberton.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q Is he a citizen? A Yes.  
Q By intermarriage or blood? A Intermarriage.  
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Mary Pemberton.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age living? A Yes.  
Q What are their names and ages? A Eliza, 3 years old.  
Q Next one? A John Lewis, 2 years old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q You say you have you certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Did you have one? A Yes.  
Q What became of it? A I lost it in time of the enrollment in '96.  
Q Was it recorded? A Yes.  
Q Can you get a certified copy of it? A Yes.  
Q Have you any other proof of marriage that you would like to introduce? A Yes, Mr. Bruton.

W. O. BRUTON, being sworn, testified in this case; as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. O. Bruton.  
Q Your age? A 36 years.  
Q Your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q Did you hold any official position in '93? A Yes.  
Q What was it? A Clerk of the District Court, Sequoyah District.  
Q Do you know Henry Milink? A Yes.  
Q Do you know his wife, Lizzie Jane? A Yes.  
Q Do you know whether they are married or not? A Yes, I married them according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Did you get them a certificate? A Yes.  
Q Do you know whether or not they have been living together as man

and wife? A Yes they have been. I am not intimately acquainted with them now.

Q Did he have a license? A Yes.

CONTINUATION OF APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY:

Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.

Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 714, number 1004 as Jane Pemberton.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1084, number 260.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 1116, number 111. // 2

Applicant Henry Milink presents original record of his marriage license issued to him signed by T. J. Thornton, Clerk of Illinois District, also his marriage certificate certifying that he was married by Wilson O. Braton, Clerk of Sequoyah District, on 30th day of July, 1893.

The name of Henry Milink appears upon the census roll of '96, and the name of his wife, Lizzie Jane Pemberton, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, she having married said Henry Milink on the 30th day of July, 1893; and the name of his two children, Eliza and John V., not appearing upon the census roll of '96, they having been born since said roll was compiled, and he having made satisfactory proof of his residence and of his marriage, the name of Henry Milink will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage; and his wife, Lizzie Jane, and his children will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, satisfactory proof of birth having been filed.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.


*Brown McDaniel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, 1900, at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

1263  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 29 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., OCTOBER 16TH, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Henry Milink for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by inter marriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lizzie J., and Children, Eliza, John L. and Elizabeth, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Henry Milink, being first duly sworn, under examination by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Milink.
- Q Henry Milink? A Yes sir.
- Q How old are you? A 35.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Gann.
- Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q You are claiming citizenship by intermarriage are you? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie J.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born here.
- Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to her? A '92
- Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.
- Q Had you ever been married before that? A No sir.
- Q Had your wife been married before she married you? A No sir.
- Q Have you and your wife, Lizzie J., been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q Never been separated? A No sir.
- Q Living together at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Never made your home any where else than in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q How many children have you and your wife, Lizzie? A 3.
- Q Are they all living? A Yes sir: I made a mistake, I have 4 children one's dead.
- Q What is the name of the one that is dead? A Susie May; she never was enrolled.
- Q Died several years ago didnt she? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you present your marriage license and marriage certificate to the Commission? A No sir, I have lost them.
- Q You have lost them? A Yes sir; I had a witness proof though to my marriage.
- Q Had witnesses? A Yes sir.
- Q How many witnesses? A I forget, I think it was the clerk of the district.
- Q Clerk who issued the license? A No sir, one who performed the ceremony.
- Q Did you ever apply to the Secretary of the Cherokee Nation to see if there was any record of your marriage; did you ever make any

Continued

91 23 1902



Card # 1263

Henry Milink-----2.

search of the records? A Mr. Hastings brought up record at the first enrollment.

Q What record; record of your marriage? A Yes sir.

Q Well now Mr. Milink cant you write to J.T. Parks at Tahlequah and see if there is not a record of your marriage to your wife, Lizzie, and if there is get a certified copy of that and send it to the Commission? A Yes sir.

Q I might ask you the name of the clerk who issued you your marriage license? A Thornton--Thomas Thornton, clerk of the Illinois district.

Q Did you get up your petition? A Yes sir.

Q Had it signed? A Yes sir.

Q Paid your fee to the clerk? A Yes sir.

Q Took the oath did you? A Yes sir.

Q How soon after the license was issued were you married? A Almost two years.

Q Almost two years after the license was issued before you were married? A Yes sir.

Q Whom did you say married you? A Wilson O. Bruden.

Q Bruden? A B-r-u-d-e-n.

Q What district was he clerk? A Sequoah.

Q Got out a new license did you? A Married under the old license.

Q In '92 you were married; got out license in '90 did you? A Yes sir, I think so, as well as I recollect.

Cora Moore, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Cora Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1902.

W. Jones

NOTARY PUBLIC

21 25 1902

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date AUG 13 1900 1900

Nanie

District

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

### Certificate

4 Wife's name

District

Year 1880 Page 714 No. 1004

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

**Intermarried citizen**

### Married under what law

Date of marriage: 1940

## License

### Certificate

**Names of Children:**

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 3

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.                      Year              Page              No.              Age             

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Diat. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 on 188 roll re Jane Pennington  
2 and 4 Affidavits of birth Supplied

1263 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1263 *L*

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Olga Hunk*  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*August 14*  
*[Signature]*  
1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

*[Signature]*

SECOND CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1263*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Eliza Milink, born on the 27 day of November, 1896.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Henry Milink, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie J. Milink, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Same, Ill.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Lizzie J. Milink, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Milink, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of Nov, 1896; that said child has been  
named Eliza Milink, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1900.

J. F. Stulizant  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Mayor of Same

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Samy Idambie, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie J. Milink, wife of Henry Milink,  
on the 27 day of Nov, 1896; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Eliza Milink.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1900.

J. F. Stulizant  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Mayor of Same

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Elizabeth M. Mink*  
 as a citizen of

(*Archie*) Nation.

Approved

*May 8*

1901

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 FILED  
 MAY 8 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Elizabeth Milink, born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1900  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Henry Milink, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie J. Milink, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Gans, Ind Terr

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie J. Milink, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Milink, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that Female child was  
born to me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1900 that said child has been  
named Elizabeth Milink, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Lizzie J. Milink.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4<sup>th</sup> day of May

1901.

John S. Flickner

My Commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, W. J. Ray, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie J. Milink, wife of Henry Milink,  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1900 that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Elizabeth Milink.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. J. Ray M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26 day of April

1901.

H. P. Pringle.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission expires Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1905

1263

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD.

*John L. Milank*  
as a citizen of the  
**CHEROKEE** Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 15 1900

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chief

*Card No 1263*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BY RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of John L. Milner, born on the 16 day of April, 1898,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Henry Milner, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie J. Milner, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Ham, S.C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

Lizzie J. Milner, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Milner, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 16 day of April, 1898; that said child has been  
named John L. Milner, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Lizzie J. MilnerSubscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1900.J. P. Sturdivant  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, J. P. Sturdivant, Dr. Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie J. Milner, wife of Henry Milner,  
on the 16 day of Apr - 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named John L. Milner.

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. P. SturdivantSubscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1900.J. P. Sturdivant  
NOTARY PUBLIC



M.L. of Henry Milink

Cherokee Nation  
Illinois District

To any person legally authorized to solemnize  
marriage, Greeting;

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds  
of matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage, be-  
tween Mr. Henry Milink a citizen of the United States and Miss Lizzie  
Jane Pemberton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the  
usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to  
return this license to me for record, within thirty days from the cel-  
ebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended there-  
to and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the  
15th. day of December A.D. 1890

T. Jay Thornton, Clerk Illinois District

Cherokee Nation, I.T.

Sequoyah District

I, Wilson O. Bruton, a District Clerk do hereby  
certify that on the        day of July 1893, I joined in marriage, Mr.  
Henry Milink, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Lizzie J. Pem-  
berton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority  
given in the within license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Given under my hand this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D. 1893.

Wilson Bruton, Clerk

Sequoyah District C.N.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original license  
and certificate.

W.O. Bruton, Clerk Sequoyah

District C.N.

Executive Department, Cherokee Nation

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct

copy of the marriage record of Sequoyah District as the same  
appears on file in this office and in my legal custody.

Given from under my hand and seal of  
office on this the 3d. day of X November 1902

*J. T. Parks*

Executive Secretary.

INDEXED:

1263

COMMISSION TO THE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
21003		Book	Page
1902	NOV 10 1902		

Parker J. D.

Cherokee 91

CHEROKEE.

Copy made by  
of Henry M. Dixon

to the office of the  
Director of Indian Affairs  
at Washington, D.C.  
on the 10th day of November 1902

RECEIVED

Cherokee  
1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Henry Milink,

Gann, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.   C  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation:

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22303



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bighey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Pereilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22650
Ole Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crosslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Colins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John E. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eureka P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobetill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathecock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Petts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy I. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23396  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Glasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chantler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Rutler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscapes 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicha Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzona E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Franta 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Musettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450



Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannon 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoux 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindselman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Artelia Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24455  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoux 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24545  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Seoville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr. 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cessna 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William E. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fields 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Foresythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Riley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samuel L. Young 24619  
 William E. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. McClure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward L. Halsell 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Luton 24642  
 Alexander F. Parsley 24643  
 John Picaman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Annie C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Culvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24709  
 James O. Roskopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Bustet 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abercrombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Ples L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenhunt 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Allie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leoria L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24903  
 Robert A. Hosey 24904  
 James C. South 24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharies	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliama	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



COMMISSIONERS

HENRY L. DAVIS,  
TAMM BIRDY,  
THOMAS B. HEDGECOCK,  
C. R. BUCKLEBUSH.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, March 19, 1901.

Mr. Henry Milink,

Gans, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of a letter from John S. Flickner, Notary Public, enclosing a birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Elizabeth Milink.

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and family, you advised the Commission that the name of your wife was Lissie J. Milink. In the affidavits, her name appears as Elizabeth J. Milink, while she signs it Lissie Milink.

You will please advise the Commission promptly under what name you desire to have your wife enrolled.

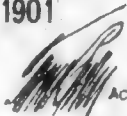
Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

1963

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAR 20 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee  
1263

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Henry Milink,

Gans, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the  
decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907,  
affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the  
enrollment of Queen Vachina, et al., as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

W. W. Hastings.

Cher 1264

Charles M. Trammel

Cher 1264



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MULBROW, I. T., AUGUST 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Annie Trammell, husband and six children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Brekinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Annie Trammell.  
Q What is your age? A About thirty six this August.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment?  
Q Myself, six children, and husband.  
Q Are your children all under age and unmarried?  
A They are all unmarried; yes sir.  
Q And under twenty one years of age? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A No sir; intermarried.  
Q Intermarried? A Y<sup>e</sup>s sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Y<sup>e</sup>s sir.  
Q The Roll of 1880? A Y<sup>e</sup>s sir.  
Q What was your name before marriage? A My name was Pierce; I went by two names; my step father registered me; it is either Pierce or Thomas.  
Q Is this the only time you have been married? A Yes sir.  
Q Your real name ~~was~~ was Pierce? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A I have been married thirteen years; I do not just remember the date of the year; thirteen years last June.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A I have lived here all my life.  
Q Now, what is your husband's full name? A Charles M. Trammell.  
C. M., he signs his name.  
Q How old is he? A Thirty nine, or thirty eight; I do not know which.  
Q Is he on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a marriage licence? A Yes sir.  
Q Let me see it? (Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)  
(The Commission says this is no licence; it is handed back to applicant)  
On Page 71, of the Record of marriage licences of Sequoyah District, which book is now in the possession of the Commission, there is found recorded a licence, issued by E. A. Adair, per Robert B. Patton, Deputy Clerk of the District, dated June 11th, 1887, authorizing marriage in accordance with the Cherokee Law of Charles M. Trammell, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Annie Thomas, a native, of aforesaid Nation - (Cherokee) - There is also recorded a certificate showing that his marriage of these parties was duly consummated on the 12th of June, 1887, by G. S. James, an ordained member of the Episcopal Church, South: The names of eleven petitioners are also of record, which it is not deemed necessary to give at this time.  
Q Now is your husband living with you Madam; has he lived with you ever since your marriage? A Y<sup>e</sup>s sir.  
Q And you and he have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Y<sup>e</sup>s sir.  
Q Where is your husband at this time? A He is out there in the crowd.  
Q He has concluded to let you apply, as you have the Cherokee blood? A Y<sup>e</sup>s sir.  
Q Now give me the names of your children, and their ages?  
Q The first one is Ressie I. Trammell.  
Q Is that child a boy or a girl? A Girl.  
Q How old? A Twelve years old in April.

Q Your next child? A Earle E. Trammell, a boy.  
 Q How old is he? A He is ten.  
 Q Your next child? A Lizzie W. Trammell.  
 Q How old is she? A She is nine; will be in February.  
 Q Your next child? A Dennis Trammell.  
 (Dennis W., a boy)

Q How old is he? A He is six/  
 Q Your next child? A Elba T. Trammell.  
 Q How old is that child? A She is three.  
 Q How your next child, please? A Teddie R. Trammell.  
 Q How old is that child? A He is just two or three months old.  
 Q That is all? A Yes sir.  
 Q Six? A Yes sir.  
 Q These children are all living at this time, are they?  
 A Yes sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 714, #999, Annie Pierce, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1896, Page 1105, #1482, Annie Trammell, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant's husband identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1119, #182, Charles M. Trammell, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant's daughter identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1105, #1483, Rossie Trammell, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1896, Page 1105, #1484, Earle Trammell, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1896, Page 1105, #1485, Lizzie Trammell, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1896, Page 1105, #1486, Dennis Trammell/ Sequoyah District)

This applicant, Annie Trammell is duly identified on the roll of 1880; also on the roll of 1896; on the later roll, she is identified under her married name. In the marriage papers, she is spoken of under the maiden name of Annie Thomas; this is accounted for by the fact that she was brought up by her step father of that name, and she was commonly called by his name. She will be enrolled now under the name of Annie Trammell, as a Cherokee by blood. Her husband, Charles M. Trammell is identified on the roll of 1896, and his marriage to his wife is duly established by the citation from the Book of Records, as having taken place under the Cherokee law, in 1887. It is shown that he and his wife have lived together ever since their marriage, and continuously in the Cherokee Nation: He will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. All their six children enumerated in the testimony; the first four are identified on the roll of 1896; and they are living at this time and they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood. The two younger children, Elba Trammell and Teddie Trammell are not of sufficient age to be on any of the rolls, and when this Commission is furnished with a duly certified copy of their birth, then these two younger children will also be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

*R. R. Cravens*

Sworn to and subscribed before  
 me this 13th day of August, 1900.

*Chas. A. [Signature]*  
 COMMISSIONER.

1264 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 13 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

MAILED

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., December 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES M. TRANMELL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, ANNIE TRANMELL, and his children, ROSSIE I., EARLE E., LIZZIE W., DENNIS W., ELBA T. and TEDDY R. TRANMELL, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

CHARLES M. TRANMELL, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Charles M. Trammell.  
Q How old are you Mr. Trammell ? A I am about forty one or two years old.  
Q What is your post office address ? A I am Inola now.  
Q It was Muldrow when you made your original application ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You are an applicant for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name, Mr. Trammell ? A Her name is Annie.  
Q What was her maiden name ? A Pierce; she went by two names; her mother married, the first time, Pierce, and he died, and she married a fellow by the name of Thomas, but she married as Annie Pierce.  
Q Is your wife a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife Annie ?  
A The 12th day of June, 1887.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife Annie ?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you ? A No sir.  
Q You are her first husband and she is your first wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Annie lived together as husband and wife from the day of your marriage up until the present time ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir, been living together ever since we were married.  
Q Never been separated ? A No sir, never been out of the Territory.  
Q Are these children, Rossie I., Earle E., Lizzie W., Dennis W., Elba T. and Teddy R., all your children by your wife Annie ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children and your wife all living at this time ?  
A Yes sir. They were when I left home yesterday.  
Q Have these children lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out during that time ? A No sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 24, 1902.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Notary Public.

Copy 1 to # 1264

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., December 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES M. TRAMMELL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, ANNIE TRAMMELL, and his children, ROSSIE I., EARLE E., LIZZIE W., DENNIS W., ELRA T. and TEDDY R. TRAMMELL, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

CHARLES M. TRAMMELL, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A Charles M. Trammell.  
Q How old are you Mr. Trammell ? A I am about forty one or two years old.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Iva Inola now.  
Q It was Muldrow when you made your original application ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You are an applicant for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name, Mr. Trammell ? A Her name is Annie.  
Q What was her maiden name ? A Pierce; she went by two names; her mother married, the first time, Pierce, and he died, and she married a fellow by the name of Thomas, but she married as Annie Pierce.  
Q Is your wife a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife Annie ?  
A The 12th day of June, 1887.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife Annie ?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you ? A No sir.



1264 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

30-9  
Name Charles M. Drummell, Muldrow, IA. Date August 13th 1900.  
District SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 1119 No. 182  
Citizen by blood Y. Mother's citizenship Parents  
Intermarried citizen Y.  
Married under what law CHEROKEE. Date of marriage Y.  
License Y. Certificate Y.  
2 Wife's name Annie Drummell, Muldrow, IA.  
District SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 714 No. 999  
Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship Parents  
Intermarried citizen Y.  
Married under what law Y. Date of marriage Y.  
License Y. Certificate Y.

### Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	Rossie J. Drummell	SEQUOYAH.	1896	1105	1483	12
5	Lizzie W.	SEQUOYAH.	"	1105	1483	9
6	Annies W.	SEQUOYAH.	"	1105	1486	6
7	Clara P.	"	"	"	"	3
8	Dady R.	"	"	"	"	3

\*2 On 1888 Roll, as Annie Pierce  
\*3 " 196 " as Rossie Drummell  
\*4 " " as Clara  
\*5 " " as Lizzie  
\*6 " " as Dady  
\*7 and 8. Affidavits of birth to be supplied.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date August 13 1900

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District

SEQUOYAH.

Year

Page

Na

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

ЧЕРОКБЕ.

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

Wife's name

District

BEQUOYAH.

Year

Page

No

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

## Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

No.	Name	Dist.	SEQUOYAH.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	Rossie J. Hammett	Dist.	SEQUOYAH.	Year	1896	Page 1165	No. 1483 Age 12
4	Carl E.	Dist.	SEQUOYAH.	Year		Page 1165	No. 1484 Age 10
5	Lizzie W.	Dist.	SEQUOYAH	Year		Page 1165	No. 1485 Age 9
6	Annies W.	Dist.	SEQUOYAH.	Year		Page 1165	No. 1486 Age 6
7	Clara P.	Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age 3
8	Eddy R.	Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age 3 <sup>mo</sup>
		Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age
		Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age
		Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age
		Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age
		Dist.		Year		Page	No. Age

\* 2 On 1880 Roll C. Anne Pierce  
 \* 3 " 19 " " Rose Grannell  
 \* 4 " " " " "  
 \* 5 " " " " "  
 \* 6 " " " " "  
 \* 7 and 8 Affidavits of birth to be supplied.

1264 13  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1264

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Edward H. H. H. H.*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
1A 1111  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 1264*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Eliza H. Trammell, born on the 25 day of December, 1896.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charles M. Trammell, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Trammell, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Mildred, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Marathon District.

I, Annie Trammell, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles M. Trammell, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 25 day of December, 1896; that said child has been  
named Eliza Trammell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Annie Trammell.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1908.

H. J. Wally  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Eliza H. Turner, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Trammell wife of Charles M. Trammell  
on the 25 day of December, 1896; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Eliza Trammell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

E. H. Turner

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1908.

H. J. Wally  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William A. Crommel*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 14 1900  
Commissioner.DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIGES.

FILED

AUG 15 '90

*Hand No 1264*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Jeddy R. Trammell, born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1900  
(First name of child)  
Name of Father: Charles M. Trammell, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Trammell, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Muldrow, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Marathon District.

I, Annie Trammell, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles M. Trammell, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 30 day of May, 1900; that said child has been  
named Jeddy R. Trammell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Annie Trammell,

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug, 1900.

H. J. Watts  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Nothman District.

I, J. P. Bates, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Trammell, wife of Charles M. Trammell,  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Jeddy R. Trammell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. P. Bates M.D.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug, 1900.

H. J. Watts  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

12 1/2

"A. S. Smith the old time & section, built a new  
"H. J. Smith the old time & section, built a new  
"H. J. Smith the old time & section, built a new



Cherokee 1264

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles M. Trammel,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Lora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAnish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittkrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lissie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John L. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGehee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	Mav Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherland	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Electer D. Miller	5496
Emberson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jeane McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

5

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Fitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Luey Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5796
Ida Wyle	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Eun M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Manje Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5894  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5906  
 Jerry Young 5916  
 James H. Brickey 5919  
 Mary Hicks 5922  
 George W. Weems 5923  
 Albert Crain 5932  
 James M. Jones 5935  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5936  
 John M. Stratton 5937  
 Waddie Hudson 5939  
 Robert C. Johnson 5941  
 Mary T. Thompson 5943  
 Edith A. Parris 5949  
 Addie Hubbard 5962  
 John A. Lowry 5963  
 John R. W. Brantley 5964  
 James T. Carroll 5965  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5966  
 Minerva E. Stover 5967  
 John W. Twilley 5970  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5971  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5972  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5976  
 John M. Rusk 5978  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5983  
 Silas B. Beldine 5985  
 Lewis M. Payne 5988  
 Nancy Beamer 6002  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6005  
 Posy F. Buckner 6010  
 John A. Moreland 6015  
 Alice Welch 6022  
 Mary C. Thompson 6029  
 Ida Beck 6030  
 William R. Tittle

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Tootle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6269  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6286  
 Sarah Mayes 6300  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6308  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6310  
 John T. Hall 6315  
 Edward L. King 6325  
 Katie Still 6338  
 Emmer Carlile 6347  
 Bird Webster 6353  
 Fannie Morris 6357  
 Leonard Lee 6362  
 James R. Miller 6370  
 James Brackett 6371  
 Nora Allen 6373  
 John T. Washington

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marrs 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Ussrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Poca Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosia B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Teebe 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rady Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Maty Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Bla/L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 624
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Loviek P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery B. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Ratie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1039	Marelda Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenant	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claid Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Friel	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Butlington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Edie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3000
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James B. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Luc Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengel	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimnie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 1264

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 5, 1902.

Charles M. Trammell,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There has heretofore been mailed you a notice requiring you to appear before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, for the purpose of giving additional testimony relative to your right to enrollment, on September 1, 1902, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony has not yet been introduced, and you are now advised that, until same is presented, your application for enrollment will not be complete.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1344

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 11, 1902.

Charles W. Trammell,

Inola, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 8, relative to the status of your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply, you are advised that, before determining the rights of any person to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, the Commission requires such applicant to appear in person and testify as to his right to enrollment on September 1, 1902. Two notices to this effect have heretofore been mailed you at Muldrow, Indian Territory.

You are advised that such testimony can be introduced before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory any time prior to December 24, 1902, or before the Cherokee Land Office at Vinita, Indian Territory after January 2, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.



Cherokee  
1264.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Charles M. Trammel,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 1265

William Corlile

Cher 1265

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Carlile for enrollment of himself, wife and five children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Carlile being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Carlile.  
Q Your age? A 41.  
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Blood.  
Q Whom do you apply for for enrollment? A Myself, wife and five children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois district.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 10 or 11 years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Canadian district.  
Q How long have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A 41 years.  
Q What's the name of your father? A Stephen Carlile.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Liza.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Flora.  
Q What is her age? A About 31.  
Q When did you marry her? A About '86.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Hamilton.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is her name on the '80 roll? A No sir.  
Q What was her father's name? A John Hamilton.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Mahala.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes.  
Q Is she here? A No sir.  
Q What proof have you got that you were married to your wife? A I have none.  
Q Who married you? A A preacher by the name of Wilson.  
Q Did he give you a certificate? A No sir, he said he would give it to the Clerk to put on record.  
Q Have you nobody you can prove you were married by? A No sir, not here.  
Q Have you any children under 21? A Yes, 5.  
Q What is the name of the eldest? A William Alonzo, 12 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 848, number 383 as Alonzo.  
Q Next one? A Leo Alvey, 9 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 848, number 384, as Leo.  
Q Next one? A Maudie E., 8 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 848, number 385, as Maudie.  
Q Next one? A Effie E., 4 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 848, number 386, as Effie.  
Q Next? A Robert, 1 year old.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 9, number 246, as Wm. Carlile.  
On '96 roll, page 848, number 382.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 926, number 38.

The name of William Carlile appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and his wife, Flora's name also appearing upon the census roll of '96, and the names of his children, William A., Leo Alvey, Maudie E., and Effie E., also appear upon the census roll of '96, and the name of his child, Robert, not appearing upon any roll, he having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled and satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, and they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said William Carlile will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood; and his wife, Flora, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his children as named in the testimony will be listed for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation by blood upon filing with this Commission certified copy of the certificate of his marriage. Said William Carlile presents satisfactory certificate of birth as to his child, Robert E.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Edw. McConnel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



1265- (C)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 29 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wash., D. C., August 18, 1900.

1255.

In the matter of the application of Flora Carlisle for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen.

Additional testimony.

James Hamilton, sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James Hamilton.  
Q What is your age? A 20.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vian.  
Q You are a Cherokee citizen? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know William Carlisle? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a woman named Flora? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation do they bear to each other? A Husband and wife.  
Q Was Flora Carlisle William Carlisle's wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you know? A I saw them married.  
Q Who married them? A A fellow by the name of Wilson.  
Q What was he? A A preacher.  
Q When was this? A As near as I can recollect it was in 1897 I think.  
Q Where was it? A Hobbes Falls.  
Q Whose house was it in? A My father's house.

Errie Hamilton, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Errie Hamilton.  
Q How old are you? A 19.  
Q What is your post office? A Vian.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know William Carlisle? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Flora Carlisle? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know whether William Carlisle and Flora Carlisle were married or not? A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you know it? A I saw them married.  
Q Where were they married? A At my father's house.  
Q What year? A In 1898.  
Q You are making a mistake, do you recollect what year it was? A I have forgot.  
Q They were married at your father's house? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know whether him and her have been living together ever since as man and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Mr. W. H. Hastings, Representative of Cherokee Nation, they are living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have they got? A Five.  
Q Is she a relative of yours? A Yes, sir, she is my sister.  
Q Commissioner Needles: Are you the wife of the other man here? A No, sir, a sister.

Bruce S. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of August, 1900.

1915

[illegible][illegible]

В. Г. Громова

... ..

打劫。

Philadelphia, I. T., August 12, 1860.  
 Dear Sir,  
 In answer to the letter of the 11th inst.,  
 regarding the matter of the Interior,  
 I beg to say that the same has been  
 forwarded to the proper authorities,  
 and that they are now considering the  
 same.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William Carlile for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Flora Carlile, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, William A., Lee, Haud E., Effie E., Robert and Mary E. Carlile, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to 51225.

WILLIAM CARLILE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William Carlile.  
Q. How old are you? A. 45.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vian.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All my life.  
Q. Never lived out of it? A. No. I guess I was out two years at the time of the war.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Flora.  
Q. When did you marry Flora? A. January 13th, 1887.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She was never married to any one else? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife Flora lived together ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you by your wife Flora? A. Five.  
Q. Robert is dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your children are all under age? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. All living at home with you? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Samuel Foreman  
Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(21) Name *William Carlisle* Date *AUG 13 1900* 1900.  
District *Canadian* Year *1880* Page *9* No. *246*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *parents { Stephen C. Carlisle*  
Married under what law *Eliza* Date of marriage  
License *(3)* Certificate  
Wife's name *Flora Carlisle*  
District *Illinois* Year *1870* Page *926* No. *38*  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *yes* *parents { John Hamilton*  
Married under what law *Mahalia* Date of marriage  
License Certificate

Names of Children:  
3 *William M. Carlisle* Dist. *Illinois* Year *1896* Page *828* No. *385* Age *12*  
4 *Leo A.* " Dist. " Year " Page *828* No. *384* Age *9*  
5 *Maud E.* " Dist. " Year " Page *848* No. *385* Age *8*  
6 *Effie E.* " Dist. " Year " Page *848* No. *386* Age *4*  
7 *Robert* " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age *1*  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

*(Certificate or authentic copy of marriage to be supplied)  
1 in 1880 roll as Wm Carlisle*

3 " *1896* " " *William* "  
4 " " " " *Leo* "  
5 " " " " *Maud* "  
6 " " " " *Effa* "

7 *Affidavit of birth* *supplied*



1265-  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

1265

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert O. Oline*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 13 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
Agent, Cherokee.

*Card No 1265*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert Carlile, born on the 21 day of June, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation;  
Name of Mother: Flora Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vian

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, Flora Carlile, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Carlile, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21 day of June, 1899; that said child has been  
named Robert Carlile, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Aug. 1900.

J. R. Mayfield

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, H. T. Bryan, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Flora Carlile, wife of Wm Carlile,  
on the 21 day of June, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Robert

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Aug. 1900.

H. T. Bryan, M.D.

NOTARY PUBLIC

1265

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Robert Carlile*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Attested *September 8* 1902

  
Commissioner.

11  
8 1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Robert Carlile  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vian, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1900.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Flora Carlile, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Vian, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the Mother of Robert Carlile,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Robert Carlile died on the 10 day of  
September, 1900.  
Flora Carlile

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Sign in Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900.

John Ross  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Amelia J. Hefton, on oath state that I am 42  
years of age, and a citizen, by marriage, of the United States Nation;  
that my post office address is Vian, Ind. Ter.  
that I was personally acquainted with Robert Carlile,  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Robert Carlile died on the 10 day of  
September, 1900.  
Amelia J. Hefton

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Sign in Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of

May, 1900.  
John O'Brien  
Notary Public.



1265

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Mela Cardile

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved MAY 26 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

MAY 26 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Mary Nila Carlile, born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902  
(insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Flora Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Vian, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Flora Carlile, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William Carlile, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female)  
 born to me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Mary Nila Carlile, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

John R. Ransom  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

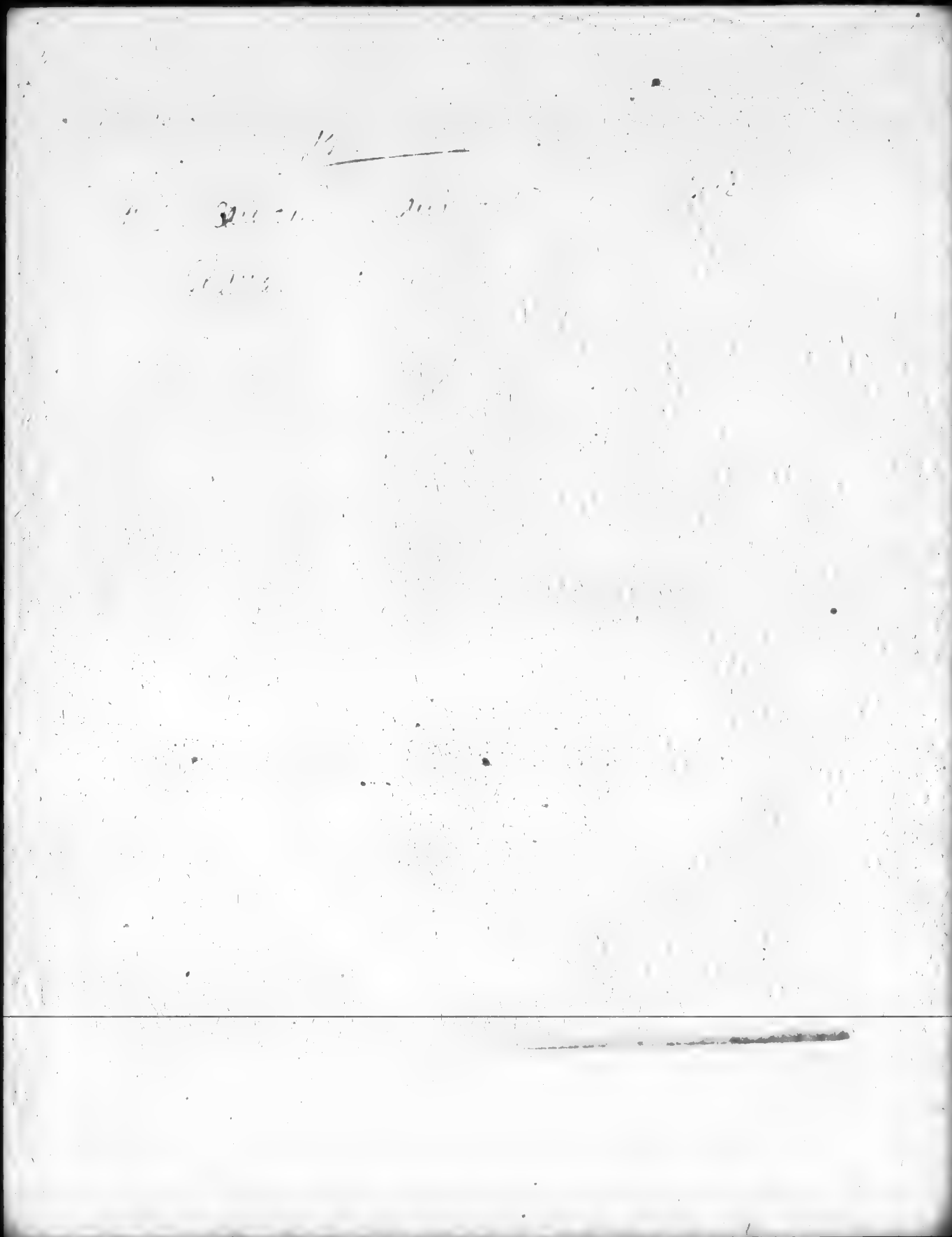
District.

I, Sarah E. Higgins, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Flora Carlile, wife of William Carlile  
 on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female)  
 named Mary Nila Carlile.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

John R. Ransom  
 Notary Public.



Cherokee 1265

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Flora Carlile,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1835.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Flora Carlile,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LWC



Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by ~~intermarriage~~ marriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. KU-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McKay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	907

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1943
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1520	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbush	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Stangee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William B. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney  
Sydney E. Bell  
Isaac H. Jordan  
Charles Parks  
Dora Frenchman  
James R. Fugate  
Maud Adams  
Elizabeth Black  
Anna Thornton  
Robert T. Morrison  
Perley Israel  
William A. Long  
Mollie Swannock  
Frances Guess  
Allen H. Gibson  
John McFall Jr.  
Albert W. Fitzsimmons  
George S. Ford  
Quinn Carr  
William A. Powell  
Austin Hasley  
Anna Bible  
Elizabeth Riley  
John P. Sudderth  
Anderson Keen  
Ida M. Adams  
Martha J. Randall  
Mollie Conner  
Jane McGhee  
Jennie Riley  
Hannah Randall  
Charles W. Childers  
Nannie B. Riley  
John W. McDaniel  
Minnie Armstrong  
Ada Chouteau  
Mary Thompson  
Ota Armstrong  
Mary Spence  
Clarkson F. Woody  
James M. McConnell  
Annie E. Coker  
Jennie Long  
Julia Gilstrap  
Laura E. Smith  
Annie Nicholas  
Minnie R. Taylor  
Mary E. Rogers  
Emma Downing  
William Steere

4225  
4232  
4235  
4244  
4282  
4275  
4277  
4281  
4291  
4294  
4295  
4304  
4319  
4324  
4327  
4343  
4360  
4386  
4387  
4390  
4400  
4414  
4428  
4449  
4450  
4451  
4457  
4477  
4491  
4525  
4528  
4542  
4543  
4544  
4548  
4549  
4571  
4593  
4594  
4603  
4604  
4605  
4606  
4607  
4608  
4609  
4611  
4614  
4615  
4619

Roxie J. Ketchum  
Lizzie Love  
Robert K. Wann  
Frederick Metzner  
John C. Bratcher  
Pigrow L. Jones  
Ada Berthoff  
Alice Robbins  
Jane Dougherty  
Samuel Francis  
Clemson C. Peek  
Mont C. Frazier  
Frank J. Mayberry  
Charles W. Moore  
Jefferson D. Edmondson  
Alonzo H. Boone  
Thomas C. Mock  
Sallie Allison  
Elizabeth E. Burgess  
LaFayette Breeden  
James M. Boling  
Francis A. Neilson  
John F. Smith  
Rufus S. Steward  
John I. Haddock  
Maggie O. Walkley  
George W. Talbert  
Mary Miller  
Henry C. White  
Mattie E. Hill  
Alice A. Bible  
Katie Coker  
John Creek  
Ruby R. Bean  
William J. Dodson  
Blackburn Reed  
Viola Lowther  
William B. Ritchson  
Henry D. McDonald  
Della McDaniel  
Dorothy Rattlinggourd  
Ida McCay  
Henry M. Lyon  
Alice J. Wofford  
Nancy Morris  
Ella Sullivan  
Winfield Williams  
Bessie M. Smith  
May Humphrey  
Donnie Burgess

4623  
4626  
4632  
4633  
4634  
4641  
4642  
4644  
4649  
4650  
4652  
4653  
4656  
4660  
4661  
4662  
4668  
4669  
4671  
4673  
4676  
4681  
4689  
4691  
4694  
4695  
4698  
4700  
4707  
4760  
4772  
4785  
4801  
4804  
4836  
4882  
4891  
4910  
4950  
4956  
4991  
5093  
5100  
5101  
5137  
5140  
5144  
5145  
5207  
5235

Nora B. Burgess  
John E. Etter  
Harriette Rogers  
Amanda Foreman  
William H. Wells  
John T. Gaylor  
Annie Sweeten  
Rosalee Hendricks  
Emma Chambers  
James H. Thomas  
Melville B. Baird  
James R. Goodall  
Charles Horton  
James W. Goddard  
Dora Cox  
Nannie G. Alberty  
Sallie Ward  
William H. Sutherland  
Lizzie Hall  
Cyrus B. Essex  
Eda Taylor  
Laura Taylor  
Electer D. Miller  
Emerson M. Arnold  
Stella Henry  
William E. Oneal  
John M. Sharp  
John L. Davis  
Sarah E. Downing  
Samantha C. Glass  
Harry Jones  
Aggie Paris  
James W. Hallford  
Phoebe Coker  
Anthony K. Douglas  
Joseph H. Johnson  
Harvey O. Riggs  
Alice Glass  
Addison Reeves  
Alice Coats  
Julia Kidd  
William R. Greer  
Rosa M. Sixkiller  
Nancy Inlow  
Daisey H. Owen  
Annie R. C. Owen  
Jesse McKnight  
Cleora J. Strange  
Henry Westenhaver  
Emma H. Roach

5236  
5239  
5240  
5244  
5261  
5266  
5269  
5278  
5328  
5329  
5332  
5356  
5390  
5417  
5425  
5438  
5455  
5484  
5487  
5489  
5493  
5494  
5496  
5498  
5499  
5506  
5509  
5514  
5518  
5524  
5525  
5532  
5535  
5537  
5538  
5541  
5547  
5553  
5566  
5572  
5575  
5576  
5581  
5587  
5599  
5600  
5602  
5610  
5611  
5612

William A. Polson  
Paulina P. Pitcher  
Charley Headrick  
William N. Stinson  
Lenora A. Henry  
Effie M. Adams  
John H. Shimp  
Thomas B. Dickson  
Minnie Henry  
Thomas J. Simpson  
Cap L. Lane  
Reuben E. DeLozier  
John Heape  
Perry G. Brock  
Mary J. Newcomb  
George W. Seigel  
Martha A. Parks  
Zelda C. Mills  
Lizzie Rogers  
Emma Pigeon  
Nellie Bluejacket  
Lucy Bacon  
Thomas B. Wood  
Asa W. Simerson  
William J. Kuhn  
Elsie Couch  
William H. Robinson  
Rachel Washington  
Isaiah B. Blackwood  
John R. Johnson  
Dennis W. Smith  
William H. Chesnut  
William H. Durham  
Albert B. Buckmaster  
Maud Crutchfield  
Joseph S. Layne  
Lena Bell  
Juan N. Corn  
Robert N. Crafton  
Benjamin F. Coffee  
Frank McSpadden  
Charles D. Pendleton  
Harden H. Green  
Emma J. Ward  
Robert C. Fuller  
Henry F. Extine  
Ida Wily  
Richard L. Fite  
Edward Lutz  
John F. Woodworth

5613  
5614  
5615  
5616  
5621  
5622  
5624  
5625  
5628  
5629  
5630  
5631  
5640  
5645  
5650  
5660  
5666  
5674  
5675  
5676  
5677  
5679  
5681  
5683  
5686  
5688  
5692  
5693  
5700  
5701  
5702  
5705  
5707  
5710  
5730  
5731  
5737  
5748  
5750  
5756  
5760  
5775  
5776  
5778  
5781  
5796  
5802  
5815  
5816  
5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie L. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6284
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Nilas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Posey Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zuffall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary E. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9280
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen E. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kuceland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7546	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Richards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie W. Ford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Bransfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2688
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3070

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 24, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmora	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacle	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	537
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629



Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1564
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Pries) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Linn J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Elisa Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lula Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Harlin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Falling  
 Minnie R. Lynch  
 William W. Buffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hilderbrand  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Bluejacket  
 Dorcas Nichols  
 Elsa Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lulie  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Drew  
 Clarence (L) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimsher  
 Dave Gooden  
 Checoowee Mouse  
 Thomas Aleck  
 Rebecca Aleck  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Birt Edmond Walker  
 Riley Countryman  
 Frances Stroud  
 James M. Carselovey  
 Clara Belle Paden  
 Claude S. Garrett  
 Nora E. Rippetoe  
 Ione P. Harlin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Susie Ellen Beck  
 Cornstassel Race (Reed)  
 Lizzie Flanders  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 3040  
 Cherokee 3062  
 Cherokee 3064  
 Cherokee 3089  
 Cherokee 3107  
 Cherokee 3122  
 Cherokee 3192  
 Cherokee 3201  
 Cherokee 3217  
 Cherokee 3233  
 Cherokee 3239  
 Cherokee 3278  
 Cherokee 3311  
 Cherokee 3320  
 Cherokee 3362  
 Cherokee 3425  
 Cherokee 3458  
 Cherokee 3461  
 Cherokee 3469  
 Cherokee 3477  
 Cherokee 3482  
 Cherokee 3488  
 Cherokee 3519  
 Cherokee 3533  
 Cherokee 3604  
 Cherokee 3633  
 Cherokee 3634  
 Cherokee 3636  
 Cherokee 3652  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3656  
 Cherokee 3710  
 Cherokee 3740  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3796  
 Cherokee 3840  
 Cherokee 3939  
 Cherokee 3970  
 Cherokee 3996  
 Cherokee 4050  
 Cherokee 4111  
 Cherokee 4153  
 Cherokee 4160  
 Cherokee 4163  
 Cherokee 4176  
 Cherokee 4209

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jennie F. Tyner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert Q. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Hurst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Milligan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lipe  
 DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.  
 Evelyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Buster  
 Mattie Buster  
 Ida Langley  
 Rosie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Harris  
 Moses Howell  
 Darkie Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vier  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Fitz Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Logsdon  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Lot V. Langley  
 Louie A. Mills  
 Orval L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee 4209  
 Cherokee 4217  
 Cherokee 4228  
 Cherokee 4249  
 Cherokee 4302  
 Cherokee 4322  
 Cherokee 4376  
 Cherokee 4517  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4605  
 Cherokee 4660  
 Cherokee 4719  
 Cherokee 4751  
 Cherokee 4773  
 Cherokee 4787  
 Cherokee 4789  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4807  
 Cherokee 4824  
 Cherokee 4861  
 Cherokee 4898  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4946  
 Cherokee 4954  
 Cherokee 4955  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4971  
 Cherokee 4990  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5031  
 Cherokee 5035  
 Cherokee 5126  
 Cherokee 5140  
 Cherokee 5147  
 Cherokee 5168  
 Cherokee 5242  
 Cherokee 5244  
 Cherokee 5292  
 Cherokee 5306  
 Cherokee 5311  
 Cherokee 5326  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David B. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Conates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James B. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Backleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Backleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogahooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galtcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauunesacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsay O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Bernson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guineahead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Daye Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McElwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luyana H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Frits, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy O. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattling-bourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-necie), Aileey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnies Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John I. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Three-killer, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Lavena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Wash- ington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlia, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flana- gan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Ocker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Eliza beth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rat- tlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Ben- jamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketch- er, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau- u- nee), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekan- assky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shail- er, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 1266  
Calvin Bruton

Cher 1266

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Calvin Bruton for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Bruton being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Calvin Bruton.  
Q Your age? A 22.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the rolls? A Yes, I suppose so.  
Q Whom do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself only.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life continuously.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Robert Bruton.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Susan Ellis before she was married.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 586, number 219;  
On '96 roll, page 1057, number 256.

The name of Calvin Bruton appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and he being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls and indicated in the testimony, and making satisfactory proof of his residence will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown McDonald*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1900, at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*C. A. Bruner*

Commissioner.

1266

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 30 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter Calvin Bruton

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

OCT

Approved

190



Commissioner

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 13 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Walter Calvin Bruton, born on the 4 day of May, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Calvin Bruton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sally Bruton, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Post-office: Callisaw I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Sally Bruton, on oath state that I am 14  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Calvin Bruton, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the 4 day of May, 1901; that said child has been  
named Walter Calvin Bruton and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Sally Bruton  
Mar & E. C. Kinney  
Quilley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1901.MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
OCTOBER 2, 1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, J. D. Morris, M.D., on oath state that I  
attended Mrs. Sally Bruton, wife of Calvin Bruton,  
on the 4 day of May, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Walter Calvin Bruton.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

J. D. Morris, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1901.MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
OCTOBER 2, 1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.



B 126  
DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1890.

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1266.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Sebastian, )  
Fort Smith District.)

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE  
MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Calvin Bruton, of Sallisaw, in the Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter. aged 22 years, and Miss Sallie McKinney, of Sallisaw, in the Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter. aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 15th day of October 1900.

T. H. Reed,  
County Clerk.

By John C. Gardner, Deputy Clerk.  
(Seal)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Sebastian, )

I, Daniel Baker, do hereby certify that on the 15th day of October 1900, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 15th day of October 1900.

(stamp)

Daniel Baker, J. P.

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office \_\_\_\_\_ County Ark.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas, )  
County of Sebastian, )  
Fort Smith District.)

I, T. H. Reed, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Calvin Bruton and Miss Sallie McKinney, were, on the 15 day of Oct 1900, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 236 of Book "9" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 15th day of Oct. 1900.

T. H. Reed, Clerk.


By Jno. C. Gardner, D. C.

(Seal)

Cherokee-1286.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28, day of August 1902.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE COMMISSIONERS

SEP 18 1962

*[Handwritten signature]*  
[Illegible text]

1200

#2 1000 C. of 1000 1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

Cherokee 1165.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1909.

Calvin Bruton,

Gallison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage license and certificate heretofore filed with the Commission in the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, showing your marriage on October 15, 1909, to Miss Nellie McIlwain, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. - 2.

Cher 1267

Susan B. Walker

Cher 1267

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William Clyde Walker, for his wife, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. F. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Clyde Walker.  
Q What is your age Mr. Walker? A Twenty seven the 14th of last June.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Brent.  
Q Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment at this time?  
A My wife.  
Q ~~How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation?~~ Just your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Susan B. Walker.  
Q What is her age? A She is eighteen or nine-teen.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1896, the 7th of December.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Heffington.  
Q Is she on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A 1894 and 1896.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Mary, or Mollie Heffington; they some times called her Mollie.  
Q Mary Heffington? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is her mother on the roll of 1880? A I do not know; I guess so.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead about thirteen years.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to this woman?  
A Yes sir.

(Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)

The change of name of Susan Walker from Heffington to Walker is established by a duly authenticated marriage licence and certificate of marriage; showing, that as claimed, she was married to W. C. Walker in the County of Scott, State of Arkansas, on the 7th day of December, 1896, by the Reverend John O. Mitchell, the same being recorded at Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas, Book "A", Page 169: It is returned to the applicant.

- Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A She was born and raised here.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she ever pay a visit outside of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long did she stay on that visit? A About six or eight months.  
Q Was it during that visit that she was married? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she then come right back to the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation since then? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 636, #536, as Mary Heffington, Saline District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1078, #736, as Birthy Heffington, Sequoyah District)

By Mr. W. T. Hutchings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q How was it that Dolly Heffington went by the name of Dolly Bly; her mother first married Bly; and she really was a Bly? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Charley Heffington a Bly or a Heffington?  
A I do not know any Charley Heffington.  
Q He is your wife's brother, is he not? A If he is, he is dead.



Q How about Samuel ? A That was her father.  
Q Has she not a brother named Samuel? A No sir.  
Q Your wife is just eighteen now? A Yes sir.  
Q Her mother and father are both living or dead now?  
A Both dead.

By the Commission:

This woman, Susan B. Walker is duly identified on the roll of 1896, under her maiden name; she is too young to have been on the roll of 1880, but her mother is duly identified on that roll. She is identified under her present name of Walker by marriage licence and certificate, which have been cited in the testimony, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 13th day of August, 1900.

Clifton R. Burdick

COMMISSIONER.

1267 60

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTY GEN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 13th*

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Kirby L. H. H. H.*

1-111 J  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

7

1267 61

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Myrtle May Warner*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

SEP

1900

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
P. M. D.  
SEP 11 1900



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Myrtle May Walker, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1890.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William C. Walker, a citizen of the Adopt. Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan B. Walker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Brent St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Susan B. Walker, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William C. Walker, who is a citizen, by  
Adopt of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1890; that said child has been  
named Myrtle May Walker, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Whitesmen.) { J. R. Nail  
C. F. Lacy

Susan B. Walker  
my

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

My commission expires Dec. 9, 1902.

C. F. Lacy

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Dollie Copeland, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan B. Walker, wife of William C. Walker,  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1890; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Myrtle May Walker.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Whitesmen.) { J. R. Nail  
C. F. Lacy

Dollie X Copeland  
my

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

My commission expires Dec. 9, 1902.

C. F. Lacy

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1267

#2. Growth in soil with 1st found at

Cher 1268 Emma J. Brockman

Cher 1268

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Louis Jackson Brockman for his wife, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louis Jackson Brockman.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vian, I. T.  
Q What is your District? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment at this time?  
A For my wife.  
Q For yourself? A No sir.  
Q Just your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Emma J. Brockman.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Emma J. Wells.  
Q That was her maiden name, was it? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A She is seventeen.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1899.  
Q Is she on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir; she is on 1896 and 1894; her mother is on the 1880 roll.  
Q Have you a marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Let me see it? (Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)  
This woman is shown to have been married to her husband, who makes application for her, by a duly authenticated ~~marriage~~ marriage license and certificate of marriage, to the effect that she was lawfully married, as stated, on the 20th day of June, 1899, and all the documents are in the marriage records of the United States Court, Northern District, at Muskogee, Book "H", Page 212. It is returned to the applicant.  
Q Is your wife's mother living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q How long since she died? A Three years. Four years; I made a mistake.  
Q What was her name when she died? A Wells; Lourainy.  
Q Is your wife's mother on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What name do you think she had at that time; wells?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What District did she live in? A Illinois.  
Q ~~Is your wife's father~~ What is your wife's father's name?  
A J. F. Wells.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Five years.  
Q Was he on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir; I suppose he was.  
(Applicant's wife's father identified on the roll of 1880, Page 605, #2230, as John Wells, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife's mother identified on the roll of 1880, Page 605, #2231, as Louisa Wells, Illinois District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 915, #2098, Emma Wells, Illinois District)  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All her life.

A The woman, Emma J. Brockman, for whom her husband makes application, is identified on the roll of 1896, under her maiden name, and her change of name is established by the marriage documents cited in the testimony: Her mother and father are both identified on the rolls of 1880, which was previous to her birth; she has lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cruvens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct

-2-

transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

A. A. Cravens


Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 13th day of August, 1900.

Clifton R. Buell

COMMISSIONER.



A. 1268  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 18 1900.

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 13th* 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood, ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name *Emma J. Brockman, Wm. D.*

District ..... ILLINOIS. Year *1896* Page *915* No. *2098*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen ..... Parents *J. D. Mills.*

Married under what law ..... *Lou Ann Mills.* Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....


Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\* *1896 Bill re Emma Mills.*

*11268*

B 1268  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED,**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1269 Colvin J. Hanks

Cher 1269

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Calvin J. Hanks for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Hanks being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Calvin J. Hanks.  
Q Your postoffice? A Ballisaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Since last November month.  
Q Where did you live before you lived there? A Canadian district.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously?  
A All my life.  
Q Never moved out? A No sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of '80? A Yes, I think so.  
On '80 roll, page 24, number 692, as C. J. Hanks.  
On '96 roll, page 30, number 835.  
Q What was your father's name? A Same as mine-- Calvin J. Hanks.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a citizen? A Yes.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Ellen.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes.

The name of Calvin J. Hanks appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and making satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes, thereof.

*Brown McDonald*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*C. A. Needles*  
Commissioner.



69  
2  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 30 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTION CHAIRMAN

Form of Application Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(20) Name Calvin J. Hanks Callie Ann J. J.  
District Cherokee Year 1882 Page 246 No. 672

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage parents Calvin J. Hanks & Emma Melby

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as C. J. Hanks

#1269

1269 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

D. C. 3253-1907.

San Juan, I. T., July 25th, 1907.

J. Gen. Wright, Commissioner to the Five Tribes,  
Mustang, Ind. Ter.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of July 24th, your #2450-97  
we wish to say: That Calvin J. Banks was born in December,  
1879, and died April 22nd, 1902. He was a single man. He  
would therefore have been about 23 years old when he died.

At the time of his death he was in the service of the  
Government as a Soldier of the Philippine Islands.

We have been laboring under the impression that the  
law prohibited the allotment of lands to any person who died  
prior to Sept. 1st, 1902, but we are not sure that we are  
right in this.

We will thank you for an immediate reply. We are,

Very truly yours,

Wm. L. Curtis.

Cherokee  
1869

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1907.

Watts & Curtis,

Ballinger, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

This office is in receipt of your letter of July 25, 1907, in further reference to the right of Calvin J. Hanks to an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation. You state that he was born in December, 1879, and died April 22, 1902, and that at the time of his death he was in the service of the Government as a soldier in the Phillipine Islands.

In reply you are advised that from the information contained in your letter the Calvin J. Hanks referred to has been identified upon the records of this office. He applied for enrollment at Ballinger, Indian Territory, on August 13, 1900, and his name appears upon an approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

It is requested that you secure, if possible, affidavits of a relative and an acquaintance of Calvin J. Hanks showing the correct date of his death and return the same to this office to be filed with the record in his name. A blank form of affidavit is inclosed herewith.





Cherokee-1269.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 14, 1909.

Mrs. May Rhomar,

Webbers Falls, Oklahoma.

Madam:

The case of your brother, Calvin J. Hanks, deceased, who applied for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is pending before this office for disposition as to his right to an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office by return mail the exact date of his death. Information has been received to the effect that he died while in the Government service as a soldier in the Philippine Islands, and if this information is correct you are also requested to advise the number of his Company, or Troop, and Regiment. An early reply will be appreciated.

There is inclosed for your reply a return penalty envelope, which requires no postage.

Respectfully,

JUN(15)

Encl. 1 RFR

Acting Commissioner,

Cherokee-1230.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 14, 1904.

Mrs. Maggie McEachin,  
Ballisaw, Oklahoma.

Madam:

The case of your brother, Calvin J. Hanks, deceased, who applied for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is pending before this office for disposition as to his right to an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office by return mail the exact date of his death. Information has been received to the effect that he died while in the Government service as a soldier in the Philippine Islands, and if this information is correct you are also requested to advise the number of his Company, or Troop, and Regiment. An early reply will be appreciated.

There is inclosed for your reply a return penalty envelope, which requires no postage.

Respectfully,

JON(12)  
Incl: 1 RM

Acting Commissioner.



Cherokee-1259.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 14, 1909.

Mrs. Emma H. Branan,  
Webbers Falls, Oklahoma.

Madam:

The case of your brother, Calvin J. Hanks, deceased, who applied for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is pending before this office for disposition as to his right to an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to advise this office by return mail the exact date of his death. Information has been received to the effect that he died while in the Government service as a soldier in the Philippine Islands, and if this information is correct you are also requested to advise the number of his Company, or Troop, and Regiment. An early reply will be appreciated.

There is inclosed for your reply a return penalty envelope, which requires no postage.

Respectfully,

JCH(LS)  
Incl. 1 RPH

Acting Commissioner

COPY,

1483-1909.

Webbers Falls Ok. Jan. 18th 1909.

Mr T. Ryan

In regard to case of my brother Calista L. Evans will  
say in reply. He died April 23rd 1908, in Manila Philippine  
Islands, Company G. 21st Infantry.

Respt.

(Signed) Ray Thomas.



Copy.

1917-1908.

Sallisaw, Okla. Jan. 13, 1908.

Gen. Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Okla.

Your letter relative to my brother Calvin J. Hanks,  
whose name is on the approved roll, received.

Enclosed you will find a letter from the Major and  
Surgeon Gen. U.S.A. giving date of death, Co. Troop, and so  
forth. Please return the letter to me.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Maggie McNashin,  
Sallisaw, Okla.

Copy.

FIRST RESERVE HOSPITAL,

Manila, P. I., April 24, 1902.

To,

Maggie McEachin,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Madam:-

In conformity with instructions from the Adjutant General of the Army, I have to inform you that Calvin F. Hanks, late Private, Company "C" 1st Infantry, died at this hospital at 8:20 P.M., April 23, 1902. His body was sent to the U.S. Army Morgue, Manila, P. I., and Final Statements and Inventory of Effects forwarded to the Adjutant General, U.S. Army, Washington, D. C.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) W. H. Arthur

Major and Surgeon, U.S. Army,

Commanding Hospital.

Muskegee, Oklahoma, January 21, 1902.

Subject:  
Relative to Calvin J.  
Hanks, deceased, Cherokee  
Roll No. 3472.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Calvin J. Hanks as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee Roll No. 3472.

The record shows that said Calvin J. Hanks died April 23, 1902, while serving as a private in the United States Army, Company G, 21st Infantry, then stationed in the Philippine Islands.

It is, therefore, respectfully recommended that the following notation be made upon the approved roll of Cherokee citizens opposite the name of Calvin J. Hanks at No. 3472:

"Died prior to September 3, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money."

and that the Office of Indian Affairs and this office be authorized to make such notation upon the copies of said roll.



in their possession.

Respectfully,

JOP(LA)  
Incl. 8-21.

Acting Commissioner

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

1875-1905.  
Cheyenne-1200.

Wuskogee, Oklahoma, January 31, 1906.

Mrs. Maggie McEachin,  
Ballisaw, Oklahoma.

Sir:

In reply to your letter of January 8, 1906, there  
is returned, as requested, the letter addressed to you by the  
Major and Surgeon General of the United States Army, dated  
April 24, 1902, with reference to the death of your brother,  
Calvin J. Hanks.

Respectfully,

VON(LS)  
1906-2-15

Acting Commissioner



1-9762

J. F. Jr.

14W-1909.

Land  
6562-1909  
O R

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

Notification of death of  
Calvin J. Hanks.

Feb 5-1902.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a letter of the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1902, requesting authority to note opposite the name of Calvin J. Hanks, No. 5472 on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, his death prior to September 1, 1902.

The evidence shows that Calvin J. Hanks applied to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on August 13, 1900, for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that he afterwards enlisted in the army of the United States and while in the line of duty died at Manila, Philippine Islands, on April 23, 1902, as shown by the records of the War Department and the testimony of his sisters, May Rhomar and Maggie McEachin.

L.6568-2

In view of Section 23 of the Cherokee Agreement,  
approved July 1, 1902 (38 Stat. L., 716), which provides that

The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall  
be made as of September 1, 1902, and the names of all  
persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that  
date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to  
the Five Civilized Tribes.

this Office recommending that authority be granted  
to place opposite the name of Calvin J. Banks, at No. 2472  
upon the approved roll of Cherokees by blood, the following  
notation:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money."

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine  
Acting Commissioner.

CGP-4

Feb'y 4-1909.

Approved.

(Signed) James H. Wilson.  
Assistant Secretary.

100-  
6568-74  
42

2012

RECEIVED BY THE CHIEF OF  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540  
RECEIVED BY THE CHIEF OF  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

(Signed) John Francis, Jr.  
Assistant Chief of Division



Char 1270 Charles R. Saunders

see IOW No. 15

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
WILKINSON, I. T., AUGUST 18th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Charles R. Samuels and two children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, G. R. Breakinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles R. Samuels.  
Q What is your age Mr. Samuels? A Fifty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment at this time?  
A Myself and two children; I have four living, but two are of age.  
Q You apply for yourself and two children? A Yes sir; I am an adopted citizen.  
Q Is your wife dead? A Yes sir.  
Q You apply for yourself as a citizen by adoption? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Matilda Samuels.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Matilda Pence.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died in September, I think; it was nine years ago last September.  
Q How old was your wife when she died? A She was about forty-one.  
Q Was she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Let me see it, please? (Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)  
A duly authenticated marriage license, issued by Ellis Sanders, Clerk of Sequoyah District, the 5th day of May, 1870, authorizing the marriage according to Cherokee Law between the applicant and his wife, and the certificate of the Reverend S. Vainwright shows that this marriage was duly consummated on the 15th day of May, 1870.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you and your wife live together all the time from 1880 until the time she died, nine years ago? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you live during all that time in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And what is your home at the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you remarried since your wife's death? A No sir.  
Q Give me please the names of your children?  
A Jesse C. Samuels.  
Q How old is he? A Sixteen.  
Q Your next child? A Lutetia Samuels.  
Q How old is she? A Thirteen.  
Q That is all you apply for now? A Yes sir.  
Q These are both living at this time? A Yes sir.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 728, #1289, Charles Samuels, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1880, Page 1118, #160, as Charlie Samuels, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1880, Page 1008, #1301, Jesse C. Samuels, Sequoyah District - applicant's son)  
(On the roll of 1880, Page 1008, #1302, Luc T. Samuels, Sequoyah District - Applicant's daughter)  
(Applicant's deceased wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 728, #1289, Matilda Samuels, Sequoyah District)  
This applicant, Charles R. Samuels is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1890, as an intermarried Cherokee citizen. His wife is identified on the roll of 1880, and is shown to have died nine years ago, he living with his wife continuously in the Cherokee Nation, and never remarrying, he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption.



Survey to and subscription before  
on this 10th day of August, 1900.


A. A. Crockett

Clifton H. Buck

CONCURRENCE

1270 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1901.

In the matter of the application Charles E. Samuels for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and his children, Jesse E. and Loretta Samuels, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1270.

CHARLES E. SAMUELS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Charles E. Samuels.  
Q. How old are you? A. 38.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Muldrow.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are on the eighty roll as an intermarried white man?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was your wife's name at that time? A. Matilda Samuels.  
Q. Is she dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did she die? A. She died in '91.  
Q. Did you live with her continuously from 1880 until 1891?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never was separated from her? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you married since then? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are a widower, then, now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1890?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been out? A. No, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. I have got four living.  
Q. How many living at home? A. Two.  
Q. Two married? A. One of them.  
Q. Which is the other one? A. Living with his aunt.  
Q. The two younger children have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their birth? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse E. Carr, being first duly sworn, stated that he is a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of October, 1901.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Notary Public  
Muskogee, Indian Territory

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 13<sup>th</sup> 1900.  
 Name Charles R. Samuels, Muldrow, I.P.  
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1888 Page 722 No. 1259  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship U.S.  
 Intermarried citizen Yes Parents  
 Married under what law CHEROKEE. Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	Jesse C. Samuels	SEQUOYAH.	1896	1098	1301	16
3	Puttina "	SEQUOYAH.	"	1098	1301	13
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\*1 On 1888 Roll as Chas. Samuels.  
 \*2 " 1896 " : Jessie Samuels  
 \*3 " " " : Lucie P. Samuels.

X1270

1270 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Der 127/ Reuben m. Zury

1271

Decret B Page 421

# 5440. application filed Sept 8. 96.

Answer filed. Admitted as citizen  
by court - No appeal

---

Name on card Thomas Ruben. Testimony  
Ruben - Supplemental - more Ruben

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ruben McNery for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said McNery being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ruben McNery.  
Q Your age? A 21.  
Q Your postoffice? A Marble Switch.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes.  
Q Is your name upon the rolls? A Yes.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself only.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A 15 years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Never lived out of it? A Not that I can recollect of.  
Q You can recollect if you had lived out of it lately? A They sent me to the penitentiary for introducing whisky here once.  
Q Are you married? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James McNery.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Cynthia Ann McNery.  
Q Is she living? A No sir?  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q How long has she been dead? A I don't know.

You present a certificate from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes certifying that you were admitted to citizenship on November 24, 1896; that is, that one Reuben McNery was admitted to citizenship on the 24th of November, 1896. Are you the identical Ruben McNery mentioned in this notice? A Yes.

Upon examination of the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes it is found that Ruben McNery was duly admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation in case No. 5440, on the 24th day of November, 1896, and he being duly identified will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown Meadows*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of August,  
1900, at Muldrow, I.T.

*W. H. Needles*  
Commissioner.

1271 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 30 1900



ARTHUR C. BROWN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

A

Name Reuben M. Gurney Date AUG 12 1900 1900.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1896 Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen parents } James M. Gurney

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Sept 19

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Admitted by the Commission to the Fine  
Fiducial Index - Case 5040 - 1896*


X1271



B 1271

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

COPY

March 1901

Bellevue, Indian Territory, August 20, 1900

Dear Sir:

Wash, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

There is returned herewith affidavit executed by you on April 11, 1900, as to the death on May 20, 1900 of your son, Edwin McIntosh. You are advised that your son has been identified upon the records of this office as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation under the name of Edwin McIntosh. There is inclosed herewith a blank form of death affidavit and you are requested to have the same properly executed, the name of your son appearing throughout as Edwin McIntosh, the name by which he was known to the public. The name of your son as appearing on the records of this office is Edwin McIntosh.

In this matter is important, you are requested to give it your immediate attention.

Very truly,  
Sincerely,  
J. H. ...

(SECRET)

Madagascar, India Territory, August 9, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 11, 1904, (I.T.D. 6104-1904), June 1, 1904 (I.T.D. 6240-1904), October 4, 1904 (I.T.D. 11220-1904), and January 12, 1905 (I.T.D. 110-1905), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Madagascar Union the names of 205 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved portion roll of Madagascan citizens, and their names are as follows:

Following:

Classified by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
776	20416	Edmond Elie
800	20417	Edmond Elie
801	20418	Edmond Elie
802	20419	Edmond Elie
803	20420	Edmond Elie
804	20421	Edmond Elie
805	20422	Edmond Elie
806	20423	Edmond Elie
807	20424	Edmond Elie
808	20425	Edmond Elie
809	20426	Edmond Elie
810	20427	Edmond Elie
811	20428	Edmond Elie
812	20429	Edmond Elie
813	20430	Edmond Elie
814	20431	Edmond Elie
815	20432	Edmond Elie
816	20433	Edmond Elie
817	20434	Edmond Elie
818	20435	Edmond Elie
819	20436	Edmond Elie
820	20437	Edmond Elie
821	20438	Edmond Elie
822	20439	Edmond Elie
823	20440	Edmond Elie
824	20441	Edmond Elie
825	20442	Edmond Elie
826	20443	Edmond Elie
827	20444	Edmond Elie
828	20445	Edmond Elie
829	20446	Edmond Elie
830	20447	Edmond Elie
831	20448	Edmond Elie
832	20449	Edmond Elie
833	20450	Edmond Elie
834	20451	Edmond Elie
835	20452	Edmond Elie
836	20453	Edmond Elie
837	20454	Edmond Elie
838	20455	Edmond Elie
839	20456	Edmond Elie
840	20457	Edmond Elie
841	20458	Edmond Elie
842	20459	Edmond Elie
843	20460	Edmond Elie
844	20461	Edmond Elie
845	20462	Edmond Elie
846	20463	Edmond Elie
847	20464	Edmond Elie
848	20465	Edmond Elie
849	20466	Edmond Elie
850	20467	Edmond Elie
851	20468	Edmond Elie
852	20469	Edmond Elie
853	20470	Edmond Elie
854	20471	Edmond Elie
855	20472	Edmond Elie
856	20473	Edmond Elie
857	20474	Edmond Elie
858	20475	Edmond Elie
859	20476	Edmond Elie
860	20477	Edmond Elie
861	20478	Edmond Elie
862	20479	Edmond Elie
863	20480	Edmond Elie
864	20481	Edmond Elie
865	20482	Edmond Elie
866	20483	Edmond Elie
867	20484	Edmond Elie
868	20485	Edmond Elie
869	20486	Edmond Elie
870	20487	Edmond Elie
871	20488	Edmond Elie
872	20489	Edmond Elie
873	20490	Edmond Elie
874	20491	Edmond Elie
875	20492	Edmond Elie
876	20493	Edmond Elie
877	20494	Edmond Elie
878	20495	Edmond Elie
879	20496	Edmond Elie
880	20497	Edmond Elie
881	20498	Edmond Elie
882	20499	Edmond Elie
883	20500	Edmond Elie
884	20501	Edmond Elie
885	20502	Edmond Elie
886	20503	Edmond Elie
887	20504	Edmond Elie
888	20505	Edmond Elie
889	20506	Edmond Elie
890	20507	Edmond Elie
891	20508	Edmond Elie
892	20509	Edmond Elie
893	20510	Edmond Elie
894	20511	Edmond Elie
895	20512	Edmond Elie
896	20513	Edmond Elie
897	20514	Edmond Elie
898	20515	Edmond Elie
899	20516	Edmond Elie
900	20517	Edmond Elie
901	20518	Edmond Elie
902	20519	Edmond Elie
903	20520	Edmond Elie
904	20521	Edmond Elie
905	20522	Edmond Elie
906	20523	Edmond Elie
907	20524	Edmond Elie
908	20525	Edmond Elie
909	20526	Edmond Elie
910	20527	Edmond Elie
911	20528	Edmond Elie
912	20529	Edmond Elie
913	20530	Edmond Elie
914	20531	Edmond Elie
915	20532	Edmond Elie
916	20533	Edmond Elie
917	20534	Edmond Elie
918	20535	Edmond Elie
919	20536	Edmond Elie
920	20537	Edmond Elie
921	20538	Edmond Elie
922	20539	Edmond Elie
923	20540	Edmond Elie
924	20541	Edmond Elie
925	20542	Edmond Elie
926	20543	Edmond Elie
927	20544	Edmond Elie
928	20545	Edmond Elie
929	20546	Edmond Elie
930	20547	Edmond Elie
931	20548	Edmond Elie
932	20549	Edmond Elie
933	20550	Edmond Elie
934	20551	Edmond Elie
935	20552	Edmond Elie
936	20553	Edmond Elie
937	20554	Edmond Elie
938	20555	Edmond Elie
939	20556	Edmond Elie
940	20557	Edmond Elie
941	20558	Edmond Elie
942	20559	Edmond Elie
943	20560	Edmond Elie
944	20561	Edmond Elie
945	20562	Edmond Elie
946	20563	Edmond Elie
947	20564	Edmond Elie
948	20565	Edmond Elie
949	20566	Edmond Elie
950	20567	Edmond Elie
951	20568	Edmond Elie
952	20569	Edmond Elie
953	20570	Edmond Elie
954	20571	Edmond Elie
955	20572	Edmond Elie
956	20573	Edmond Elie
957	20574	Edmond Elie
958	20575	Edmond Elie
959	20576	Edmond Elie
960	20577	Edmond Elie
961	20578	Edmond Elie
962	20579	Edmond Elie
963	20580	Edmond Elie
964	20581	Edmond Elie
965	20582	Edmond Elie
966	20583	Edmond Elie
967	20584	Edmond Elie
968	20585	Edmond Elie
969	20586	Edmond Elie
970	20587	Edmond Elie
971	20588	Edmond Elie
972	20589	Edmond Elie
973	20590	Edmond Elie
974	20591	Edmond Elie
975	20592	Edmond Elie
976	20593	Edmond Elie
977	20594	Edmond Elie
978	20595	Edmond Elie
979	20596	Edmond Elie
980	20597	Edmond Elie
981	20598	Edmond Elie
982	20599	Edmond Elie
983	20600	Edmond Elie
984	20601	Edmond Elie
985	20602	Edmond Elie
986	20603	Edmond Elie
987	20604	Edmond Elie
988	20605	Edmond Elie
989	20606	Edmond Elie
990	20607	Edmond Elie
991	20608	Edmond Elie
992	20609	Edmond Elie
993	20610	Edmond Elie
994	20611	Edmond Elie
995	20612	Edmond Elie
996	20613	Edmond Elie
997	20614	Edmond Elie
998	20615	Edmond Elie
999	20616	Edmond Elie
1000	20617	Edmond Elie
1001	20618	Edmond Elie
1002	20619	Edmond Elie
1003	20620	Edmond Elie
1004	20621	Edmond Elie
1005	20622	Edmond Elie
1006	20623	Edmond Elie
1007	20624	Edmond Elie
1008	20625	Edmond Elie
1009	20626	Edmond Elie
1010	20627	Edmond Elie
1011	20628	Edmond Elie
1012	20629	Edmond Elie
1013	20630	Edmond Elie
1014	20631	Edmond Elie
1015	20632	Edmond Elie
1016	20633	Edmond Elie
1017	20634	Edmond Elie
1018	20635	Edmond Elie
1019	20636	Edmond Elie
1020	20637	Edmond Elie
1021	20638	Edmond Elie
1022	20639	Edmond Elie
1023	20640	Edmond Elie
1024	20641	Edmond Elie
1025	20642	Edmond Elie
1026	20643	Edmond Elie
1027	20644	Edmond Elie
1028	20645	Edmond Elie
1029	20646	Edmond Elie
1030	20647	Edmond Elie
1031	20648	Edmond Elie
1032	20649	Edmond Elie
1033	20650	Edmond Elie
1034	20651	Edmond Elie
1035	20652	Edmond Elie
1036	20653	Edmond Elie
1037	20654	Edmond Elie
1038	20655	Edmond Elie
1039	20656	Edmond Elie
1040	20657	Edmond Elie
1041	20658	Edmond Elie
1042	20659	Edmond Elie
1043	20660	Edmond Elie
1044	20661	Edmond Elie
1045	20662	Edmond Elie
1046	20663	Edmond Elie
1047	20664	Edmond Elie
1048	20665	Edmond Elie
1049	20666	Edmond Elie
1050	20667	Edmond Elie
1051	20668	Edmond Elie
1052	20669	Edmond Elie
1053	20670	Edmond Elie
1054	20671	Edmond Elie
1055	20672	Edmond Elie
1056	20673	Edmond Elie
1057	20674	Edmond Elie
1058	20675	Edmond Elie
1059	20676	Edmond Elie
1060	20677	Edmond Elie
1061	20678	Edmond Elie
1062	20679	Edmond Elie
1063	20680	Edmond Elie
1064	20681	Edmond Elie
1065	20682	Edmond Elie
1066	20683	Edmond Elie
1067	20684	Edmond Elie
1068	20685	Edmond Elie
1069	20686	Edmond Elie
1070	20687	Edmond Elie
1071	20688	Edmond Elie
1072	20689	Edmond Elie
1073	20690	Edmond Elie
1074	20691	Edmond Elie
1075	20692	Edmond Elie
1076	20693	Edmond Elie
1077	20694	Edmond Elie
1078	20695	Edmond Elie
1079	20696	Edmond Elie
1080	20697	Edmond Elie
1081	20698	Edmond Elie
1082	20699	Edmond Elie
1083	20700	Edmond Elie
1084	20701	Edmond Elie
1085	20702	Edmond Elie
1086	20703	Edmond Elie
1087	20704	Edmond Elie
1088	20705	Edmond Elie
1089	20706	Edmond Elie
1090	20707	Edmond Elie
1091	20708	Edmond Elie
1092	20709	Edmond Elie
1093	20710	Edmond Elie
1094	20711	Edmond Elie
1095	20712	Edmond Elie
1096	20713	Edmond Elie
1097	20714	Edmond Elie
1098	20715	Edmond Elie
1099	20716	Edmond Elie
1100	20717	Edmond Elie
1101	20718	Edmond Elie
1102	20719	Edmond Elie
1103	20720	Edmond Elie
1104	20721	Edmond Elie
1105	20722	Edmond Elie
1106	20723	Edmond Elie
1107	20724	Edmond Elie
1108	20725	Edmond Elie
1109	20726	Edmond Elie
1110	20727	Edmond Elie
1111	20728	Edmond Elie
1112	20729	Edmond Elie
1113	20730	Edmond Elie
1114	20731	Edmond Elie
1115	20732	Edmond Elie
1116	20733	Edmond Elie
1117	20734	Edmond Elie
1118	20735	Edmond Elie
1119	20736	Edmond Elie
1120	20737	Edmond Elie
1121	20738	Edmond Elie
1122	20739	Edmond Elie
1123	20740	Edmond Elie
1124	20741	Edmond Elie
1125	20742	Edmond Elie
1126	20743	Edmond Elie
1127	20744	Edmond Elie
1128	20745	Edmond Elie
1129	20746	Edmond Elie
1130	20747	Edmond Elie
1131	20748	Edmond Elie
1132	20749	Edmond Elie
1133	20750	Edmond Elie
1134	20751	Edmond Elie
1135	20752	Edmond Elie
1136	20753	Edmond Elie
1137	20754	Edmond Elie
1138	20755	Edmond Elie
1139	20756	Edmond Elie
1140	20757	Edmond Elie
1141	20758	Edmond Elie
1142	20759	Edmond Elie
1143	20760	Edmond Elie
1144	20761	Edmond Elie
1145	20762	Edmond Elie
1146	20763	Edmond Elie
1147	20764	Edmond Elie
1148	20765	Edmond Elie
1149	20766	Edmond Elie
1150	20767	Edmond Elie
1151	20768	Edmond Elie
1152	20769	Edmond Elie
1153	20770	Edmond Elie
1154	20771	Edmond Elie
1155	20772	Edmond Elie
1156	20773	Edmond Elie
1157	20774	Edmond Elie
1158	20775	Edmond Elie
1159	20776	Edmond Elie
1160	20777	Edmond Elie
1161	20778	Edmond Elie
1162	20779	Edmond Elie
1163	20780	Edmond Elie
1164	20781	Edmond Elie
1165	20782	Edmond Elie
1166	20783	Edmond Elie
1167	20784	Edmond Elie
1168	20785	Edmond Elie
1169	20786	Edmond Elie
1170	20787	Edmond Elie
1171	20788	Edmond Elie
1172	20789	Edmond Elie
1173	20790	Edmond Elie
1174	20791	Edmond Elie

**SECRET**

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1030	2040	John Swartz
1000	2050	David E. Hunt
1043	2060	William F. Morris
1070	2063	Charles G. Gentry
1099	2074	William A. Peters
1111	2080	James Taylor
1120	2086	James A. Smith
1125	2090	William F. Van
1134	2107	George Ross
1136	2072	Archibald Christie
1148	2154	John L. Smith
1160	2171	John L. Smith
1164	2073	William A. Smith
1197	2204	John L. Smith
1271	2075	John L. Smith
1301	2087	John L. Smith
1297	2100	John L. Smith
1302	2077	John L. Smith
1315	2123	John L. Smith
1340	2134	John L. Smith
1404	2087	John L. Smith
1416	2136	John L. Smith
1426	2076	John L. Smith
1438	2093	John L. Smith
1438	2116	John L. Smith
1409	2100	John L. Smith
1505	2123	John L. Smith
1509	2124	John L. Smith
1576	2124	John L. Smith
1577	2124	John L. Smith
1580	2124	John L. Smith
1582	2124	John L. Smith
1583	2124	John L. Smith
1584	2124	John L. Smith
1585	2124	John L. Smith
1586	2124	John L. Smith
1587	2124	John L. Smith
1588	2124	John L. Smith
1589	2124	John L. Smith
1590	2124	John L. Smith
1591	2124	John L. Smith
1592	2124	John L. Smith
1593	2124	John L. Smith
1594	2124	John L. Smith
1595	2124	John L. Smith
1596	2124	John L. Smith
1597	2124	John L. Smith
1598	2124	John L. Smith
1599	2124	John L. Smith

Secretary--1.

Sherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
548	1268	John A. S. Gray
548	1274	Sallie Vickers
566	1429	Edith Smith
612	1540	Wallace Payne

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 1240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12220-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Ballinger Star," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Ballinger, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 2, and the first issue in "The Ballinger Star" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 22 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration



Secretary-4.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1904, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

As information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to pursue

1. The first

2. The second

3. The third

4. The fourth

5. The fifth

6. The sixth

Cherokee  
1871.

Mustang, Indian Territory, October 4, 1906.

James McNary,

Marble, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Heabed McNary, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D.S. 77498

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.B. 14789-1904.

August 29, 1906.

S. R. S.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Stricken by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

29054

John S. S.

2917

John S. S.

2922

John S. S.

2926

John S. S.

2927

John S. S.



the rekes by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1935	Ned Acorn
2710	Grover R. Morris
2772	Allen Conlay
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Queensbury
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3066	Hannie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3164	Julian L. Hickie
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William E. Whitsett
3294	Watie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben McInery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Moton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3624	Eliza Couch
3627	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3676	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3916	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4159	Ruthy M. Patten
4199	Robert Lee Hester
4216	Nelcy Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4288	Henry Ballard
4345	Louisa McClanahan
27321	Susa Deval
5843	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert J. Fields
13964	Lillian A. Huddleston
14352	Henry Sunday
16314	Jennie Geddes
16579	Emory R. Linder
16737	Susie E. Walker
16945	Claud Hump
20140	Ben Skitt
21603	Robert L. Humphry
21654	Daniel Garard



-2-  
Charities Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
1896	William Ellis
1898	Julia E. G. Gray
1894	Sallie Fields
1899	Ethel Smith
1840	Wallace Payne.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69314--1906.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 21, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D. 12329-1905), and January 18, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1905.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1905, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are submitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

E. H. Leary,

Commissioner.

UTC:LC.

Cher 1272 Joe m. Tracy



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joe McNery for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said McNery being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joe McNery.  
Q Your age? A 20.  
Q Your postoffice address? A Marble Switch.  
Q In what district do you live? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About 15 years.  
Q Have you lived there continuously for the last 15 years? A Yes.  
Q Have you ever lived outside of the Cherokee Nation for the last 15 years? A No sir, never have.  
Q Didn't get into the same trouble Rube did? A No sir, never happened on to that.

You present a certificate of admission as a member of the Cherokee nation issued to Joseph McNery by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, certifying that Joseph McNery was admitted as a citizen on the 24th day of November, 1896. Are you the identical Joseph McNery mentioned in this certificate? A Yes.

Q Are you married? A No sir.

Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, I guess so I drew money until '94.

The name of Joseph McNery is not found upon any of the rolls, but he presents a certificate of admission certifying that he was admitted to citizenship by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on the 24th day of November, 1896, and upon examination of records of the Commission they show that said Joseph McNery was admitted as a citizen by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on the 24th day of November, 1896, and he being duly identified will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation. Said certificate of admission is numbered 5440.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown Meadows*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*C. H. Thacker*

Commissioner.



1272 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
AUG 30 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

JCH.

Cherokee 6543.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
KALEGASH, I. T., October 26, 1904.

In the matter of the application of George W. Uarey for  
the enrollment of himself, his wife, Almira Uarey and his daughter  
Pinkie Malmrey (Malmrey)

Joe Malmrey, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joe Malmrey.  
Q How old are you? A 24.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your postoffice Marble when you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your father named James and your mother Cynthia A. Malmrey?  
A Yes sir.  
Q The records of the Commission show that you have been enrolled  
as Joe Malmrey. That is improper spelling of your name, is it?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Pink Uarey.  
Q Is her full name Pinkie A? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a daughter of George W. Uarey? A I don't know whether  
she is or not but he enrolled her as his daughter.  
Q Is her mother named Almira Uarey? A No, that is her step-  
mother.  
Q She is enrolled as Pinkie A. Malmrey. That is also a mistake,  
is it? A Yes sir, I guess it is a mistake.

A copy of this testimony will also be filed with the case  
of Joe Malmrey, Cherokee 6543.

I, Ray Hines, state upon oath that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly reduced  
the testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and  
complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*Ray Hines*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904.

*James H. Hines*

NOTES SUBMITTED TO THE  
THE NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION  
OF THE DEAF AND DUMB  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345  
 2346  
 2347  
 2348  
 2349  
 2350  
 2351  
 2352  
 2353  
 2354  
 2355  
 2356  
 2357  
 2358

2010-01-01

[illegible]

10  
Name Joe McJurney Date AUG 13 1900  
Mable J. J.

Citizen by blood *YR* Mother's citizenship *YR*Married under what law ..... Date of marriage *15 Nov 1961* .....

Wife's name

**Citizen by blood** ..... **Mother's citizenship** .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

Licensee ..... Certificate .....

**Names of Children:**

Diat. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist	Year	Page	No	Age
------	------	------	----	-----

Diet \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Are \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Ans. \_\_\_\_\_

Dict \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted by the Commission to the Fine  
Civilians Index - Case 5440-1846.

1979

1272 B.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.



1272

Documt 13. page 421, # 5040. application filed  
Sept 5 96. Answer filed. admitted as a  
citizen by blood - no appeal

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 9, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:--

Referring to schedules Nos. 4 and 16 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the name of Joe Melner, appearing upon schedule No. 4, opposite No. 3474, should be corrected so as to appear as Joe Melnersey, and the name of Pinkie A. Melner, appearing upon schedule No. 16, opposite No. 18744, should be corrected so as to appear as Pinkie A. Melnersey.

On October 29, 1904, Joe Melnersey appeared before the Engineer Land Office of the Commission and testified in connection with his application for the selection of allotments in the Cherokee Nation for himself and wife Pinkie A. Melnersey, that the action of the Commission in reporting his name as Joe Melner, and the name of his wife as Pinkie A. Melner, was erroneous, and that his proper surname is Melnersey. A copy of said testimony is enclosed herewith.

The Commission, therefore, respectfully recommends that the copies of these schedules be sent to the Department and in the

Office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be changed so that the  
name of Joe McIntyre appearing upon schedule No. 2 opposite No. 1471,  
will appear as Joe McIntyre and that the name of Pinkie A. McIntyre  
appearing upon schedule No. 14, opposite No. 15794, will appear as  
Pinkie A. McIntyre, and that the Commission be authorized to make  
similar changes upon the copies of these schedules returned to it.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. H.

Chairman

Commissioner

Commissioner

Wm. H. H.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

V.019,

L.I.D. 12062-1904.

WASHINGTON

FILE

123.

December 20, 1904

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

December 8, 1904, you recommended that the schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Department, be changed so that the name of Joe McInerney, opposite No. 3474, will appear thereon as Joe McInerney, and that the name of Pinkie A. Hestrey, opposite No. 15724, will appear thereon as Pinkie A. McInerney. You transmitted a copy of the testimony of Joe McInerney, taken October 25, 1904, showing that said changes are necessary.

The Department concurs in your recommendation, and has made such changes on the parts of said schedule in its possession, instructing the Indian Office to do likewise. You are authorized

to make such changes on the parts of said schedule in your possession.

A copy of Indian Office letter of December 18, 1904, transmitting your report, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

Very truly,

Acting Secretary.

A. L. Hestrey.



(COPY)

Refer in reply to DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
the following  
land  
85561-1904.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Washington, December 15, 1904.

The Honorable  
Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes from which it appears that the name opposite No. 3474, approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be changed from Joe McInery to Joe McInerney, and that the name of Finkie A. Usrey, opposite No. 15724, should be made to appear as Finkie A. McInerney. They say that the copy of marriage license and certificate of marriage on file with them in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Finkie A. Usrey shows that on May 2, 1902, she was married to Joe McInerney. A copy of the testimony of Joe McInerney transmitted by the Commission shows that the corrections mentioned should be made and it is recommended that the roll on file with the Department be corrected as indicated and that this office and the Commission be authorized to make the proper corrections on their respective rolls.

Very respectfully,

A. S. Danner,

Acting Commissioner.



COPY

Cherokee-1878

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 27, 1905.

Commissioner in Charge,

Cherokee Land Office,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

There is herewith inclosed a copy of Departmental letter of December 20, 1904 (L.T.D. 12632-1904), granting authority to correct the schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation so that the name of Joe McInerney, No. 3474, shall appear as Joe McInerney; so that the name of Pinkie A. Usrey, No. 18724, shall appear as Pinkie A. McInerney.

Correction has been made upon the copy of the schedule in this office and you are requested to change in the same portion where the copy in your office.

Respectfully,

Encl. 1-25

Wm. J. Bixby  
Chairman

Cher 1273 Florence V. Ragsdale

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MULDREW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Florence Verenia Ragsdale,  
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being  
sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Florence Verenia Ragsdale.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrew.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment; for yourself?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Any one else? A No sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q The Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One half.  
Q Were you on the roll of 1880 as a Ragsdale? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A All that time?  
A Yes sir.  
(Applicant duly identified on the roll of 1880, Page 715, #1078,  
as Florence Ragsdale, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1093, #1196, as Florence Ragsdale,  
Sequoyah District)

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and  
1896; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life; and she  
will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Gravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing  
case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct  
transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Gravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August, 1900.

Clifton A. Quinn

COMMISSIONER.



1273 Q

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 18 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

FOR

Cherokee 1275.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Paholagah, F. T., March 2, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Florence V. Magdala. No. 1275.

FLORENCE V. FAULKNER, being duly sworn and examined  
by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Florence Faulkner.  
Q Florence V. Faulkner? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your post-office? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A John B. Magdala.  
Q And mother? A Almata Pick; my father's dead.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A R. B. Faulkner.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A 20th June last.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he has correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 8th day of March, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 13<sup>th</sup>* 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Who's name *Florence V. Ragsdale, Muldrow, D.*

District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1880* Page *716* No. *1078*

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen ..... Parents *John Ragsdale*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage ..... *Annita*

License ..... Certificate .....

## Names of Children:

Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

\* *On 1880 Roll as Florence Ragsdale*

*X1273*

1273 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

cher 1274 Jane Miller

1274

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 30<sup>th</sup>, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jane Miller for enrollment of herself and three children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Miller being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jane Miller.  
Q Your age? A 25.  
Q Your postoffice? A Hanson.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Obediah Benge.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q Is he a citizen? A Yes.  
Q What is your mother's name? A PEGGY.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee nation by blood? A Yes.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Jess Miller.  
Q Is she a citizen? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A '96.  
Q Are his father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of the eldest one at home? A Hettie Margaret,  
7 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1082, number 916.

Q Next one? A Peggie B., 5 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1082, number 917.

Q Next one? A Maud D., 5 months old.

Q Are they living at home with you? A Yes.

Applicant is on '80 roll as Jane Benge, page 684, number 155.

On '96 roll, page 1082, number 915, as Jane Miller.

The name of Jane Miller appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Jane Benge, testimony showing that she was married to Jesse Miller in '96. And the names of her two children, Hettie Margaret,

and Peggie B., appear upon the rolls of '96, and they all being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and she making satisfactory proof of their residence, said two children named both being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, will be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee nation by blood, and her child, Maud D., not being upon the rolls, having been born since the rolls were compiled, will be listed as a Cherokee citizen by blood when proof of birth is filed with this commission.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown Meadows*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*C. M. Needles*  
Commissioner

1274

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 30 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 12 1900 1900.

Name Hanson J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name (2d) Jane Miller

District Sequoyah Year 88 Page 684 No. 155

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Peggie " a

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1. Kettie M. Miller	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>682</u>	No. <u>916</u>	Age <u>7</u>
2. Peggie B. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>182</u>	No. <u>917</u>	Age <u>5</u>
4. Maud B. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>5 mo</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1888 Jane Benge

2 " 1896 Kettie Miller

4 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

11274

1274 8

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Maud D. Miller

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved August 13 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Dad No 1274

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Maud D. Miller, born on the 31 day of March, 1900  
(Here insert name of child).  
Name of Father: Jess Miller, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jane Miller, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Hanson, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, Jane Miller, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jess Miller, who is a citizen, by  
of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 31 day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
named Maud D. Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
North District.

I, A. W. Miller, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jane Miller, wife of Jess Miller,  
on the 31 day of March, 1900, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Maud D. Miller.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

1274

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ernest S. Miller*

as a citizen of

*Chester*

Nation.

Approved *February 21, 1902*  
*C. R. Buchanan*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL  
**FILED**  
FEB 21 1902

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Fanny S. Miller, born on the 20 day of Jan, 1902  
Name of Father: Jess M. Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jane Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Hanson 27

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District.

I, Jane Miller, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by Mar, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jess M. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20 day of January, 1902; that said child has been  
named Fanny S. Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Jane Miller

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb, 1902.

Jess M. Harts  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District.

I, A. H. Miller, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jane Miller, wife of Jess M. Miller,  
on the 20 day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Fanny S. Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK

A. H. Miller

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb, 1902.

Jess M. Harts  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



Chen 1275 William H. Norrid

Chen 1275

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MULBROW, I. T., AUGUST 13th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William H. Norrid, wife and child, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William H. Norrid.  
Q What is your age Mr. Norrid? A Thirty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment?  
A Myself, wife and baby.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, as an adopted citizen.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife?  
A She is about one sixteenth.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Adda R. Norrid/  
Q How old is she? A She is thirty years old.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Adda R. Ross.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A December 20th, 1893.  
Q Did she live in Sequoyah in 1880? A No sir; Tahlequah.  
Q Tahlequah District? A Yes sir; at Tahlequah, in Tahlequah District.  
Q Live in Tahlequah in 1896? A Lived here in 1896.  
Q Sequoyah? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as an intermarried citizen?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you your marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Let me have it please? (Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)  
Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license, from the Clerk of Sequoyah District, dated the 19th day of December, 1893, and the certificate of marriage, signed by the Reverend W. A. Duncan, shows that they were married according to Cherokee law on the 28th of December, 1893; this will be filed with his application.  
Q I suppose you are on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q You and she have lived together ever since your marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give me please the name of your child? A Myrtle May Norrid.  
Q How old is that child? A She was born the 14th of April, 1898; something over two years old.  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 797, #1800, Adda R. Ross, Tahlequah District)  
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1087, #1080, Adda R. Norrid, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1116, #128, William H. Norrid, Sequoyah District)

Mr. Norrid, your wife is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896; her change of name from Ross to Norrid is identified by the papers you have exhibited, and she will be enrolled now under the name of Adda R. Norrid as a Cherokee by blood. Your marriage to your wife is duly established by marriage license and certificate you file herewith; it is shown to have taken place December 28th, 1893; you are identified on the roll of 1896; and you have lived in the Cherokee Nation with your wife continuously from the time of your marriage until now; and you will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption. Your child, Myrtle May Norrid is too

young to be upon any roll; and when you file with this Commission a duly authenticated certificate of this child's birth; then it will also be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

R. E. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. E. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 15th day of August, 1900.

Clifton A. Mues

COMMISSIONER.

1275-*a*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 10 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHI



Cher. 1275.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlaquah, I. T., October 6, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of WILLIAM H. HORRID as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIAM H. HORRID, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A. William H. Horrid.  
Q. How old are you? A. Thirty-three.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Muldrow.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Adda R.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q. When were you and she married? A. Married in 1893.  
Q. Have you and she lived together continuously since the date of your marriage? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Are you living together now? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to her? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married her? A. No sir.  
Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. No sir.  
Q. Did you make satisfactory proof of your marriage to her according to Cherokee law, at the time you made application to this Commission for enrollment? A. Yes sir, there was the marriage license. They just returned it to me a short while back.  
Q. Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date of your application for enrollment? A. Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William H. Horrid as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 1275.

Wm. Robinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1902.

*John H. Smith*  
Notary Public



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., December 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM H. NORRIS, for  
enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his  
wife, ANNA E. NORRIS, and his daughter, MYRTLE M. NORRIS, as  
citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM H. NORRIS, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

What is your name? A William H. Norris.  
How old are you Mr. Norris? A Thirty three.  
You are an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation? A Why yes sir, I suppose so.  
What is your wife's name? A Anna E. Norris.  
What was her maiden name, prior to her marriage to you?  
Anna Ross.  
Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
When were you and your wife married? A We was married on  
28th day of December, 1893; the 26th or 29th, I believe it was  
28th of December, 1893.  
Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife?  
No sir.  
Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you?  
No sir.  
Where have you lived since your marriage to your wife?  
I have lived most of my time at Muldrow, with the exception of  
at two years that I lived at Tahlequah. That's where my wife  
raised.  
What is your post office address now? A Muldrow, I. T.  
Have you and your wife lived together all the time since your  
marriage in 1893? A Yes sir.  
And have lived all the time since 1893 in the Cherokee Nation?  
Yes sir.  
You never have lived anywhere else? A Never home, sir.  
You lived when you made your application before, at or near,  
Muskogee? A Yes sir.  
Did you live right in the little town of Muldrow?  
Yes sir, right in town.  
Did you and your wife or either of you ever live in Fort Smith  
or your marriage? A No sir.  
Never have lived in Fort Smith? A No sir.  
Your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation herself ever since  
1893? A Yes sir.  
Practically all her life? A Yes sir; and I was too,  
sir.  
And you have lived with her in the Cherokee Nation all the time  
since 1893? A Yes sir.  
Now is this child Myrtle M. your child by your wife Anna E?  
Yes sir.  
Is it living at this time? A Yes sir.  
It has lived all its life in the Cherokee Nation?  
Yes sir, all since 1893.

W. H. NORRIS, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

What is your name? A W. H. Norris.  
What is your post office address? A Muldrow,

Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and recognized as such? A. Yes sir.

Q. Are you acquainted with William H. Morris? A. Yes sir.

Q. Do you know his wife? A. Yes sir.

Q. How long have you known them? A. I have known Mr. Morris since 1895.

Q. Where has he lived since you have known him, Mr. Thompson? A. In Wilkes and in Tallahassee.

Q. What are those two places, in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.

Q. Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1895? A. Yes sir.

Q. He and his wife have always lived together since their marriage, have they? A. Yes sir.

Q. And have never been separated? A. No sir. I have seen them off and on, several times during the year, in the Cherokee Nation. Of course I haven't been down there all the time, but I have seen them off and on at times.

Q. You have known that they were living in the Cherokee Nation all that time? A. Yes sir.

H. C. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cases, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 22, 1902.

B. C. Jones  
Notary Public

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and recognized as such? A Yes sir.

Q Are you acquainted with William H. Horrid? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known them? A I have known Mr. Horrid since 1893.

Q Where has he lived since you have known him, Mr. Thompson?

A In Muldrow and in Tahlequah.

Q Where are these two places, in the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1893?

A Yes sir.

Q He and his wife have always lived together since their marriage, have they? A Yes sir.

Q And have never been separated? A No sir. I have seen them off and on, several times during the year, in the Cherokee Nation. Of course I haven't been down there all the time, but I have seen them off and on at times.

Q You have known that they were living in the Cherokee Nation all that time? A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December 1902.

Cherokee-1275.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation, I. T. }  
Sequoyah District.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. W. H. Norrid, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Adda Ross, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 19th day of Dec. 1893.

(Seal)

Wm. E. Whitsett,  
Clerk Sequoyah Dist. C. N.

Cherokee Nation, I. T. }  
Tahlequah District.

I, W. A. Duncan, Minister M. E. Church South, hereby certify that on the 28 day of December 1893, I joined in marriage Mr. Wm. H. Norrid, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Adda Ross, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 28 day of December A. D. 1893.

W. A. Duncan,  
Minister M. E. Church South.

This is to certify that the within License and Certificate is recorded on Page 173 Book 'A' record of marriages, this the 11 day of Jan. 94.

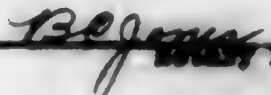
W. E. Whitsett,  
Cl'k Sequ. Dist.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 29th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.







# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

31 Name William H. Norrid, Muldrow, S.P. Date August 13<sup>th</sup> 1900.  
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 116 No. 123  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship U.S.  
 Intermarried citizen Yes Parents Parents  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1893

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 Wife's name Adda R. Norrid.  
 District TAHLEQUAH. Year 1886 Page 797 No. 1870  
 Citizen by blood over 1/2 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Parents Parents  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License Filed Aug. 15, 1900 Certificate Filed Aug. 13, 1900

Names of Children:  
 3 Myrtle M. Norrid Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 2  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\*2 On 1888 Roll as Adda R. Ross  
 \*3 Affidavit of birth attached.  
Marriage license and certificate attached

#1274

1275 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 18 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1225-20

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Myrtle M. Stovard*  
as a citizen of the

**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
Special Agent.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Ward No 12*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Myrtle M. Harriol, born on the 14 day of April, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William H. H. Harriol, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: Adda R. Harriol, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Andover, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District. }

I, Adda R. Harriol, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William H. H. Harriol, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 14 day of April, 1898; that said child has been  
named Myrtle May Harriol, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.) }

Adda R. Harriol

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug, 1900.

H. J. Watts  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District. }

I, William H. Sawitt, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Adda R. Harriol, wife of William H. H. Harriol  
on the 14 day of April, 1898; that there was born to her an  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Myrtle May Harriol.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.) }

W. H. Sawitt M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug, 1900.

H. J. Watts  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 277: 1025-1026, 1997.

100

THESE TWO MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESSMAN'S PARTY WERE SEEN IN A RESTAURANT IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, ON SEPTEMBER 10, 1964.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1990



Washington, D.C., December 1, 1902.

William H. Morris,

Adams, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

You are hereby notified that before the application for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commission and give further testimony relative to your right to enrollment, evidence being required particularly as to your residence in the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony can be introduced before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, any time prior to November 24, 1902, or before the Cherokee land office at Vinita, Indian Territory after January 1, 1903.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1876

McKee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William H. Ferris,

McKee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. Ferris,

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigaby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adds B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	155	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	206	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	239	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	246	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1140	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1506	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2361
Silas A. Saterfield	1520	Henry C. Pennel	2371
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2392
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3396
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adsir	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
James M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Anna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189



Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4440  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4545  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4583  
 Mary Spencer 4584  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4606  
 Jennie Long 4608  
 Julia Gilstrap 4609  
 Laura E. Smith 4606  
 Annie Nicholas 4608  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4654  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4665  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4696  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4806  
 Blackburn Reed 4808  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4936  
 Della McDaniel 4936  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5003  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winifred Williams 5144  
 Annie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Dennis Burgess 5208

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5355  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5436  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elestor D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5556  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Islow 5587  
 Daisy H. Owen 5590  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5603  
 Cleora J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph B. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5745  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wylie 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829



Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Euin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5890  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickey 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5975  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Elias B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 5993  
 Pory F. Buckner 5995  
 John A. Moreland 5996  
 Allee Welch 5998  
 Mary C. Thompson 5999  
 Ida Beck 6000  
 William R. Tittle 6000

George C. Duffield 6001  
 Amelia Reese 6002  
 Alexander West 6006  
 John Tootle 6007  
 Florence G. Langley 6008  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6112  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jennie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6220  
 Jane Bean 6222  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6226  
 Abbie B. Adair 6230  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6269  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mayes 6286  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6288  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6298  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6313  
 Katie Still 6335  
 Emmer Carlile 6336  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James E. Miller 6363  
 James Brachett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Solder 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6426  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marrs 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6466  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mollie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Almira Usary 6546  
 James McInerney 6550  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Eliza A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Foss Phillips 6633  
 Lela E. Daniel 6673  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William E. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosa B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary B. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Tehee 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rody Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hubbard 7013  
 Allee M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rose B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119

James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora L. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zufall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary F. Foreman 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Pharis 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Price 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rhomar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Coughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7322  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Buckner 7331  
 James L. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Kimmey Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branan 7405  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyner 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7513  
 May Cochran 7544  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Mattie Girty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9034  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9280  
 Nora Crapo 9289  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Ainsworth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Malinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Cumption 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Catcher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tannie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Kneeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hope 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9523  
 Martha Baldrige 9529  
 James R. Poindexter 9535  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9552  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel D. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Nasworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayes 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9653  
 George O. Owsen 9655  
 Phiney Poorboy 9659  
 Charley Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crail 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Leola E. Herrin 9854  
 Gailen E. Carrick 9855  
 Rosa B. Barger 9857  
 Rachel Foreman 9858  
 Serepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabella McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Pairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9918  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hail 9939  
 John W. Harris 9940  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louise J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9949  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Elias Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Talley 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsberger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10008  
 William T. Partin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setser 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10133
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10135
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10136
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10138
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Naney Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Farmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louise J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10083	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10085	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Risale Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flore A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talaphora A. Parades	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingslee	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 488
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10233	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mousq	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lemora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 573
Amelia M. Gester	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Onsico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 294	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 307	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummerbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	James W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 324	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 328	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 770
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Arthur Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1330
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Haslewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2606
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goddman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dale Conner	D	2688
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2690

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2631
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2632
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2637
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Eadora Steele	D	2638
James Gafford	D	2706	William M. Stucker	D	2639
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2631
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassie	D	2632
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2635
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2640
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2684
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2685
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2686
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2687
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2689
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kipter	D	2804	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Josephine King	D	2805	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Nettie Young	D	3009
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ione McGee	D	2809	Almedie Rose	D	3052
Ollie Miller	D	2810	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
William A. Martin	D	2811	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Oliver Mason	D	2813	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Alice Simco	D	3059
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	Fannie Clay	D	3078
Louiser Osowee	D	2818	Ellen Drew	D	3079
William H. Patterson	D	2820			

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	106
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lella C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Miser	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lissie Pharies	D	3171	Stephen Haxlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Genae Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	616
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lissie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 3, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
1896

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

William R. Norris,  
Malden, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Enc

Commissioner

Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental Decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. 15-200  
JWS

Commissioner.

Cher 1276 John Benge

Cher 1276



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 13, 1900.

Olivia Benge makes application for the enrollment of her husband, John Benge, and child, said Olivia Benge being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Olivia Benge.  
Q What is the age of your husband? A 29.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Akins.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What district does he live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long has he lived there? A All his life.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Abe Benge.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Peggy Benge.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Is she married? A Yes.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Olivia.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes.  
Q Her father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes.  
Q What was his wife's maiden name? A McCarter.  
Q When was he married? A '92.  
Q Has he any certificate of marriage? A Yes, but we lost it.  
Q Isn't your certificate recorded? A Yes recorded in Muskogee.  
Q Married under United States law? A Yes.  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What is its name? A Gollie, 7 years old.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 684, number 153;  
On '96 roll, page 1056, number 241.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1111, number 23.  
Applicant's child, Gollie, on '96 roll, page 1056, number

242.

The name of John Benge appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The names of his wife, Olivia, and his daughter, Gollie, also appear upon the census roll of '96, they being duly identified according to page and number, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, - but no marriage license or marriage certificate is presented, consequently said Olivia will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his daughter, Gollie, as a Cherokee citizen by blood, when satisfactory certificate of their marriage is filed with this Commission.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Brown McDaniel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1900,  
at Fort Gibson, I.T.

*M. H. ...*  
Commissioner

1276 A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 24 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Benge for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Olivia Benge, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his daughter, Sallie Benge, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1276.

JOHN BENGE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John Benge.  
Q. How old are you? A. 31.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Akin.  
Q. You are a Cherokee citizen by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All my life.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Olivia.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '92.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife been living together all the time since your marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. We was separated once about a month.  
Q. When was that? A. '94.  
Q. You are living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Been living together since 1894? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. One.  
Q. Is it living? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of January, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

1276

# 2 - China - Enidum of marriage plus  
" - age not given in testimony

Supplemental

Warrant on Card on name of Gloria Chang  
Card to Gloria

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name (29) John Bengel Date AUG 13 1900 1900.  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 684 No. 153  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen Parents { Obediah Bengel  
 Married under what law U.S. Date of marriage 1894

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 Wife's name (29) Olivia Bengel  
 District Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1111 No. 231

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen yes  
 Married under what law U.S. Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:  
 3 Sallie Bengel Dist. Sequoyah Year 1846 Page 456 No. 242 Age 7  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate on copy of marriage to be supplied  
2 on 1846 called Olivia Bengel


11276

1296

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee-1876.

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

} SS.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, and ex-officio Recorder of said District and Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached is a full, true and correct copy of a Marriage License filed in my office on the 18 day of Feb'y 1892.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this the 20 day of October, A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk and ex-officio Recorder.

By P. M. Ford, Deputy Clerk.

(Seal)

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 28th day of August 1902.

  
Notary Public.



**FILED**

SEP 8 1962

### Active Community

collected to meet the  
requirements of  
the program

[illegible]

1001.6

... ..

[illegible]

...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...

[illegible]

• CORRECTION

an effort to reduce the risk of infection  
the patient is to be kept in bed and  
the wound is to be kept clean and dry.

1944

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
~~Northern District~~  
First Judicial Division

No. 809

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. John Benga, of Hanson, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Olivia Carter, of Hanson, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 2nd day of January, A. D. 1892.

Wm. Nelson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By N. S. Young Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
~~Northern District~~  
First Judicial Division.

I, J. W. Coward, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 15 day of January, A. D. 1892, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 15 day of January, A. D. 1892.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 159.

1 Judicial Division Muskogee, Ind. Ter.  
A Minister of the Gospel.

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } 55.  
~~Northern District.~~

**First Judicial Division.**

I, Wm. Nelson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-

ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Feby 1892, at M.,  
and duly recorded in Book B, Marriage Record, Page 345

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 18 day of Feby, A. D. 1892

Wm. Nelson Clerk.

By M. L. Bragden Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

### COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., ..... I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

~~Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.~~

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28. day of August 1908.

**Notary Public.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
W. I. H. D.  
SEP 8 1892

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 8 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Notary Public.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28, day of August 1902.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.  
Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of



Madame, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

Minister, Indian Territory,

Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for the revocation of John  
H. Bump, you filed with this Commission certified copy of marriage  
license and certificate showing your marriage on January 13, 1900,  
to John H. Bump.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made  
and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

John H. Bump,



December 1876

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Olivia Douge,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Very truly,  
S. B. B.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, vis:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	204
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Hance	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Janette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Bunie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	983	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1737
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengo	1276	Lizzie Bengo	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengo	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frasier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1590	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2330	Albert P. Goforth	3296
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	2435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elin Henderson	3196	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lennie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lissie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4919
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4939
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4939
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5003
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5307
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5365

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Fitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Hendrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Hoape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lissie Hall	5487	Lissie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Luey Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Charles Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph B. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Stikiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
James McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5808
Clairo J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Flite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829



Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Elin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickley 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weema 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5969  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Elias B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 0002  
 Posey F. Buckner 0005  
 John A. Moreland 0010  
 Alice Welch 0015  
 Mary C. Thompson 0022  
 Ida Beck 0029  
 William R. Tittle 0030

George C. Duffield 0081  
 Amelia Reese 0083  
 Alexander West 0086  
 John Tootle 0087  
 Florence G. Langley 0088  
 John T. Ham 0043  
 Mary L. Jordan 0046  
 John W. Bradshaw 0076  
 James L. Dean 0079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 0082  
 Malissa Hubbard 0086  
 Jane Benge 0111  
 John D. Ryals 0116  
 John C. DeLozier 0117  
 Jessie Willis 0118  
 Mary A. Clark 0124  
 Mary J. Tipton 0126  
 Leander Newton 0126  
 William A. Qualls 0128  
 Henderson B. Thomas 0144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 0163  
 Nancy Keys 0172  
 Berry Hutchins 0186  
 Eli Parker 0189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 0194  
 Julia Keys 0211  
 Boon J. Grey 0214  
 John Grubb 0216  
 William M. Costephens 0220  
 Jane Bean 0222  
 Lillie I. Taylor 0226  
 Abbie B. Adair 0226  
 Mack C. Watkins 0249  
 Robert W. Murray 0261  
 John G. Petty 0269  
 Lucinda Porter 0270  
 Sarah Mayes 0286  
 Henry W. Pycatt 0300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 0306  
 John T. Hall 0310  
 Edward L. King 0316  
 Katie Still 0326  
 Emma Carlike 0336  
 Bird Webster 0347  
 Fannie Morris 0353  
 Leonard Lee 0357  
 James R. Miller 0363  
 James Brackett 0370  
 Nora Allen 0371  
 John T. Washington 0373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 0407  
 Fanny N. Witt 0413  
 Lillie M. Adair 0424  
 Mark F. Matheson 0428  
 Ida L. Wilson 0431  
 George E. Marrs 0441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 0443  
 Daniel A. Smith 0447  
 Henry J. Dawson 0450  
 Sarah Adair 0452  
 Ida F. Wilson 0455  
 Mary E. Taylor 0459  
 Catherine Henson 0468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 0471  
 Mary E. Campbell 0476  
 Columbus N. Long 0478  
 Mary Wilkerson 0480  
 Myrtle Ward 0484  
 Belle Manus 0499  
 Martha E. McLain 0508  
 Mary A. Brown 0517  
 Marion M. Ballew 0530  
 Mollie Mayfield 0540  
 Sarah Blevins 0541  
 Frank Powell 0542  
 George Jackson 0546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 0549  
 Almira Usrey 0560  
 James McInerney 0561  
 Fannie Carlile 0578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 0580  
 Elias A. Bryan 0581  
 William S. Martin 0585  
 Emma J. Thompson 0589  
 Lydia McDaniel 0593  
 David W. Lamb 0595  
 Gus R. Hart 0603  
 Rosa Phillips 0622  
 Lois E. Daniel 0673  
 William W. Turner 0699  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 0714  
 Mary Lillard 0715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosa B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 0801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 0811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 0824  
 Clara Twist 0845  
 Mattie M. Welch 0846  
 Cora Griffin 0850  
 John S. Hyatt 0853  
 Jefferson K. Tyner 0855  
 Flora R. Miller 0859  
 Lizzie Craig 0872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 0876  
 George W. Ware 0897  
 James B. Deatherage 0901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 0943  
 Frances E. Tehee 0961  
 James M. Burt 0965  
 Rady Tipton 0975  
 Laura Hendricks 0976  
 Laura V. Smith 0979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 0988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7018  
 Abner M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119



James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora L. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zufall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary F. Foreman 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Phariss 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Price 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rhomar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Coughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7322  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Buckner 7331  
 James L. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Kinsey Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branan 7409  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyner 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7512  
 May Cochran 7544  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Mattie Girty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9034  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9286  
 Nora Crapo 9389  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Ainsworth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Malinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Cumpston 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Catcher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tennie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Kneeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hope 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
 Martha Baldridge 9529  
 James R. Poindexter 9536  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9552  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel D. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Nasworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayes 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis B. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9643  
 George Givens 9656  
 Phoebe Pootboy 9660  
 Charley Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crail 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Lucie E. Herrin 9854  
 Gailen E. Carrick 9855  
 Rosa B. Barger 9857  
 Rachel Foreman 9858  
 Scepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabelle McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Fairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9912  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hail 9939  
 John W. Harris 9949  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9949  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Elias Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Talley 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsenger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10008  
 William T. Partin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setzer 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Lavi Askey	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10135
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10136
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10182
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lissie Dry	10183
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Etise J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10209
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parades	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 408
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Bessie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grasier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lemora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 106	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 130	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncleo W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lissie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
Max Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Bootho	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 740
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lacy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrach C. Wallen	D 366	Ella Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 408	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 460	Cleora F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridemour	D 486	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 484	George S. Yarbrough	D 874

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1330
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Haslewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1860
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Crench	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Setton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1203	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Noel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1223	Mattie Robinson	D	2606
Fred D. McNery	D	1233	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1251	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priscilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2613
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2629
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2667
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dicie Conner	D	2686
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2686

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2706	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuncacie	D	2831
William R. Lipey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2864
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2888
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percilia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2921
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2924
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2927
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2928
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2931
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2932
Marion C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2933
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2936
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2936
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2938
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2939
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	2940
John A. McKennie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	2949
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Able	D	2948
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	2952
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	2955
James P. Morrow	D	2812	Leander Hood	D	2956
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	2957
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	2958
Charley Neckolls	D	2815	Allen Stree	D	2959
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	2960
Louise Onowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	2976
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	2978



Luc Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	108
Honore Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lella C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Eda Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Miser	R	286
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3098	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	430
Lizzie Pharis	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Robeson Dunge	R	503
Grace Goshen	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	573
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	625
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Strell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Strell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	696
Roseanna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	781
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

It is, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1898, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 25, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Madison, Indiana Territory, March 1, 1807

Oliver Rogers,

Alis, Indiana Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that the decision of the Council  
relative to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1807,  
rejecting your application for enrollment, as a citizen by inter-  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department,  
January 24, 1807.

Respectfully,

James M. Smith



Shawnee  
et al.

Managers, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Haskell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 26,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Jesse  
Waters, et al., as citizens by blood marriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Very truly,  
Yours,

Commissioner

Cher 1277 Jacob E. Barrow

Cher 1277

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WILLING, I. T., AUGUST 18th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jacob N. Barrow, wife and five children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Brockbridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jacob N. Barrow.  
Q What is your age? A Forty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Willing.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? yourself  
A Myself and family.  
Q Wife? A Wife and children.  
Q How many children? A Five.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Adoption.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie Barrow.  
Q How old is she? A About forty seven.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Genter.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1878.  
Q Is your wife on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What District was she in then? A Sequoyah.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1890; ~~undoubtedly~~ same District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District?  
A About thirty years.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived continuously with your wife ever since 1880; and are so living at this time? A Ever since 1878, December.  
Q And you have both lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me the names of your children, under age and unmarried?  
A Lillie A. Barrow.  
Q How old is that child? A About twenty.  
Q Your next child? A Ida E. Barrow.  
Q How old is she? A Eighteen.  
Q Your next child? A James Hunter Barrow.  
Q How old is he? A Fourteen.  
Q Your next child? A Mary N. Barrow.  
Q How old is she? A Twelve.  
Q Your next child? A Ocieue Barrow.  
Q How old is he? A He is about eight.  
Q Your next child? A That is all.  
Q These children are all living at this time, are they?  
A Yes sir; I have two dead; all these I have given are living.  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 685, 686, as Jacob Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 685, 686, as Jennie Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1890, Page 685, 686, as Lillie Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1890, Page 1000, 1001, as James Hunter Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1890, Page 1000, 1001, as Mary Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1890, Page 1000, 1001, as Ida Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1890, Page 1000, 1001, as Ocieue Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1890, Page 1000, 1001, as James Hunter Barrow, Sequoyah District)  
(On the roll of 1890, Page 1000, 1001, as Mary Barrow, Sequoyah District)



(On the roll of 1900, Page 1863, 5189, Cicero Barrow, Cherokee)

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1900 and 1906, as an intermarried Cherokee; he has lived continuously with his wife in the Cherokee Nation from prior to 1900 to the present time; and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. His wife, Jennie Barrow, is duly identified on the rolls of 1900 and 1906; and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Their children, Willie A. Barrow is on the rolls of 1900 and 1906, and their other children, Nancy J. Barrow, James M. Barrow, and Cicero are duly identified on the roll of 1906, and all of the said children will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Owens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Owens


Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 12th day of August, 1900.

Clifton B. Burris

1277

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1906.

In the matter of the application of Jacob E. Barrow for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Jennie Barrow, and his children, Lillie A., Ida E., James E., Mary E. and Claude Barrow, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1277.

JACOB E. BARROW, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Jacob Barrow.  
Q. Jacob E., is it? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old are you? A. 51.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Muldrev.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are on the eighty roll as an intermarried white, are you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Jennie.  
Q. Was she your wife in 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived together ever since 1880?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. And lived together on the first of last September?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Five.  
Q. Living at home with you? A. Yes, sir. One going here to school, they make their home with us.  
Q. Have any died within the last ten years? A. No, sir.

James S. Carr, being first duly sworn, stated that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of October, 1906.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

A1  
 Name Jacob E. Barrow, Mularous Date August 13 1900.  
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 686 No. 226  
 Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship U. S.  
 Intermarried citizen yes  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1875

A7 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name Jennie Barrow,  
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 686 No. 227  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE  
 Intermarried citizen No  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_


## Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>Lillie A. Barrow</u>	<u>SEQUOYAH.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>20</u>
4 <u>Ida H.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>1053</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>18</u>
5 <u>James H.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1053</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>14</u>
6 <u>Mary C.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1053</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>12</u>
7 <u>Cicero</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1053</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>8</u>
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\*1 On 1880 Roll as Jake Barrow  
 \*3 " " " " Lillie "  
 \*4 " 1896 " " Ida "  
 \*5 " " " " Hunter "  
 \*6 " " " " Mary "

11277

B 1277  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee Nation } Jacob & Barrow, a White man, and citizen  
Sequoyah Dist. } of the United States having complied with  
the Law regulating "Intermarriage with White  
men" by filing the necessary Certificate and Oath  
in this Office. Now Therefore "to any Judge or  
Clerk of the Cherokee Nation, or any ordained Minister  
of the Gospel" "greeting";

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of  
Matrimony between Jacob & Barrow, a Citizen of the  
United States & Jennie Hunter a Cherokee woman.  
Given under my hand & Seal of Office this  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1875=

J. H. Alexander Slt. Secy Dist.  
C. N. B.

I certify that according to authority vested in me by Law  
I performed the marriage Rites between the above named Parties  
on this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1875—

J. H. Alexander  
Slt. Secy Dist. C. N. B.

Ches 1277

2 copies

Maniacs Lenses

J. L. Brown



Cherokee 1875.

Cherokee Nation.

Sequoyah Dist.

Jacob E. Barrow, a white man, and citizen of the United States having complied with the law regulating "Intermarriage with white men" by filing the necessary Certificate and Oath in this Office. Now Therefore, "To any Judge or Clerk of the Cherokee Nation, or any ordained Minister of the Gospel", "Greeting":

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Jacob E. Barrow, a Citizen of the United States, and Jennie Gunter a Cherokee woman.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 9th day of December, 1875.

(SEAL)

J. H. Alexander, Clk. Seq. Dist.,

G. H.

I certify that according to authority vested in me by Law, I performed the marriage Rites between the above named Parties on this the 12th day of December, 1875.

J. H. Alexander,

Clk. Seq. Dist. C. H.

C. F. E.

Cherokee 1277.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE NEW CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 8, 1907.

In the matter of the Application for the Enrollment of  
Jacob E. Barrow as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

APPEARANCE: Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation represented by  
W. W. Hastings, Attorney.

Jacob E. Barrow being first duly sworn by John H. Tidwell,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q What is your name? A Jacob E. Barrow.  
Q What is your age? A 50 this month.  
Q What is your post office address?  
A Muldrow, Indian Territory.  
Q You are an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by inter-  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes.  
Q You have no Cherokee blood?  
A No sir.  
Q Your only claim to the right to enrollment as a citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation is by virtue of your marriage to a citizen  
by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the citizen through whom you claim  
that right?  
A Jennie Hunter.  
Q Jennie Hunter was her maiden name?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her?  
A 14th day of December, 1878.  
Q Was she your first wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you her first husband?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married?  
A In Sequoyah District, at my wife's mother's home.  
Q Your wife was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the  
time you married her?  
A She was.  
Q Did you marry her in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee  
Nation?  
A I did.  
Q In what district was your marriage license issued?  
A Sequoyah District.  
Q Since your marriage to your wife, Jennie Barrow, have you and  
she continuously lived together as husband and wife?  
A We have.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 1277.

Q And lived in the Cherokee nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you any evidence of a documentary character showing your marriage to your wife?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a license with you?

A Yes sir.

The applicant presents an original marriage license and certificate showing that on December 9, 1878, license was issued in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation, by J. H. Alexander, Clerk Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, authorizing the marriage of Jacob H. Barrow, a citizen of the United States, and Jennie Hunter, a Cherokee woman, and that said parties were united in marriage in accordance with the terms of said license December 12, 1878, by the said J. H. Alexander. This instrument will be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

The applicant, Jacob H. Barrow is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Sequoyah District, No. 226. His wife, Jennie Barrow, is also identified on said roll at No. 227 and her name is included in the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation at No. 2483.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Myrtle Hill*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day of January, 1907.

*Charles E. Hixson*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Jacob E. Barrow as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Muldrow, Indian Territory, August 13, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Jacob E. Barrow as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13, 1902, and January 8, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Jacob E. Barrow, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, as an adopted white citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is a white man, and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as he may have acquired by virtue of his marriage to his wife, Jennie Barrow, nee Gunter. It is further shown that said marriage did not occur until December 12, 1875. Said applicant did not, therefore, marry in accordance with Cherokee law, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Jacob E. Barrow is not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FFB 2 1907



Cherokee  
1277.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Jacob E. Barrow,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to her, you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee law.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LMC

Acting Commissioner.



Cherokee  
1877.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Jacob E. Barrow,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1878, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to her, was entitled to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LMC

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee 1277

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 2, 1907.

Jacob E. Barrow,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 2, 1907, rejecting the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc I-87

RPI

Register

Cherokee 1277

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 2, 1907

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 2, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Jacob E. Barrow as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Enc L-86

Commissioner.

RPI

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 2, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jacob E. Barrow, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner dated February 2, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

Enc I-88

Commissioner.

RPI

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

COPY

Land  
12685-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON.

February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 2, 1907, transmitting the record relative to the application for enrollment of Jacob E. Barrow, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. On February 2, 1907, the Commissioner held that the applicant was not entitled to enrollment.

The evidence shows that the applicant Jacob E. Barrow, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 as an adopted white citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is a white man, and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, except such as he may have acquired by reason of the marriage to his wife, Jennie Barrow, nee Gunter. The marriage did not occur until December 12, 1875. The applicant did not therefore, marry, in accordance with the Cherokee law, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

Under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird,



(2)

et al., vs. the United States, the applicant is not entitled to enrollment.

It is therefore recommended that the decision of the Commissioner adverse to the applicant be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

J.P.B. - NL

Cherokee 1277

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 12, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 2, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Jacob E. Barrow, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Dixby.*  
Commissioner.

Encl. C-20  
LMC

Cherokee  
1277

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 12, 1907.

Jacob E. Barrow,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 2, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*  
Commissioner.

Encl. C-29  
LMC

YF  
V.N.M.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I. T. D.

5384, 5385, 5484, 5546,  
5700, 5718, 5764, 5766,  
5770, 5774, 5994, 6064,  
6068, 6118, 6284, 6480,  
6710, 6714, 6716, 6730,  
6732, 6736, 6780, 6794,  
6800, 6818, 6780-1907.

March 2, 1907.

IRS

DIRECT

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are enclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
John Thomas,	February 2, 1907.
Reuchial J. Demagen,	February 2, 1907.
Missouri I. Ross,	February 12, 1907.
William C. Patton,	February 6, 1907.
E. F. Armstrong,	February 19, 1907.
Andrew F. Gowan,	February 19, 1907.
John A. Brown,	February 2, 1907.
John N. Hiffert,	February 2, 1907.
Joseph E. Barrow,	February 2, 1907.
Samuel L. Jones, (John L. Scott)	February 2, 1907.
George W. Craig,	February 18, 1907.
June E. Byrd,	February 19, 1907.
Minniebeth E. Rogers,	February 12, 1907.
Minor Shaffer, et al. (freedom),	February 18, 1907.
John Rogers,	February 19, 1907.

Title of Case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
Oliver Haynes Denny, et al.,	February 21, 1907.
Willie Martin, et al. (freedmen),	February 21, 1907.
John Kilworth Lambert,	February 21, 1907.
Stephen F. Wade,	February 21, 1907.
Michael S. Edmondson,	February 20, 1907.
James Brown,	February 21, 1907.
Charles H. Bacon,	February 21, 1907.
Benjamin F. Tongue,	February 21, 1907.
George V. Scott,	February 21, 1907.
Walker Johnson (freedman),	February 12, 1907.
Elizabeth Lasky,	February 21, 1907.
Charles Levin,	February 12, 1907.

A copy herewith and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

James E. Wilson

Assistant Secretary.

27 enclosures, and  
54 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with carbon herewith.

**414**



Chen 1278

Finnis Wilson

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 15th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Fannie Wilson et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Fannie Wilson.  
Q How old are you? A 30.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application to have enrolled? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q How many children? A Three.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A Born and raised here.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Dollie.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A She was a widow when I married her, Ridley; was her name.  
Q And then her maiden name? A Broyles.  
Q When did you marry her? A In '91.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir; I left them at the house.  
Q Your wife's enrolled in '96 is she? A I think she is.  
Q Have you got some personal testimony around here that knows that you and your wife have been living together as husband and wife since '91? A I think I have.

Witness, Samuel Keith, being sworn and examined by Com'r. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A For about 16 years.  
Q Do you know the applicant, Mr. Fannie Wilson? A Yes.  
Q Do you know whether he is a married or single man? A Married man.  
Q About how long has he been married to the best of your knowledge? A About 9 years.  
Q By what name is his wife known? A Dollie Wilson.  
Q And the Dollie Wilson that he married 9 years ago? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived together as husband and wife ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q And so living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Here in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

re-direct.

Q Give me the names of your children? A Ella.  
Q How old is she? A 8 years old.  
Q Next child? A William.  
Q How old is he? A 7.  
Q Next child? A Oma.  
Q How old is that child? A 5 years old.  
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll; Page 728, #1424, Fannie Wilson, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll; Page 916, #1124, Fannie Wilson, Illinois Dist.  
1896 roll; Page 957, #111, Dollie Wilson, " "  
1896 " " 916, #1125, Ella Wilson, " "  
1896 " " 916, #1126, William Wilson, Jr., " "  
1896 " " 916, #1127, Oma Wilson, " "  
Q These children are all living at this time? A Yes sir all living.  
Q How old did you say your wife is? A 29 years.

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890 and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. His wife, Nellie, is shown to have been married to him some nine years ago and that they have lived together in the Cherokee Nation as husband and wife ever since that time. She is a white woman. She is identified on the roll of 1890 and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption. His three children as enumerated in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1890. They are all living at this time, and they will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

Edward G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, Finnie Wilson, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Edward G. Rothenberger*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
JAN 11 1968  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR



Cherokee 1278.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Finnie Wilson for the enrollment of himself and children, Ella, William, Oma, Finny Jr. and Minnie Wilson, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife Dollie Wilson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Charles Farge, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles Farge.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q Do you know Finnie Wilson? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Dollie Wilson? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know when they were married? A Yes sir, about.  
Q Were you present at the marriage ceremony? A Yes sir.  
Q Where did it take place? A At Sam Eldridge's.  
Q Where is that? A About a mile and a half northeast of Muldrow.  
Q Who married them? A Parson Bird.  
Q Have you known them ever since then? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been living together ever since then? A Yes sir.

Dennis B. McKinney, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dennis B. McKinney.  
Q How old are you? A 40.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q Do you know Finnie Wilson? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Dollie Wilson? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know if they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you present at the marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q When were they married? A '91, I believe.  
Q Where were they married? A Muldrow.  
Q Have you known them since that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived together since that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

R. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1902.

B. C. Jones  
Notary Public.



Supplemental to  
Cherokee 1278.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of FINNIE WILSON for the enrollment of himself and his children, ELLA, WILLIAM, GMA, PINNY JR. and MINNIE WILSON, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, DOLLIE WILSON, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

FINNIE WILSON, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Finnie Wilson.  
Q. How old are you? A. 32.  
Q. What is your postoffice? A. Muldrow.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Lived there all your life, have you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Dollie Wilson.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '91.  
Q. Who married you? A. Bird.  
Q. What was he? A. Baptist preacher, I believe.  
Q. Did you get a certificate of your marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you got it at home? A. Yes, sir. I Haven't got it here.  
Q. Is Dollie your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. No, sir.  
Q. She was married before? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was the name of her first husband? A. His name was Will Ridley.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A. White man.  
Q. Is he dead? A. I don't know whether he is or not.  
Q. Were they divorced before you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. They were divorced? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know when and where they were divorced? A. They were divorced at Vanburen.  
Q. Arkansas? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When? A. In '90, I believe, or '89.  
Q. Do you know if a copy of the decree of divorce has ever been filed with this Commission? A. No, sir, I don't know.  
Q. You don't know that? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you asked about that when you appeared two years ago?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. What county is that in? A. Crawford County.  
Q. Can you write down there and get a copy of the decree of divorce?  
A. I reckon I could.  
Q. Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. You were living together on the first of last September? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Five.  
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.

Mabel F. Maxwell, under oath, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in the above cause, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of December, 1902.

Cher 1278.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
~~RECEIVED~~  
First Judicial Division,

No. 613

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **Finney Wilson**, of **Maldrow**, in the Indian Territory, aged **21** years, and **Mrs Delle Ridley**, of **Maldrow**, in the Indian Territory, aged **19** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this **22nd** day of **July** A. D. 1891

(Seal)

**W. Nelson**  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By **W. R. Shackelford** Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
~~RECEIVED~~  
First Judicial Division,  
I, **Louis S. Byrd**

, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the **23rd** day of **July**, A. D. 1891, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **23rd** day of **July** A. D. 1891

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian First Judicial Division, Territory, ~~Northwestern District~~ Book **A**, Page **43**.

**Louis S. Byrd**  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
~~First Judicial Division.~~  
I, William Nelson

, Clerk of the United States Court in the ~~North~~

~~ex-District~~, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1891, at 11:15  
o'clock A. M.  
and duly recorded in Book B, Marriage Record, Page 27

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 31 day of July, A. D. 1891

(Seal)

W. Nelson

Clerk.

By

Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, Assistant Chief Clerk of the Cherokee En-  
rollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and  
custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the  
above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on  
file in the office of the said Division.

Prince G. Jones  
Assistant Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of November, 1903.

Charles L. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>29</sup> Name *Emmie Wilson, Madison* Date *August 13* 1900.  
 District SEQUOYAH. Year *1885* Page *728* No. *1424*  
 Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *William Wilson*  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 <sup>30</sup> Wife's name *Emmie Wilson*  
 District ILLINOIS. Year *1886* Page *937* No. *2011*  
 Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship *U.S.*  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1891*  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

3	<i>Cela Wilson</i>	Dist. ILLINOIS.	Year <i>86</i>	Page <i>96</i>	No. <i>2125</i>	Age <i>8</i>
4	<i>William</i>	Dist. "	Year "	Page <i>96</i>	No. <i>2126</i>	Age <i>7</i>
5	<i>Anna</i>	Dist. "	Year "	Page <i>96</i>	No. <i>2227</i>	Age <i>5</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

\* *In Pro Role as William Wilson Jr.*

*L*

1278 13  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



In The United States Court in the Indian Territory,

First Division, May Term A.D. 1891.

Wednesday, July 3th.

J.W. Ridley,

vs

#951.

Dolly Ridley.

On this July 3th, 1891, this cause coming on to be heard and it appearing to the Court that the defendant had on the 10th day of December, 1890, duly waived the service of a summons, and entered her appearance herein, and plaintiff appearing by attorneys, and defendant making no answer, but defaults herein; The Court therefore finds that in 1889 the plaintiff and defendant intermarried and became husband and wife; that plaintiff had been a resident of the Indian Territory for more than one year before the commencement of this suit; that the cause of divorce accrued in the Cherokee Nation, First Judicial Division of the Indian Territory; that in the month of October, 1889, the defendant willfully, and without cause deserted and abandoned the plaintiff and has since remained away.

It is therefore considered, ordered and adjudged by the Court, that the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between the plaintiff and the defendant be dissolved, set aside and held for naught, and that the plaintiff be restored to all the rights and privileges of a single man.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Western District,

I, R.P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court for the Western District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and perfect copy of a decree entered of record in the above entitled cause, as the same appears from the records in my office, and that the same may be found in Common Record No. 4 on page 225.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Muskogee, Indian Territory this the 26th day of November, A.D. 1902.

R.P. Harrison,

Clerk.

*[Signature]*

Deputy.

8661

COMMUNICATION

RECEIVED

DEC 2 1962

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1278

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Timmy Jr. & Minnie Wilson  
as a citizen of (Sains)

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 24 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jimmy & Minnie Wilson, born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1904  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jimmy Wilson Sr., a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Dollie Wilson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Muldrow Surber

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata District.

I, Dollie Wilson, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmy Wilson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male & Female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1904; that said child has been  
named Jimmy & Minnie Wilson, born and is now living.  
Dollie Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 10 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata District.

I, S. R. Bates, M.D., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Dollie Wilson, wife of Jimmy Wilson Sr.,  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1904; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male & Female child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Jimmy & Minnie Wilson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct, 1904.

COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 10 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1278

# 1- Name in record & history Finney - On east Finney  
Birth affidavit Finney -  
~~Miss~~ Sup. name Finney

# 6-7- Sup- as to birth & record



December 1876

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907

Dellie Wilson,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 19, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Yours truly,  
J. H. ...

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, vis:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	506
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	796
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Falone	224	Emma Morris	843
Hugh Willis	229	Sadie Fivskiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977
Bettie Mitchell	985
John J. Harrison	993
Jasper N. Bateman	1029
Susan Ballard	1065
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073
Ellen Thornton	1089
Sarah E. Hair	1090
Norman S. Drake	1092
Susan Hogg	1094
David L. Scott	1099
James C. Taylor	1111
Roxie Shepard	1128
Robert G. Elgin	1136
William Hall	1137
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141
Maggie J. Keys	1149
Joseph M. Correll	1177
Jane Ratley	1225
George E. Norton	1234
Mahala D. Thompson	1247
Charles M. Trammel	1264
Flora Carlile	1265
William H. Norrid	1275
Olivia Bengé	1276
Dollie Wilson	1278
Moses Bell	1279
Sarah Fleetwood	1290
Rosa E. Fargo	1299
William M. Oliver	1333
Andrew J. Couch	1340
Lina Hyles	1347
Mary M. Miller	1350
Mary E. Taylor	1368
Polly Ann Bengé	1369
Margaret Moton	1385
Minnie McKinney	1390
Nettie Seabolt	1418
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433
Sarah A. Holt	1449
Jennette Polecat	1492
Ellen Seabolt	1508
Charles W. Nettles	1509
Lena Sittingdown	1511
Tim Creeden	1513
Odie Pideock	1517
Silas A. Saterfield	1529
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530
Etta Hicks	1540
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550

Millie Morton	1554
Andrew Walters	1573
John H. Holder	1610
Mary M. Burr	1612
Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Florence Hendrick	1663
Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Annie Cordrey	1717
Adam Eckert	1722
Isaac Timmons	1726
Gent Gibson	1727
Amos Anderson	1731
William J. Mounts	1734
James D. Alexander	1745
Willis E. Miles	1769
Lora Adair	1781
John Yarborough	1796
Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Bryant C. Redington	1804
Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Richard Dukes	1811
Fannie Pettit	1816
Genevia Pool	1817
Mollie Crossland	1822
Lizzie Bengé	1828
John H. Welty	1847
Edward P. White	1884
Lauren P. Green	1887
Charles Rosser	1896
Fay Adair	1913
Henrietta Irving	1920
Bird Trippard	1925
John C. Carlile	1937
John W. Gilstrap	1954
Sarah Young	2018
Nancy A. Coleman	2049
James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Hiram Stephens	2157
Asa L. Guinn	2159
Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Thomas J. Measles	2192
Julia Coody	2215
Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Henry E. Lee	2251
Sarah Gritts	2256
John A. Madden	2261
Henry C. Pennel	2271
Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Dona A. Frasier	2312
Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328
Pearl V. Sisson	2339
Naney J. Sevier	2380
Mollie Hair	2385
Dora Sayers	2474
William T. Jones	2501
Sarah L. Martin	2502
William J. Shoemaker	2506
Maud Baldridge	2511
James L. Townsend	2513
George L. Morgan	2568
Andrew A. Brown	2575
Louis K. Fair	2623
James L. Mitchell	2644
Martha E. McNair	2659
Millard F. Eggleston	2668
Elisha M. Gray	2686
Jessie M. Ballard	2694
Annie Mayes	2798
Belle Sixkiller	2809
James P. Riley	2825
William Broadbus	2854
William A. Martin	2865
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888
Marcellus L. Baker	2905
Etta M. Hill	2915
John R. Smith	2922
Ira W. Wallen	2926
John B. Laurence	2959
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961
Bell L. Munkrat	2975
Eliza O'Field	2977
Margaret Suagoe	2993
Winfield S. Nance	3007
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010
Mollie Daugherty	3039
Charles H. Leatherman	3043
Alice A. Edwards	3100
Dorinda Adair	3106
William R. Gray	3118
Dora B. Caulk	3143
Jesse M. Gallman	3161
Martha E. Garrett	3162
Artie E. Large	3164
Andrew A. Kelley	3191
Anna B. Ryne	3193
Eliza Henderson	3198
David E. Jenkins	3212
Lizzie Falling	3233
Robert L. Payne	3252

William A. J. Trotter	3257
Albert P. Goforth	3298
Anna B. Martin	3307
William Brown	3344
Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William Little	3377
Julia M. A. Russell	3386
Andrew J. Smith	3393
William N. Blakemore	3396
Lizzie Denton	3417
Belle Hudson	3435
Thomas S. Heady	3437
William M. Roseborough	3444
Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Emma McAffrey	3543
William T. Huitt	3570
Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Phillip Donohoo	3581
Fred L. Kelley	3593
Annie Herod	3594
Maggie V. Fields	3615
Lou Payne	3616
Frederick W. Strout	3692
Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Sarah Dirthrower	3731
William P. Coble	3758
Robert L. Madison	3761
Mariah McDowell	3795
Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Charles F. Covey	3868
Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Lathan Lumbard	3891
Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Mary Fields	3907
William W. Dudley	3944
Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Seth R. Hall	4011
Wiley Hanna	4016
Martha M. Woods	4093
Lizzie Gray	4117
Nancy C. Carey	4131
Annie E. Kenney	4165
William H. Ward	4169
Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Cheateau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steele 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lissie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4666  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4696  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4930  
 Della McDaniel 4946  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Ettor 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Nickiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisy H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jennie McKnight 5602  
 George J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Wootenbaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Hendrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLorier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5660  
 George W. Seigel 5669  
 Martha A. Parks 5696  
 Zella C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chemut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wyly 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829



Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Elin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickley 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Melvidge 6002  
 Posey F. Buckner 6005  
 John A. Moreland 6010  
 Alice Welch 6015  
 Mary C. Thompson 6022  
 Ida Beck 6029  
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Tootle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6070  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jennie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6269  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mayes 6286  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emmer Carlile 6338  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6362  
 James Brackett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Maris 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Usrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Radie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Poca Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosia B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tynes 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Teehe 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rady Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7051  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119



James Maher	7128
Terry A. Parkinson	7146
Cora L. Hanks	7147
Otto J. Zufall	7149
Rufus M. Norman	7155
Mary F. Foreman	7158
Alma West	7159
James M. Connally	7161
Francis M. Crowell	7163
Fannie E. McClure	7171
Benjamin B. Graham	7176
Ada Pharris	7180
William L. Whisenhunt	7184
Frances B. Perry	7191
Philip Shultz	7210
Hester A. Miller	7212
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213
Eliza Jordan	7217
William T. Ross	7218
Thomas M. Price	7225
James G. Wilson	7231
Frank Rhomar	7263
John W. Thompson	7267
Melissa Booth	7271
Solon L. Jackson	7273
Henry W. Coughran	7282
Sarah Ross	7291
Mary S. Smith	7322
John A. Martin	7323
Myrtle Robinson	7330
Allen L. Buckner	7331
James L. Goad	7350
Elijah Johnson	7351
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360
Jennie Burr	7367
Klasy Sapaucker	7378
Sarah J. Johnson	7394
William I. Branan	7409
Wyatte T. Brady	7412
Lena O. Holderman	7413
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420
Bertha A. Allen	7425
Robert J. Tyner	7426
Fannie B. Martin	7434
Myrtle Wolfe	7435
Mary Blevins	7479
Sarah Ketcher	7488
Charles D. England	7512
May Cochran	7544
Rebecca Oglesby	7549

Robert B. Collins	7556
Nancy I. Brown	7579
Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Mollie Morton	7707
Mattie Girty	8006
Mack Alfred	8015
Ida Harmon	8016
Ida McCoy	8417
Rosie Foreman	8903
Annie Jackson	9034
Margaret T. Langley	9092
Ida M. Davis	9266
Nora Crapo	9289
Margaret Harmon	9378
Mary B. Langley	9438
Ella Gravitt	9439
William M. Wilson	9444
David O. Scott	9446
Harriett Forbes	9447
John Carver	9449
Thomas J. Davis	9451
Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Mary E. Keys	9454
John G. Ainsworth	9456
Mary J. Christy	9460
Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary Cumpston	9464
Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Andrew Brimmer	9467
James F. Flippin	9471
William Bird	9473
Mollie C. Forbes	9476
William H. Thomason	9478
Mollie Devine	9481
Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Detlev N. Leevakov	9484
Nannie Cowart	9485
Leona Catcher	9489
Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Tennie Sanders	9503
Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Joshua K. Carr	9510
Herbert Kneeland	9518
Hugh E. Hope	9519
Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Martha Baldrige	9529
James R. Poindexter	9535
Maud Foreman	9539
Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550
George E. Watkins	9552
Florence Henry	9553
Jesse H. Johnson	9560
Lydia B. Barger	9561
Mary Jane Thomas	9562
James F. Petty	9563
Laura McCrary	9566
Joel D. Smith	9568
William T. Cave	9572
William Bugher	9577
James M. Smith	9582
John E. Nasworthy	9583
Beverly L. Lafon	9587
Robert L. Gentry	9589
John C. Barker	9591
John P. Greenwood	9593
Henry Hayes	9596
Ella Cornwell	9598
Asa A. Hedrick	9599
William C. M. Robinson	9600
Woodrow Hadley	9612
William T. Gregory	9613
Charles M. Keys	9616
Bate O. Reed	9618
Joseph E. Feland	9623
Florence C. Smith	9625
Charles M. Cox	9630
Otis S. Skidmore	9634
William H. Hundley	9635
Thomas A. McDonald	9636
Annie Sanders	9638
Mack H. Martin	9640
Mary Ward	9653
George Givens	9656
Phancy Poorboy	9660
Charley Kiper	9671
Andrew J. Snider	9672
William T. Barton	9684
Daniel Crail	9770
Mary M. Motte	9771
Leola E. Herrin	9854
Gailen E. Carrick	9855
Rosa B. Barger	9857
Rachel Foreman	9858
Rebecca C. Willis	9861
Virgie Seabolt	9864
Annie Cannon	9867
Isabella McCoy	9874
Robert E. Dry	9875

William O. Brown	9870
John B. Delay	9881
Pailee Thompson	9882
Guenther W. Werther	9883
Margaret Crittenden	9884
Moses L. Morris	9889
Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Stephen Duncan	9892
Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William A. Maddin	9896
John H. Horton	9904
Howe L. Rogers	9905
William Rush	9913
George W. Edens	9916
William E. Hall	9920
Edith B. Pheneant	9925
Carrie A. Collins	9936
Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella F. Hall	9939
John W. Harris	9949
Hannah Raper	9942
John J. Coughran	9945
Yours F. Waybourn	9946
Louisa J. Taylor	9947
William M. Evans	9948
William F. Pierce	9949
May F. Chambers	9950
Albert Stevenson	9954
Henry Kiefer	9955
Sarah Bean	9956
Zeno M. Cox	9964
Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Elias Kyle	9991
Ida Cushman	9992
James W. Fleming	9994
Samuel Holmes	9995
Walter H. Talley	9997
Hannah J. Miller	9998
Clara V. Ward	10002
Stephen W. Pittsenger	10005
Mary E. Palmour	10008
William T. Partin	10011
Nellie Fields	10013
Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Jesse Talbert	10020
Julia E. Setzer	10021
Amanda E. Howell	10022
Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brower	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10123
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 466
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Bessie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Riehardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grasier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 10	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 88	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Ben Estes	D 603
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Arthur Dodge	D 622
Henry Hilton	D 149	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Joseph Davis	D 648
Annie Lovett	D 180	Leander A. Keys	D 650
Nora Hood	D 184	James J. Barndollar	D 655
John A. Johnson	D 232	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	William S. Miles	D 688
Ondeco W. Head	D 244	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Etta Taylor	D 245	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	James W. Turley	D 709
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	Lizzie Ward	D 711
William H. Connelley	D 264	Robert J. Holly	D 713
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
May Fields	D 297	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Amos W. Lord	D 746
William F. Sager	D 320	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Henry Grubb	D 338	William Coon	D 759
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	Louis Bruere	D 770
Callie Blevins	D 341	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Eliza Fields	D 787
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	William H. Brown	D 788
Ada Hall	D 376	William A. Cox	D 793
James M. Hicks	D 396	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Artha Williams	D 800
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
Nina B. Owen	D 440	Annie Garrett	D 856
John M. Ridemour	D 448	George S. Yarborough	D 875
Emery S. Thompson	D 444		

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Renecker	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Elisa Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1236	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Priella Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dinie Conner	D 2696
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2621
Albert C. Dykes	D 2706	Ellen Rogers	D 2622
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2627
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2628
James Gafford	D 2709	William M. Stucker	D 2629
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauunoeie	D 2631
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tasse	D 2633
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2635
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2640
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2664
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2686
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2686
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Eddie Roberts	D 2687
William S. Ross	D 2736	Manda Ward	D 2689
Isaac Riley	D 2738	Blanche J. Alberty	D 2695
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2696
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2697
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2698
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2699
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
James P. Morrow	D 2812	Leander Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3060
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Osoowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3075
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Bakbridge	R	106
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Miser	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Deen Omas	R	626
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee 1878

Mustogee, Indian Territory, November 7, 1903.

Tinnie Wilson,

Mustogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on July 23, 1896, to Mrs. Dolly Ridley, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-163



Cherokee  
1878.

Cherokee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Dollie Wilson,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Dawes  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907,  
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department,  
January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

LWC

Executive  
Order 11, 1907.

Washington, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by blood and marriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 20, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Very truly yours,

Commissioner.

Cher 1279 Moses Bell

Cher 1279



Ches 1279

This applicants family  
has lived in ~~some place~~  
in Ft Smith for the last  
6 or 7 years. He is  
unsure about their  
residence in the summer  
and it seems to me  
his family has had  
their actual residence  
in Ft Smith & I think  
a man who is not  
separated from his  
wife has his residence  
where his wife and  
children live —

CR

If there is deemed a  
decision should be prepared  
as to residence

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I.T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Moses Bell for the enrollment of himself by intermarriage and his wife and child as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Moses Bell.  
Q What is your age? A 72.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Smith, Ark., is my nearest post office.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I think I am.  
Q Don't you know? A I have been treated as such.  
Q By intermarriage? A By adoption.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, my wife and my child, one of our children is dead.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there, I lived here before we were married, I was married when I was 21.  
Q How long have you been here? A Since February, 1872.  
Q Have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since then?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Made your residence here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was your wife here? A Yes, sir.  
Q And your family? A Yes, sir.  
Q Continuously since 1881? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Henry P. Bell.  
Q Was he a non citizen? A He was a white man.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Susanna Bell.  
Q Was she a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q What was your wife's name? A Minerva Foreman before I married her.  
Q When were you married? The 3rd day of November, 1881, I think.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her father's name? A Charles Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, sir.  
I think so.  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead ~~something~~ over a year.  
Q What was your wife's mother's name? A Sarah Foreman.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir, she has always been considered so.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age living with you? A One child.  
Q What is its name? A Her full name is Margaret Oakley.  
Q How old is she? A 12 years old.  
Q Is she living with you at this time in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q She has always lived here since her birth? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 695, No. 476, Minerva Foreman, Sequoyah district.  
On 1896 roll, page 1111, No. 16, Moses Bell, Sequoyah district.  
Minerva Bell on 1896 roll, page 1053, No. 153, Minerva Bell, Sequoyah district. Margaret Oakley Bell on 1896 roll, page 1053, No. 154, Margaret O. Bell, Sequoyah district.)  
Mr. W.W. Hastings, representative of Cherokee Nation: You never made application to the Five Civilized Tribes for admission to



Moses Bell - 2.

citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A I never did.

Q Is your wife still living and living with you? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Needles: The name of Moses Bell appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and the name of his wife, Minerva Bell, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Minerva Foreman, and on the census roll of 1896 as Minerva Bell, and the name of his child Margaret O. Bell appearing upon the census roll of 1896 and he presenting a lawful certificate of marriage, and license, certifying that he was married to his wife Minerva Foreman on the 13th day of November, 1881, said marriage license and certificate being duly recorded, and being in due form, and he having made satisfactory proof of his residence both as to himself, wife and child, the said Moses Bell will be duly enrolled by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Minerva Bell, and his child Margaret Oakley, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

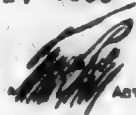
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

1279

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Moses Bell for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Minerva Bell, and his minor child, Margaret O. Bell, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

MINERVA BELL, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, Mrs. Bell? A Minerva Bell.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Thirty-six.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Fort Smith, Arkansas.  
Q Fort Smith, Arkansas? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you the same Minerva Bell for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood in August, 1900?  
A Yes, sir, for my husband.  
Q Now, what is your husband's name? A Mose Bell.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Your husband is an intermarried citizen is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's his age? A Seventy-four.  
Q Now, is your husband, Moses Bell, the same Moses Bell that applied to this Commission in August, 1900, for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to Moses Bell? A November, '81.  
Q November, '81? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to this husband?  
A No, sir.  
Q He's your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had he ever been married prior to your marriage to him? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know how many times he had been married? A Just the once.  
Q One time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was his first wife a white woman or a Cherokee? A I could not tell you that.  
Q Do you know where he was married to his first wife? A No, sir, I do not.  
Q Was she living or dead when you married him? A Dead.  
Q Do you know when she died? A Something about four years before we were married.  
Q About four years before you and he were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know her in her life time? A No, sir, I never saw her.  
Q Never saw her? A I never met her.  
Q All you know is what your husband has told you? A Yes, sir.  
Q And all you know about whether he has been married once or more is what he has told you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your husband, Moses Bell, lived together all the time since your marriage in '81 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and he never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You and he living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have got one child? A Yes, sir.  
What's its name? A Margaret Opal.  
Q Is the child living at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life, I might say.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1880? A All the difference is that we are in Fort Smith at the present time.

Q You are in Fort Smith? A We still run our farm.

Q When did you go to Fort Smith? A About six years ago.

Q Are you keeping house in Fort Smith? A Of course we are keeping house.

Q Is your husband in business in Fort Smith? A No, sir, he runs the farm.

Q Where is your farm? A About a mile from Fort Smith in Sequoyah District.

Q Do you remember what time of the year you and your husband moved to Fort Smith? A Yes, sir, I know about.

Q About what time of the year was it? A The time of the year, the season?

Q Yes. A I think in February.

Q What year, do you remember? A I think it was '96.

Q '96? A I think so.

Q February, '96? A I think so.

Q You are sure it was not before that? A Yes, sir, it has not been but about six years.

Q And it could not have been later than '97, could it? A I don't know, I think about six years, I would not be positive.

Q What was the reason that you moved to Fort Smith? A For the benefit of the school and health altogether.

Q For school and health? A Yes, sir.

Q You and your husband have never lived in the Cherokee Nation - that is, you and your husband have never kept house in the Cherokee Nation yourselves since you moved to Fort Smith in '96? A Yes, sir, we went back and forth, and in vacation we go home.

Q What time would you go home? A The last of May, and in September we are back again ready for school.

Q Have you gone back to the farm in May, the last of May or first of June, every year that you have been in Fort Smith? A Every year but this, yes, sir, so far as I know.

Q You would stay over there on the farm from the last of May to the first of September? A Me and my child, yes, sir.

Q You and your child, as a matter of fact, did not go on the farm to live? A I did, I stay with him, my child stays in school.

Q What do you do with your house? A Just leave it.

Q Shut it up? A Yes, sir.

Q Keep your furniture there? A Yes, sir.

Q How much of a house have you? A The dwelling we live in?

Q Yes. A Three rooms.

Q When you and your husband are in Fort Smith, who occupies the farm house? A Well, lots of the time there is no one; we always reserve one room, we furnish the whole house.

Q How much of a farm have you got over there? A Well, I can't tell you the exact number of acres, not in round numbers; of course, we can't keep very much. I don't know how much, about one or two hundred acres.

Q Well, for the last six years this child's residence has been the same as yours? Your child has been with you? A In Sequoyah District?

Q Yes. A Yes, sir.

Q And what time you spent in Fort Smith, this child has been with you? A Yes, sir.

Q And your husband resided, he stayed over there and then he would ride over to the farm? A Yes, sir, every day.  
Q Go over every day and go back at night? A Except when he was in a rush he would stay over.  
Q But as a rule, he would ride over in the morning - leave Fort Smith in the morning and stay all day and along in the evening he would come back to town? A Yes, sir.  
Q In other words, he lived in town and run his farm out in the country? A I don't know whether you would call it living in town or not.  
Q You were in town? A Yes, I was there most of the time during school.  
Q He would not stay out on the farm all the time, and leave you and the child at night? A We were not by ourselves.  
Q He always tried to be at home? A Yes, sir.  
Q The farm is only about a mile from town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Just across the line in the Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q And just as long as he had men hired he could go to the farm in the morning and come back at night? A Yes, he usually got up and took his breakfast at the farm.  
Q And eat breakfast in town? A No, not when he was busy, and he got his dinner and supper there too.  
Q Get up and get his breakfast at the farm? A During the busy season. During planting time.

It will be necessary for the applicant, Moses Bell, to appear before the Commission and give testimony as to his former marriage.

A He can't come, he is a cripple and can not come himself or he would have come today.  
Q What is the matter with your husband? A Dislocated hip.  
Q How long has he had this trouble? A Very near a year, a year this month.  
Q You say it is absolutely impossible for him to travel? A Yes, sir, it is to get away a distance that way.  
Q Isn't he able to get about the place on crutches at all?  
A Only in his room. We take him out; we have an invalid chair and we take him out that way and put him in a buggy; that's the only way he gets out.

By Mr. Starr,

Q How long has he been an invalid? A Near a year.

This record will be submitted to the full Commission and in case they require additional testimony the applicant will be notified.

The witness files a certificate or statement from D. M. Gardner, physician at Fort Smith, as to the condition of Moses Bell.

By Mr. Starr,

Q Mrs. Bell, is not your husband a physician? A Yes, sir.  
Q Didn't he practice for several years over here in the Territory?  
A Yes, sir.



Q Hasn't he ever practiced medicine since he moved to Fort Smith?  
A Not for a good many years before then.  
Q Never practiced any since he has been in Fort Smith this last time? A No, sir.

Netta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Netta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, 1902.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Musakogee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Moses Bell for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Minerva Bell, and his minor child, Margaret O. Bell, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

MOSES BELL, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, doctor? A My name is Moses Bell.
- Q How old are you at this time? A I am seventy-four years old.
- Q What is your present postoffice address? A My postoffice address is Fort Smith, Arkansas.
- Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Well, I was notified to that effect.
- Q Well, you made application in 1900 for enrollment as an intermarried citizen, did not you? A In 1900?
- Q Yes, two years ago? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A My wife's name is Minerva Bell.
- Q Is she living at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A She is.
- Q When were you married to your wife, Minerva? A When?
- Q Along about. A I believe somewhere, it was on the 13th day of November, 1881, that's my recollection.
- Q Were you ever married before you were married to this wife?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q How many times had you been married before? A Once.
- Q What was your first wife's name? A Sarah Jane Moffett.
- Q Was she living or dead when you married your wife, Minerva?
- A She was certainly not living, she was dead.
- Q Now, your wife, Minerva, is your second wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Had your wife, Minerva, ever been married before she married you?
- A Not that ever I heard of, sir.
- Q You are her first husband? A Yes, sir, that's my understanding.
- Q Have you and your wife, Minerva, lived together as husband and wife from the date of your marriage up until the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q You and she never have been separated? A No.
- Q You and she living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes, sir.
- Q Doctor, where have you lived since your marriage to your wife in '81? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation.
- Q All the time? A Yes, sir, I consider that I have lived there continuously ever since I married her.
- Q Ever since you married her? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are not you at the present time in Fort Smith? A Am I not?
- Q Yes. A I am there under treatment a part of the time. I am not there all the time; I am at home about two or three times every week. They put me in a buggy and haul me home.
- Q Where does your wife and daughter live? A I Sequoyah District. During the sessions of school they are in Fort Smith for the benefit of the school.
- Q Have not you got a house, keep house over in Fort Smith? A We have got a house in Sebastian County, and have for fifty years.
- Q I asked you if you did not have a house and keep house in Fort Smith? A Why, my wife keeps house during school sessions.

Q How long since you and your wife have been keeping house in Fort Smith? A We have had a house there for six or seven years.

Q Have you been keeping house there for six or seven years? A No, sir, we have not.

Q That was not my question - how long have you been keeping house in Fort Smith? A We don't keep house there only during the school

Q How long has that been? How long have you been keeping that up? A Six or seven years.

Q Six or seven years? A Yes, sir, I think so.

Q What time of the year do you go to Fort Smith to send the children to school? A In September.

Q And you stay there how long? A Until generally about the last of May.

Q And then where do you go? A Go home.

Q Over in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, she does.

Q Well, does your wife go home? A Yes, sir.

Q Got a farm and house over there? A Yes, sir.

Q Does she keep house there in the summer time? A Not all the time. She has a cook there that keeps house.

Q Does she spend part of the summer in Fort Smith? A She spends most of the summer in the Cherokee Nation.

Q Does she spend any part of the summer in Fort Smith? A Yes, sir.

Q You and she have been keeping house in this way for the last six or seven years, have you? A I think about six years.

Q About six years she has been keeping house there? A Only for the benefit of the school. I don't know how about last June, but we never have remained in Fort Smith all June until last June. I don't know whether she remained every day last June or not, but before she didn't.

Q Well, you and she were staying there during the school sessions? A Not me and my wife, my dear sir, just my wife and child. I never done no such thing.

Q Well, you remained, you and your wife and child during the school session? A I say I never done any such thing.

Q You never? A No, sir.

Q Where did you remain? A On my farm in Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, and made corn and cotton and potatoes.

Q You do not go over there yourself only occasionally? A No, sir.

Q You would not go to Fort Smith only to stay occasionally at night. A No, sir.

Q How often would you go to Fort Smith? A Maybe once a week or two weeks.

Q How far is your farm from Fort Smith? A About a mile.

Q Isn't it a fact, doctor, before you got crippled, you and your family lived in Fort Smith and that you would ride out to your farm every morning and go back in the evening? A It is not a fact, it is false.

Q Is it a fact that you stay on the farm there all the time that your wife and daughter were in Fort Smith and would only make occasional visits to them? A That's what I mean, up until this year I was attending the fields. I have been put in my buggy and hauled to my home two or three times, averaged two or three times a week all summer, not being there early or late.

Q Did you ever stay as much before you were crippled, as much as a month at any one time in Fort Smith for the last six or seven years? A No, sir, I don't have any idea I would.

Q Did you ever stay as much as two weeks at any one time in Fort Smith? A Not that I remember.

Q Your wife and daughter, during the school season beginning in the fall and ending in the spring, will remain over in the town of Fort Smith? A I say I did not remain there.

Q Your wife and daughter, I said. A I thought you said you, your wife and daughter?

Q No, I said your wife and daughter. A My wife and daughter remained there mostly during the school term. Occasionally they went over home.

Q How much of the summers has your wife and daughter spent over in the Cherokee Nation for the last six or seven summers? A I don't know how much, just a part of it.

Q How much? A They generally leave there the last of May and they manage to get back there in school time.

Q Where do they spend from May to September? A Sometimes in Sequoyah District, sometimes Eureka, sometimes Siloam.

Q Did your wife ever come over in the Cherokee Nation and keep house for you? A Yes, sir, during school when she has a week that she can depend on to keep house, she comes over and keeps house for me.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1902.

W. B. Rutter  
Notary Public.



Cherokee-1279.

Cherokee Nation,  
Sequoyah District. }

Dr. M. Bell, a white man and a citizen of the United States, having presented to this office the necessary recommendation and petition with the requisite number of signers praying that a Marriage License be granted said Dr. M. Bell to marry Miss Minerva Foreman, a Cherokee lady and citizen of the Cherokee Nation, which is hereby granted:

Now, Therefore, To any of the Judges or Clerks of the Courts of this Nation, or any Ordained Minister of the Gospel—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized and empowered by virtue of these License to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony the aforesaid Dr. M. Bell and Miss Minerva Foreman, by solemnizing the rights usually observed in such cases.

Given under my hand and seal on this the 9th day of November 1881.

(Seal)

Chas. O. Frye, Clerk  
Seq. Dist. C. N.

This will certify that I joined the within named couple together in the holy bonds of Matrimony as man and wife on this the 13th day of November 1881.

Franklin Faulkner, Judge  
Sequoyah District.

Recorded on Page 54 of Record of Marriage License, this the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1886.

Edward E. Adair, Clerk  
Seq. Dist. C. N.

--:--

I do solemnly swear that I will honor, defend and submit to the Constitution and the laws of the Cherokee Nation, and will neither claim nor seek from the United States or any other Government, or from the Judicials Tribunals thereof, any protection, privilege or redress incompatible with the same as guaranteed to the Cherokee Nation by the United States in treaty stipulations entered into between them; so help me God.

M. Bell.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of Nov. 1881.

(Seal)

C. O. Frye, Clerk.



Cherokee-1279

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Cherokee Case #1279.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Moses Bell as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on August 13, 1900, Moses Bell appeared before the Commission at Muldrow, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings were had in the matter of said application at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on October 11, 1902, and again on October 30, 1902. The application also included his wife and daughter, but it appears that they were included in a partial roll of Cherokee citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior on March 13, 1902.

The evidence shows that Moses Bell was married under authority of a Cherokee marriage license and in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation, on November 13, 1881, to Minerva Foreman, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and identified on the Cherokee Authenticated Roll of 1880. The evidence further shows that Moses Bell has lived with his said wife continuously since his marriage to her, up to and including September 1, 1902, and has resided in the Cherokee Nation during that time, except for the past six years, when, for school purposes, they have resided at Fort Smith, Arkansas, from September to May, inclusive; and the remainder of the time in the Cherokee Nation.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that Moses Bell should be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this \_\_\_\_\_

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MOSES BELL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, MINERVA BELL, and his daughter, MARGARET O. BELL, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Appearances:

W. P. Thompson, Esq., for applicants;  
J. C. Starr, for the Cherokee Nation:

MINERVA BELL, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by W. P. Thompson:

- Q What is your name ? A Minerva Bell.  
Q You are the wife of Moses Bell ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your husband is a citizen by intermarriage with you ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have one child ? A Yes sir.  
Q Margaret O. Bell, who is a citizen by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have already testified before the Commission in this case haven't you Mrs. Bell ? A Yes sir.  
Q I will ask you where you and Dr. Bell and your child, were living on the 28th day of June, 1898 ?  
A We were in Sequoyah District.  
Q What nation ? A Cherokee Nation.  
Q At what place were you living at that time ?  
A We were on our farm.  
Q Have you a home on that farm ? A Yes sir.  
Q What property did you and your husband own in the Cherokee Nation at that time ? A The property, all ?  
Q Yes mam. A Why the improvements on the farm, we have stock, horses and cattle, hogs, and things in general for house-keeping.  
Q Just go on and mention them ? Have you any fowls ?  
A Yes sir, we have chickens, and things of that sort on the place.  
Q You say you have a farm, how much farm have you ?  
A We have only one hundred and fifty acres now.  
Q How much did you have on June 28, 1898 ?  
A Something between one hundred and fifty and two hundred acres.  
Q What is that farm worth, about ? A I can't tell you.  
Q About how much ? A Its the best grade, I guess it would be graded was high as the rest.  
Q Is it well improved ? A Its only tolerable.  
Q Is it in a high state of cultivation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know what bottom lands of like character are valued at in that community, that is improved land ?  
A Ours is 6-1/2 I think.  
Q Thats the grade made without regard to improvements ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q I mean improved land Mrs. Bell ? A I don't know, I can't tell you that, I don't know anything about that.  
Q But 6-1/2 is the value of the land in its raw state regardless of its improvements ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any other improvements there in the way of mill or gin ?  
A Yes sir we have a grist mill and a gin, and an engine, and I don't know how many, one or two or three gin heads.

Q You say you have some horses ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you any mules ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Cattle and hogs ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you any idea of what the value of all the property and improvements you own there is ? A No sir, I couldn't tell you the value of it; we have about a hundred head of cattle, and about seventeen or eighteen mules and horses, and something about fifty head of hogs, or more, that's all the stock we have, and I don't know what the machinery would be valued at.  
 Q You have all sorts of farming machinery ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Does your husband run that farm personally ? A Yes sir.  
 Q By hired help and he superintends or supervises it ?  
 A Yes sir, always has.  
 Q And did in the summer of 1898 ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Always has ? A Yes sir.  
 Q I will ask you where your home has been continuously since June 28, 1898. A My home ?  
 Q Yes. A In Sequoyah district, of course.  
 Q In the Cherokee Nation, on this farm ?  
 A Yes sir, that's the only farm we have.  
 Q I notice in your former statement you said that you spent part of each year in Fort Smith ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Please state to the Commission what was your reason for spending that time in Fort Smith ? A Simply for the benefit of the schools; we have no schools near us; and this one child I sent to school.  
 Q About what time did you go to Fort Smith with this child for school purposes ? A Generally about the middle of September.  
 Q You go there then at opening of school ? A Yes sir.  
 Q When vacation comes and holidays come, where do you go then ?  
 A Why we go to the farm.  
 Q Go to the farm ? A Yes sir.  
 Q In what country ? A Sequoyah district, Cherokee Nation.  
 Q When is that ? A The last of May.  
 Q And you stay on the farm continuously then from the last of May as residents until the first of September, the time school opens ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q From September to May do you keep your house furnished over in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir. We keep it furnished all the time, it has never been any other way.  
 Q What does that furniture consist of ?  
 A We have in the bed room our bedding and furniture, clothes press, medical chest, round table, and clock, and chairs; and in the kitchen we have everything for a kitchen, and all sorts of utensils; and a dining table and a safe.  
 Q Do you keep your house fully furnished in the Cherokee Nation all the time ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you ever move any of it over to Fort Smith ?  
 A No sir, we have no use for it and leave it there.  
 Q While moving over to Fort Smith for the purpose of sending this child to school, has it ever been the purpose of yourself or husband to make that your permanent home ? A No sir.  
 Q What has been your intention with regard to your permanent residence, all the time ? A Our intention is to stay in the Cherokee Nation at our home.  
 Q And you have had a home there all the way through ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Had you and your husband and your child on or before June 28, 1898, removed to and in good faith settled in the Cherokee Nation ?  
 A Did we ?  
 Q Yes ? A Yes sir.  
 Q And you were living on this farm, and had your furnished house, and owned the house and farm, and all this stock you have described, and all this other property you have described on that date in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir we did.



Q And have you owned that farm, this furniture, and these improvements, and this other property you have described from that time till this ? A Yes sir.

Q And still own it ? A Yes sir, and still own it.

Q Is there anything else now you desire to state in this connection ?

A I don't think there is.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

Q What property did you have in Fort Smith, Arkansas, on June 28, 1898 ? A What property ?

Q Yes man ? A We have property there in Fort Smith and at Hackett City.

Q What property have you at Hackett City ? A We have a farm there.

Q What property have you in Fort Smith ? A We have the property we are living in, and just vacant lots is all.

Q Do you own a house in Fort Smith ? A Yes sir.

Q Did you on June 28, 1898 ? A Yes sir.

Q When did you buy this house or build it ?

A About 1896 I think that we built.

Q When did you move into it ? A We went into it in 1896.

Q Did you furnish that house at that time ?

A At that time, yes we furnished it.

Q Have you kept it furnished ever since then ? A Yes sir.

Q You had that house furnished in Fort Smith on June 28, 1898 ?

A Yes, it was furnished.

Q How long had you been on your farm prior to June 28, 1898, at that time when you went there before June 28, 1898 ?

A You mean what day we went there ?

Q How long had you been out on that farm before that date ?

A We went over there the last of May, after school was out.

Q Did you go back to Fort Smith at the end of the time between the last of May and the 28th of June ?

A Only I went over there to see about getting some funeral things for an old servant that died over there in the Territory.

Q What did you do with your house in Fort Smith while you were on the farm ? A Just left it locked up.

Q How long was it before you went back to Fort Smith in that year ? A We went back in time to get ready for school.

Q In the fall ? A Yes sir.

Q How much of the time since 1896 have you spent in Fort Smith, Arkansas ? A I can't tell you the exact time, because I didn't stay there but part of the time, didn't count the days.

Q How long have you been in Fort Smith the last time since you left your farm ? A The last time ?

Q Yes man. The last time you left your farm and went back to Fort Smith ? A I don't know that I understand you.

Q How long have you been living in Fort Smith continuously up till now ? A Well, I haven't been living there continuously.

Q Where are you living now ? A We are stopping there now because Mr. Bell is not able to be anywhere else, and we are stopping there.

Q Well, how long have you been stopping there ?

A Mr. Bell got very sick about the latter part of July, and we hauled him home, and we have been there ever since pretty regularly.

Q As a matter of fact, you have spent the most of your time since July, 1898, in Fort Smith ? A No sir.

Q Well, how much ? A I can't tell you, I am in and out so much, I don't pay much attention to dates and times.

Q What did you do with this house on the farm when you are in Fort Smith ? A Why we kept it furnished, and keep help.

Q Someone in charge of the house ? A Someone to do the work; hired help.

4

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q Your husband goes out over there ? A Yes sir.  
Q He runs his mills there during the year ? A Yes sir.  
Q You keep a paid servant there the most of the time ?  
A All the time we can keep one we keep one.  
Q You spoke of your husband being an invalid, what is the matter with him ? A Dislocated hip.  
Q Is he able to go out ? A He has never been out of his room.  
Q How does he get around at all ? A In an invalid chair, we roll him to the buggy and get him out that way.  
Q He is helpless ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your purpose of buying this house at Fort Smith, what was your intention with regard to buying this house, for what purpose did you buy it ? A We didn't buy it.  
Q For what purpose did you build it ?  
A To live in for the time being.  
Q While you were there with your child who was attending school ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you build it for a permanent home for yourself and family ?  
A No sir.  
Q And you have spent all your summers and all vacations since you first went over to Fort Smith to put this child in school, on your farm in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir, in the Cherokee Nation except this last June you know, and then I wasn't there much of the time.

Examined by the Commission:

Q How large a house is this you have in Fort Smith ?  
A An eight room house.  
Q Did your husband stay with you there ? A Only part of the time, when he was so he could go he was on the farm.  
Q How much did he stay with you ? A I can't tell you, he would come in for a few hours to attend to business, and then he would go back to the farm.  
Q Are all the rooms furnished ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you find it necessary to have an eight room house ?  
A We found we wanted that kind of a house, and we built it, and you can sell a larger one better than a small one.  
Q How far is Fort Smith from your farm ?  
A Just a few miles.  
Q Is that the only purpose for going to Fort Smith ?  
A Only to put that child in school.  
Q Had no other purpose ? A No sir, that was the only business.  
Q What was the closest school to you in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Muldrow.  
Q How far is that ? A About twelve miles I think.  
Q That was the closest school to you ?  
A The closest school we had that was any good.  
Q When did you first go to Fort Smith ?  
A In 1896 I believe.  
Q How old was your child then ? A She was about eleven years old then I reckon, she is fifteen now.  
Q Had she been going to school before that ?  
A Yes sir, I sent her over just a little while before that, she begun in September.  
Q She didn't go to school, then, anywhere until she was about eleven ? A I don't know her exact age what it was; I sent her over to a school, I don't think she went but a little while.  
Q She wasn't eleven years old in 1896, she was born in 1889 wasn't she ? A Now that's when we sent her over there in 1896 I guess she was about eight years old.  
Q She had never gone to school up to that time ?  
A She went a few months.

Q Where ? A Muldrow, in the summer.  
 Q Did you go over there with her ? A To Muldrow ?  
 Q Yes ? A No sir.  
 Q What kind of schools have they in Fort Smith ? Free schools ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Charge anything for tuition ? A No sir.  
 Q Your child went there just like any other child ? A Yes sir.  
 Q You didn't pay anything for tuition ? A No sir.  
 Q Where is this Hackett City, is that in Arkansas ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q How did you acquire that farm there ? A Dr. Bell had that before ever I knew him.  
 Q Does he go over and look after that farm too ?  
 A Not often, no.  
 Q You married him in 1881, didn't you ? A Yes sir.

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q Have you or your husband ever lived on that farm at Hackett City ? A No sir.; there was three or four years that I never saw it.  
 Q That was a farm he got from his father's estate ?  
 A I don't know.  
 Q From what you knew about it he has had it for about fifty years ? A That's what he said.

Examined by the Commission:

Q This school at Muldrow is it a Cherokee National school?  
 A It is a mixed school, they have national schools there, and other schools too, is my understanding, of course I don't know anything about it.  
 Q Why are you staying now in Fort Smith ?  
 A For the benefit of the schools.  
 Q Is that all ? A Yes sir.  
 Q The child is still going to school ? A Yes sir.

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q I believe that you stated that you nor your husband neither one have any business in Fort Smith ? A No sir, we have no business except the farm.  
 Q And never have had any business outside the Cherokee Nation ?  
 A Oh no sir.

-----  
 MINNIE B. CARRUTHERS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q What is your full name now ? A Minnie B. Carruthers.  
 Q Where do you live ? A I live in Fort Smith.  
 Q What is your age ? A I am fifty eight years old.  
 Q Do you know Doctor Moses Bell and his wife Minerva Bell, and their daughter, applicants in this case ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know where they were living on June 28, 1896 ?  
 A Well, they was living in the Nation.  
 Q What nation ? A Cherokee Nation.  
 Q How do you know they were living there on that day Mrs. Carruthers ? A I keep the key to their house when they go over to the farm, they always leave it with me

Q How do you know they were there on that special day ?

A I have no reason, only from the books there. Dr. Bell sent orders from there to our store, in the nation, and if he had come over that day he wouldn't have sent orders.

Q He only sent orders when he was on the farm in the Nation ?

A Why of course.

Q I will ask you to examine that book and give a statement of what orders were sent by Dr. Bell and paid by you on June 28, 1898 ?

A Here is M. B. Putman --this is a cash book--Putman, \$2.20; J. A. Reed, \$3.00; Jones, 65 cts; Knob, 65 cts; and Harder, \$1.05; that's all on that date.

Q What date was that ? A June 28, 1898.

Q Is that the account book of your store ?

A Yes sir, the cash book.

Q Do you keep it accurate ? A Yes sir we certainly do.

Q You are engaged in that business ? A Yes sir, I have done nothing else but stay in the store for eighteen years and more.

Q Do you pay orders for Mr. Bell ? A Yes sir.

Q And he never sends orders to be paid by you except when he is on the farm ? A No.

Q When he is in town he buys his own things ?

A Yes sir, he comes around to the store, and of course he wouldn't send orders.

Q From that you know he was on his farm in the Nation, in the Cherokee Nation, on June 28, 1898 ? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know any of these parties to whom these amounts were paid ?

A It gives their names.

Q Did you know them personally ? A They was hands.

Q For what ? A To work on the farm in the Cherokee Nation.

Q You know that they worked on the farm ? A Yes sir.

Q You know they were his laborers ? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know what time--do you know why they were living in Fort Smith ? A For school and health.

Q Do you know what time they go to their farm, and what time they go to Fort Smith, of each year ? A Well, I know Mrs. Bell always has her clothes and things fixed so she can go back on the farm just as soon as school is out, they go the next day, and it is generally out the last of May; but to tell you when they come back, I can't; but I keep the key to their house.

Q This key has been delivered to you the last of May or first of June each year ? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever visit them at their home on the farm ?

A Yes sir.

Q Did they have a regular established home there ? A Yes sir.

Q Had all the comforts of life there ? A Yes sir.

Q How did they have their home furnished ? A Well, they have beds; had two beds in one room; and have got chairs, and other things. Regular bed room furniture.

Q How about the kitchen ? A They had everything that was necessary to cook with.

Q They had all the appointments of a farm home ?

A Yes sir, churns and milk vessels.

Q Well, do you know about what part of the time Dr. Bell spends on the farm each year ? A It seems to me like he stays there all the time, he would come home very often at night to stay all night, and it would be after night, and be gone the next morning.

Q How did you know of his presence in Fort Smith, or his absence ?

A He most always goes through our store.

Q Your store is kind of headquarters for him ? A Yes sir, headquarters always; has been for eighteen years.

Q Then he spends the most of his time on the farm ?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know what property they have over there ?

A Some houses and lots in Fort Smith--



Q I mean what property they have in the Cherokee Nation ?

A Oh yes sir.

Q What property have they ? A They have a farm over there, and a gin and a mill, and he gins his cotton, and buys cotton, and gins cotton for other people.

Q How does he run his farm ? A With hired help.

Q With his own teams and tools ? A Oh yes sir; and he has cattle, and hogs and chickens and turkeys.

Q Well has he any--he has all the home comforts and surroundings there on his farm in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.

Q And you know that they have been absent from Fort Smith during the summer of each year since they moved over there ?

A Yes sir, except this year, they wasn't gone so much, you know he is crippled.

Q What is his condition ? A He has got a dislocated hip joint.

Q Is he able to get about at all ? A No sir.

Q By help and assistance of others ? A That's the only way. He can hardly walk across the room.

Q When did this misfortune happen ? A Last October a year ago.

Q Since that time he has been practically disabled ?

A Yes sir, entirely what I call helpless.

Q Does he go over to his farm since that time ?

A Yes sir, in the spring he would have them take him out and put him in a buggy, and drive him over there. He has gone often.

Q Is there anything else Mrs. Carruthers that you want to state ?

A That's all.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

Q Please examine your books and state what date your books show these orders were given ? A June 28, 1898.

Q Does it show 1898 on your book ? A Yes sir, come here and I will show you. The dates commence at the first of the book; there are some here in 1897 on this book. As a matter of course it follows, this is March 8, 1898, and then it keeps on.

By Mr. Thompson: Each month in succession ? A Yes sir.

Q And following dates ? A Yes sir.

Q I would like for you to state to the stenographer what dates is shown by the account introduced ?

A It is shown to be June 28, 1898.

By J. C. Starr:

Q Does that show on that page 1898 ? A It don't show on that page but it follows.

Q What does it show on the page ? A It shows that, (indicating)

Q What ? A Of course all bookkeepers put it that way, they don't put the date of the year on every page.

Q As a matter of fact the date of the year is not given on the page from which you select these accounts ?

A No sir, but this date follows. Yes sir that is correct bookkeeping, right down here you see dates on several places but it aint on every page for it don't require it.

Q Did you say you have been to Dr. Bell's farm in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.

Q What kind of a house does he keep there ?

A Well, you mean what is in the house ?

Q What size house, with reference to the rooms, how many rooms ?

A They have three rooms down stairs, and they have got a garret I think they sleep some of their hands in.

Q Have you been to their house in Fort Smith ? A Yes sir.

Q What kind of house have they there ?

A They have a house larger there.

Q How many rooms has it ? A I suppose seven or eight.



Q Do you know when that house was built ?

A I do not, I can't tell the year.

Q Was it built before 1898 ? A I suppose it was, sir.

Q This house has been furnished ever since Dr. Bell went to Fort Smith ? A Yes sir.

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q This book you speak of as showing these entries on June 28, 1898, does it show that the year that precedes this, that accounts have been kept consecutively for each month from the date where it shows the date to be 1898 ? A Yes sir.

Q Up to June 28, 1898 ? A Yes sir.

Q And does it following that show that they were kept up along through June, July and August of the same year ? A Yes sir.

Q Consecutively ? A Yes sir.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

Q Did you see Dr. Bell in the Cherokee Nation on that day ?

A No sir.

Q All you know about it is the fact that you have some accounts charged against him on that date ? A It aint accounts, it is orders he sent in.

Q That's all you know about his being in the Cherokee Nation ?

A Yes sir.

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q Do you know that they had turned over their key after locking up there house--had they locked up their house and turned over the key to you in the May preceding this date ? A Yes sir.

Q And had gone to the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

Q You spoke of houses in Fort Smith, do you mean there is more than one house there ? A No sir.

Mr. Thompson: I desire to file a certificate from J. T. Parks, Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, showing that Moses Bell voted at elections held in the Cherokee Nation at the regular elections of 1897, 1899 and 1901, as shown by the election returns of the Muldrow precinct on file in the Executive Office, and in the custody of the said J. T. Parks, as Executive Secretary.

MINERVA BELL, re-called, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Thompson:

Q Is there any other Moses Bell living in Sequoyah District as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?

A Not that I know of.

Q Have you ever heard of any ? A No sir I have not.

By the Commission: The certificate will be filed.

Mr. Thompson: I desire also to file certificate of W. B. Pate, Secretary of Board of Election Commissioners for Sebastian County, Arkansas, who is custodian of the election returns of said County, that the record does not show that Dr. Moses Bell has ever voted or exercised the privileges as a voter in Sebastian County, Arkansas.

I also desire to file the certificate of Claud Hoffman, deputy

Circuit Clerk of Sebastian County, Arkansas, showing that Dr. Moses Bell has never been subpoenaed nor served in court as a juror, as shown by the records of said court in his office.

By the Commission: Certificates will be filed and made a part of the record.

By the Commission: The attorneys having no further testimony to offer, the proof is closed, and the case is, by agreement, submitted to the Commission for final consideration.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 12, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
United States District Court,  
EIGHTH CIRCUIT,  
WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS

Hon C. M. Breckenridge.

Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Dec. 19th, 1902.

My dear sir:

My old friend, Dr Moses Bell, sent for me a few moments ago and expressed his uneasiness at certain information that he had received in regard to the question of his citizenship, and wanted me to advise him. But I have not kept up at all with the affairs in the Indian Territory since I went on the Bench, and really know nothing about the procedure before the commission, and have paid no attention to the legislation of Congress in regard to it. He has heard that the Dawes Commission was satisfied that he was a citizen, but that the attorneys for the Indian Nation have taken some sort of exception and the matter is to go before the Secretary of the Interior. He wishes to know precisely what his status is at this time before the Commission, and whether or not any further evidence is desired by them, or permissible, to show, not only that he has always been a

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

United States District Court,

EIGHTH CIRCUIT.

WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS.

CHANCERY OF  
JNO. H. ROGERS,  
Judge.

*Fort Smith, Ark.,*

citizen of the Cherokee Nation since his marriage to his present wife, but that his home has never been anywhere else. He wants to know, if the case is taken before the Secretary of the Interior, whether any additional testimony may be produced, or whether it is to be tried on the record as it goes up; and whether he will have any notice, in the event the Dawes Commission is not satisfied, or in the event the case should go before the Secretary.

I have known Doctor Bell personally for thirty years or more. His present wife is one-quarter Cherokee. She was a Miss Minerva Foreman, and ever since his marriage with her he has resided a short distance across the line in the Cherokee Nation. By his present wife, Minerva Foreman, he has a daughter ~~two or three~~ <sup>about 12 or 13</sup> years old. ~~not known her name~~ I do not now exactly remember the time he bought a lot and built a small house in the City here, and during the time school is in session his wife has remained here with the child and sent her to school. He however, a greater portion of the time, remained in the Territory

## United States District Court,

EIGHTH CIRCUIT,

WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS.

CHIEF OF  
JNO. H. ROGERS,  
Clerk.*Foss Smith, Ad.*

both night and day, supervising his farming operations and looking after his business generally. Of course, at intervals, he would come over here and would stay a night or day, as the case might be, and then return to his work; and when the schools were over his family would return to the Territory. I learn from him that this is about the situation, and think, from what I know of the situation of affairs myself that it is substantially correct.

Doctor Bell raised a family of children by his first wife; and his first family and his brothers and all his family,, which is a very large and respectable one, were former residents of this county. Most of his brothers and sisters and their descendants still reside here, or died here; but it has been a matter of public notoriety, ever since his marriage to his last wife, that he has been a citizen continuously of the Indian Territory, never having exercised any of the rights of citizenship here, although I think he has been a property holder, in a small way, in the county for the last thirty or forty



## United States District Court,

EIGHTH CIRCUIT.

WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS.

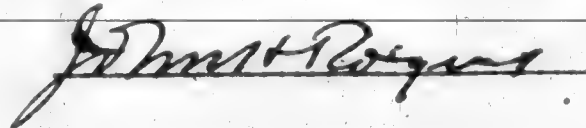
CHAMBER OF  
JNO. H. ROGERS,  
Judge.*Fort Smith, Ark.,*

ty years,---perhaps fifty. He is an eminently respectable old gentleman, and for the last year or two has been very greatly affected by some accident which, I think, resulted in totally incapacitating him for walking. I have not seen him myself on the streets for several months, perhaps more than that; and I think he is hauled now wherever he goes.

His present wife never lived anywhere else than in the Cherokee Nation until he arranged to send his daughter to school here; and his buying and building here are attributable to two facts. His wife and daughter found they could not live in the bottoms during the malarial season, and, secondly, to educate the child.

If you will kindly give me the desired information, he and myself would both be very much obliged.

Yours very truly,



INDEX 1279

COMMISSION TO FILE IRRES.	
No.	Received
20103	
191	DEC 20 1902

Rogers, John H.,  
Fort Smith, Ark.  
Dec. 19, 1902.

Relative to status of Dr. Moses  
Bell.

DECEMBER  
DEC 22 1902

D. M. GARDNER, M. D.  
FORT SMITH, ARK.

OFFICE 718 GARRISON AVE.  
HOUSE  
11:00 A. M. TO 12:00 P. M.

Dear Sir,

October 2

For three months past  
I have been treating  
Doctor M Bell who is temporarily  
residing in this city.

I desire to state that one year  
ago he sustained a fracture  
of the neck of the femur with  
a dislocation <sup>upward & backward</sup> of the lower  
fragment, this injury has rendered  
him practically helpless. Since that  
time it is impossible for  
him to walk with crutches

The reason he cannot walk  
is that his system was  
thoroughly saturated with  
malarial poison when this  
injury occurred, the long  
time which he remained  
in bed, six or eight months,  
involuntarily his system so  
that he has atrophy of the  
muscles of locomotion  
also from the joint of  
location of the dislocated thigh  
bone, it is a pathological  
fact that he is unable  
to go upon a trip anywhere

The doctor is living at  
present in Fort Smith, for  
the reason that he was  
advised by his German  
physician & advisor that  
if he did not leave the  
Arkansas bottom, that  
he could not expect to  
live but short while he then  
being anaemic from  
Chronic Malarial Toxaemia.  
He has not yet sufficiently  
recovered from this  
condition to return to the bottom  
to live.

I desire to state to your honorable  
Body that I am not in  
the Certificated business, but  
have felt that justice  
demands that I make  
these plain statements  
in the interest of my sick  
relatives  
Most Respectfully

W. M. Gardner

By the Hon  
Dewey Commission

Mass Coyle

I. J.

61.61



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name Maries Bell Date AUG 18 1900 1900.  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 141 No. 16

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen yes parents { Henry O. Bell  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Indiana  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wife's name Minerva Bell nee - Freeman  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 645 No. 116  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen parents { Charles Freeman  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Indiana  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

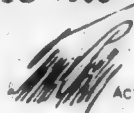
Names of Children:

3 Margaret C. Bell Dist. Sequoyah Year 1884 Page 1053 No. 154 Age 12  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

2 on 1880 roll as Minerva Freeman  
 3 on 1890 " " Margaret C. Bell

1279  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

State of Arkansas,  
County of Sebastian. ss.

I, John E. Tatum, Circuit Clerk within and for the County and State aforesaid and for the Fort Smith District thereof, do hereby certify that Dr. Moses Bell has never been subpoenaed nor served in this Court as a juror, as shown by the records of said Court in my office in said County District and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and official seal on this the 7th day of February, 1903.

John E. Tatum, Circuit Clerk.

By Claude Hoffmann D.C.

1779

file 2/14/13

State of Arkansas,

County of Sebastian. ss.

I, W.B.Pape, Secretary of the Board of Election Commissioners for Sebastian County, Arkansas, do hereby certify that I am custodian of the election returns for said County and State, and that I find no record showing that Dr. Moses Bell has ever voted, or exercised any privileges as a citizen of Sebastian County.

Given under my hand on this the 7th day of February, 1903.

W.B. Pape  
Sec'y Board Election Commissioners.

State of Arkansas,

County of Sebastian. ss.

I, T.N.Reed, County Clerk within and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that W.B.Pape is Secretary of the Board of Election Commissioners for Sebastian County, Arkansas, and that his signature above written is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal as such County Clerk on this the 7th day of February, 1903.

T.N. Reed  
County Clerk.



1279

Feb 24/13

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT



CHEROKEE NATION  
TAHLBQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Election Returns of the Cherokee Nation for the elections held in the years 1897, 1899 and 1901 and find thereon the name of Moses Bell as a legal voter thereof as having voted at the Muldrew Precinct in Sequoyah District Cherokee Nation, and I further certify that such Election returns are on file in this office and in my legal care.

Given this the 10th., day of February 1903.

*J. T. Parks*

Executive Secretary.

1279.

File 2/14/03.

COMMERCIAL

11 1008

COMMERCIAL

Before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
In the matter of the application  
of M. Bell and family for enrollment  
as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Application for leave to reopen case.

Come now Moses Bell, the applicant in the above entitled  
cause, and by his attorney W. P. Thompson asks leave to re-open this  
case and that he be permitted to submit additional testimony  
in his behalf.

Respectfully submitted,

*W. P. Thompson*  
Attorney for applicant.

In the matter of the  
Application of Mrs.  
Pelt for Enrollment  
of herself + wife  
as citizens of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Motion to present  
additional proof.

Respectfully submitted.

Attorney for Applicant

Wm. P. Thompson  
Atty for Applicant

Application for leave to reopen case.

We citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
of A. Self and family for enrollment  
in the matter of the application  
before the Commission of the Five Civilized Tribes.



OFFICE OF  
ATTORNEYS FOR THE CHEROKEE NATION

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT

W. W. HASTINGS, ATTORNEY

J. C. STARR, SECRETARY

Visita IND. TER. Jan 14 1903

Received of William P Thompson, attorney  
for Moses Bell et al a copy of the  
brief on behalf of applicants

W W Hastings

Atty Cherokee Nation  
By J C Starr

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Washoe, I.T. January 1903.

IN RE APPLICATION  
MOSES BELL AND FAMILY  
AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

BRIEF ON BEHALF OF APPLICANTS.

The applicant, Moses Bell, as shown by the evidence in this case, was married to Minerva Foreman a woman of Cherokee blood over 21 years ago in November of 1881, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation regulating the intermarriage of white persons with Cherokees.

That the applicant, Moses Bell, had been living in the Cherokee Nation since February 1872, prior to his marriage to this Cherokee woman, and that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation with his wife and child, and children born to them, continuously since said time and owned and held, property and controlled and managed the same personally since said time; that their names are all found on all of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation upon which they should appear since said date; that they have at no time ever lived out of the Cherokee Nation except during the scholastic year from the first of September of each year until the last of May or the first of June of the year following while they have their child in school in Fort Smith, but as soon as vacation comes they move back to their farm in the Cherokee Nation and live there until school opens again in the fall and this they have done every year since 1896, but they have kept their house furnished and open for them while they are at Fort Smith sending their child to school on their farm in the Cherokee Nation while they are temporarily absent in Fort Smith and that all during this time this applicant is ever attending his farm and crops and giving his property on the Cherokee side his personal attention; that they have never abandoned their property in the Cherokee Nation but have kept active charge of the same occupying it physically from May 31<sup>st</sup> to September 1<sup>st</sup> of each year and therefore were there physically on their farm in the Cherokee Nation, their permanent home and residence on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1898, the date of the passage of the "Curtis Bill" and the date that this law required that they should be present on their

Farm, their permanent residence and place of abode in the Cherokee Nation. That they have and have had a farm and improvements thereon and furnished house on their farm for them and that they have occupied and resided in it ever since their marriage in the Cherokee Nation and have been in Fort Smith for temporary purposes only part of each year from the first of September of each year until the following year in May; that this applicants property and his sole and only business is in the Cherokee Nation and that he has at all times refused to stay over in Fort Smith after the school term was closed but moved immediately back on his farm in the Cherokee Nation when school term was finished; that this applicant was never in the notion to give up his citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.

In arguing this case we desire first to call the Commission's attention to the briefs and arguments already filed in the cases of Houston J. Payne, No 51, Gabriel L. Payne, No 62 & Joseph H. Alexander No. 2450 and Thomas J. Davis No. 15 which cases are all on all fours with this case, or in other words there are the same state of facts and the same cases as nearly identical as it is possible for them to be except a mere change of names, and I respectfully ask that the arguments contained in these cases be taken and considered as filed in this case.

It is an established fact that these parties had a bona fide residence in the Cherokee Nation. The only way that they could lose it was according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, which reads as follows: "That whenever any citizen shall remove his effects out of the limits of this Nation and become a citizen of any other government all his rights and privileges as a citizen of this Nation shall cease." There is in this case a total failure of proof as to either one of these necessary requisites to establish abandonment. There must be shown affirmatively two things, First that the applicant removed and expatriated himself with all his effects and belongings from the limits of the Cherokee Nation Second That he became a citizen of another government. Lets examine the record in this case and see if this is the case. The proof shows that he has 200 acres of bottom land in his farm in the Cherokee Nation and his home mansion and other tenant houses, that he has his furniture in his home on the farm and keeps it ready at all times for his family to occupy and that they do actually occupy and have occupied it for the months of June, July and August of each year or during

the entire vacation of each year since they have been going to Fort Smith for the purpose of educating their child as a home and it is the same home that they have occupied ever since they were married in 1861, and that he has all of his business there and no other business elsewhere, but his entire interest is in the Cherokee Nation and he has only the interest in Fort Smith, that it furnishes him the only school advantages that he can get for his daughter any where in that section .N

Now as to the second ground it no where appears in this record that he has ever become a citizen of another government but on the contrary it appears to the contrary.

There is not an instance where it appears that he had ever an intention or desire to become a citizen of Arkansas while on the other hand the instances may be multiplied showing that he always was and always intended to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Nothing is better settled than that a mere absence for a considerable period from the original domicile does not effect a change of citizenship. That the original domicile must prevail until the party has not only acquired another, but has manifested and carried into execution an intention of abandoning his former domicile and taking another as his sole domicile. A man cannot be considered a vagabond, or person without domicile, for the domicile of origin is not abandoned until a new one has been intentionally and actually acquired. The change of location must be made with a bona fide intention of becoming a citizen of another state, and there must be actual residence there with the intention that it is to be a principal and permanent residence. To constitute a new domicile, two things are indispensable first, residence in the new locality, and second the intention to remain there. Mere absence from a fixed home, however long continued, cannot work a change.

Mitchell vs United States 36 U.S. 300  
Law Ed. 22 --- 303

Railway vs Chas 177 U.S. 123  
Law Ed. 22 --- 127.

Smith vs Smith 14 How. 400  
Law Ed. 22. 14.

Gardner Vs Henry 9 Fed Cas 1199.

Hall Vs Schoonmaker ( MD ) 31 U.S. 123.



Krene Vs Cooper 43 Ark., 547

In the case of Banis Vs Smith the court said, "It is difficult to lay down any rule under which every instance of residence could be brought, which may make a domicile of choice. But there must be, to constitute it, actual residence in the place, with the intention that it is to be the principal and permanent residence."

\* A domicile once acquired is presumed to continue until it is ~~shw~~ shown to have been changed. Somerville vs Somerville 5 Ves. 787; Harvard Col Vs Gore, 5 Pick., 370; Whart. Const. Law Sec 55.

~~King v. Fuller, 100 Cal. 411, 34 P. 2d 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678,~~

And in the case of Gardner Vs Sharpe find the following language, "When a citizen of one State removes to another, and a question of jurisdiction arises, it must be decided by the act alone which induced the removal. If it was to remain permanently in the state to which he was emigrated, it amount to a change of domicile and citizenship. If it merely was for a temporary purpose, he can only be considered only as sojourning in the state to which he has gone. If his removal was accompanied by the animus revertendi, he is to be considered in law but as a sojourner in the state wher he has fixed his temporary residence, although that residence may have continued for 2 years.

The authorities are full upon these points in the Case of Woodworth Vs St. Paul R.R. 18 Fed. p. 303 we find this decided: "The fact that a man owns a farm at one place and continues to vote there tends strongly to show that he is a citizen thereof." Plant Vs Harrison 74 N.Y. Sup. p. 411 says: "The effect of domicile there must be evidence not only of a change of residence, but and intention to abandon the former home."

Where a party has two residences at different periods, that will be deemed to be his domicile which appears to be the center of his affairs."

Nairston Vs Nairston 61 Am.Dec.p.320  
Chariton Vs Moberly 89 Mo.p.232.



The authorities are uniform that the situs of a man's property, requiring and receiving his personal attention is a matter to be considered in this connection.

Gardner vs Bd. of Ed. 36 N.W.p.433

Johnston vs Turner 29 Ark. 260

~~Woodworth vs St Paul R.R. 18 Fed. p. 262~~

Woodworth vs St Paul R.R. 18 Fed. p. 262

Const Cherokee Nation Art I Sec.2

"Where a person has two places of residence, residing in each a part of each year, that will be deemed to be his domicile where his original domicile was. Gilman vs Gilman 83 Am. Dec. P. 502.

It seems to us that it is not necessary to pile up authorities further in this case for the reason that the facts in this case argue themselves and applied to the decision of the most famous judges and lawyers on the propositions involved there is but one conclusion to be arrived at. There was a fixed home that these parties had and still maintain for over 20 years

and they occupy it all of the time except while they are temporarily away

at school with their child, the applicant Moses Bell is at the situs of his

property <sup>all of his business</sup> all of the time and the authority above cited says that "where his

property is, receiving and requiring his personal attention, there his resi-

dence is," and if this be true in a general case it must for a stronger reason

be true where the Cherokee Statute or Constitution says that he must "take

all of his effects from the Nation before a forfeiture can be worked. There

is every reason to construe an Indians residence in an adjacent state as

temporary, for otherwise in changing he forfeits a valuable estate and

property right inseparable from his citizenship, therefore such a determina-

tion should only be adjudged upon the clearest proof.

"A change of domicile must be shown by express and positive evidence. So

long as any reasonable doubt remains, the legal presumption is against

such change".

Grillien vs Richards Ex. 13 La. 293 33 Am. Dec. P. 543.

Walker vs Walker 1 MD. App. p. 404.

The domicile of the husband is the domicile of the wife is settled law.

Baldwin vs Flagg 43 N.J. Law P 495.

The case of Thomas J. Davis year No D. 15, recently decided by the Secretary of the Interior in favor of the applicant is a good parallel to this case.

There it was shown that the applicant went to the State of Kansas for

the purpose of educating his children that he had spent there, that he came

back to the Cherokee Nation and looked after his farm and his holdings

in the Cherokee Nation, that he had no business in the State of Kansas

except the business of educating his children. These facts are the same in

this case and we expect a like decision at your hands in favor of this ap-

plicant.

applicant.

Respectfully submitted,

*W. D. Thompson*

Attorney for Applicant.

*By*  
*W. D. Thompson*  
*Attorney for Applicant*

*W. D. Thompson*  
*Attorney for Applicant*

*W. D. Thompson*  
*Attorney for Applicant*

Encl P-54

1279

In Re

Application of  
Morr Bell and  
Family as Cherokee  
Citizens.

Brief in Behalf  
of Applicant.

COPIES FOR ABSTRACT.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

JAN 14 1903

Wm P Thompson  
Atty for Applicant.

Cherokee-1075.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 2, 1902.

Roscoe Bell,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on November 13, 1881, to Miss Minerva Foreman.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosure  
D-146.

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 6, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith motion made on behalf of the applicant to reopen the application of Moses Bell, et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 1879.

A note on the Card in this case is to the effect that a decision has been prepared. A copy of the record should be attached to the decision.

I have to request that this office be advised as to the action of the Commission on this motion.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Enc. C.R.S-7



Cherokee 1279

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 16, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith, a brief filed by the attorney  
for the applicants in the case of Meads Bell, et al., Cherokee 1279.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Incl. P-54.

RP

Cherokee #1279.

Vinita, Indian Territory, March 19th, 1903. -

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In the matter of the application of Moses Bell, et al, Cherokee #1279, I have the honor to report that supplemental testimony was taken herein on February 14th, 1903, and the case is now deemed complete.

There is transmitted herewith the original record, together with a copy of the supplemental testimony.

All the parties to the application, except said Moses Bell, have been enrolled, as stated in the decision, their enrollment numbers being 3490 and 3491.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Enc. C-98.  
JOC.

12 19

20th

20 1903

COMMISSIONERS  
TANS DIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRUCKINRIDGE,  
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 1279.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 9, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In reply to your letter of September 1, asking to be advised as to the status of Moses Bell et al, Cherokee 1279, you are hereby advised that the following note has been made upon the copy of the card in the case: "No's. 2 and 3 O.K. following Yeorgain case. W.J.S. 8/8/03."

The principal applicant in this case claims by intermarriage and the record will therefore be retained in this office until such time as decisions may be prepared in intermarried cases.

Respectfully,



Chairman.

1910 1279

g

SEP 12 REC



Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 15, 1903.

William P. Thompson,  
Attorney for Moses Bell, et al.,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that on August 8, 1903, the application of Moses Bell for the enrollment of his wife, Minerva, and his daughter, Margaret A., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation was again OK'ed by the Commission.

The above named applicants have heretofore been reported to the Secretary of the Interior and their final enrollment has been approved. Subsequent to the date of such approval, however, testimony was introduced by the Cherokee Nation attacking their right to enrollment.

No formal decision will be rendered by the Commission, as the applicants are now classed as straight.

Respectfully,

cher 1280 wilson o. Bruton

cher 1280

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I.T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Wilson O. Bruton for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Wilson O. Bruton.  
Q What is your age? A 36.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q Your name then appears upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Since I was about 4 years old.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Haswell W.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Jane E.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your father and mother died before the year 1880? No, sir, since then.  
Q Are you living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mollie L.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.  
Q Her father and mother are non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A Married the 7th day of November, 1886.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her age? A 32.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A I have a certified copy of it, the original was burned in our house.  
Q Have you got any children under 21 living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give their names? A Caswell B., 12 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Robert O., 8 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all that is living.  
Q These children are alive and living with you at this time?  
A Yes, sir.  
(Wilson O. Bruton on 1880 roll, page 685, No. 178, William O. Bruton, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1055, No. 206, Wilson O. Bruton, Sequoyah district. Mollie B. Bruton on 1896 roll, page 1111, No. 21, Sequoyah district. Caswell B. Bruton on 1896 roll, page 1055, No. 207, Sequoyah district. Robert O. Bruton on 1896 roll, page 1055, No. 208, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Wilson O. Bruton appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he presenting a duly certified copy of his marriage certificate, certifying that he was married to Mollie L. Newman on the 7th day of November, 1886, and it being in due form and the name of his wife, Mollie L., appearing upon the census roll of 1896, as well as that of his children, Caswell B. and Robert O., and they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, he and his children will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife Mollie, will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

Wilson O Bruton - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner

a 1280

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



H.  
Cher. 1280.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 8, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the  
application for the enrollment of MOLLIE L. BURTON as a citizen by  
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

WILSON O. BURTON, being first duly sworn, and being examined,  
testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER: What is your name? A Wilson O. Burton.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-eight.  
Q What is his post office address? A Muldrow.  
Q You are a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mollie L. Burton. *Burton*  
Q Has application been made for her enrollment as a citizen by  
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A Thirty-four.  
Q Does she claim her right to enrollment by reason of her marriage  
to you? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A The 7th day of November, 1888.  
Q Have you and she been living together continuously since that time  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the date  
of the application for her enrollment? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the  
record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mollie L. Burton as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 1280.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing  
is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. Hutchinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1902.

*J. B. Harrison*  
Notary Public.

Cherokee-1280.

THIS CERTIFIES, That "Wilson O. Bruton" and "Mollie L. Goodman" are this day joined together in Holy Matrimony by me, this Nov. 7th 1886.

C. S. Jones,  
Ordained Elder of M. E. Church South.

Recorded May 24th 1887.

A True copy of the original certificate recorded by this office day and dates above written in respective record, page "66."  
From under my hand and seal of this office attach this June 14th A. D. 1887.

Respectfully,

E. E. Adair, Cl'k. of Court of  
Sequoyah District C. M.

(Seal)

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 8 1902

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name *William C. Butler* Date *AUG 13 1900* 1900.  
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1900* Page *680* No. *173*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate  
 2 Wife's name *Marion L. Butler*  
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1900* Page *111* No. *1*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate  
 Names of Children:  
 3 *Cassie L. Butler* Dist. *Sequoyah* Year *1900* Page *1050* No. *207* Age *11*  
 4 *Rachel O. Butler* Dist. *Sequoyah* Year *1900* Page *1050* No. *208* Age *8*  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

*born 1881 still as Marion Butler*

1280  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cherokee-1204.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 8, 1900.

Wilson O. Bruton,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application copy of certificates showing your marriage on November 7, 1898, to Nellie L. Goodman.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosure  
B-145.

Cherokee  
1280

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mollie L. Bruton,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpheu Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23034
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Coward 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Cooley 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irving 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles L. Bowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthel 23205  
John Charbonneau 23212  
John C. Wasson 23231  
Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Jimmie Pettit 23247  
Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Locust 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelley 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Anspach 23294  
Laura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23338  
Ella Henry 23343  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23365  
William D. Sanders 23366  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivalda Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23373  
Ora Raper 23378  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Vet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23393  
Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Ross 23396  
Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23400  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23405  
David B. Haddon 23406

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry S. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayor 23415  
William Harlis 23416  
James D. Massey 23428  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Susie Drew 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph F. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William R. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Brassie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23466  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Bean 23494  
Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Moses E. Adkins 23523  
Hattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
Marion M. Scott 23548  
Jay W. Linscott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23558  
Lewis Teter 23573  
Sadie Buffington 23586  
William T. Holt 23606  
George F. Camp 23607  
John F. Warren 23613  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Dubois 23614  
Laura Wells 23618  
James N. Holland 23621  
Pearl V. Berry 23624  
Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frellick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armor 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Dell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23668  
Adam Plannkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Mamie A. Polson 23684  
William L. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Shoap 23707  
Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
Rosa T. Williams 23743  
Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Clasby 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Enoch Frazier 23756  
Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakeney 23768  
Mary E. Risinglawn 23772  
Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
Ole Olson 23791  
William H. Morrison 23792  
Della Fields 23793  
Roe Rafferty 23795  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23819  
Rosa Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23832  
John W. Howerton 23833  
Joseph Potter 23834  
George W. Poplin 23837  
Edward M. Stanley 23838



John B. Harrold	23839
Tarleton Gray	23840
Maggie Beck	23841
Cynthia Dick	23840
William R. Baker	23861
William E. Curtis	23868
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869
Marie L. Chandler	23870
James B. Hallum	23872
John M. Sweatman	23881
Marcus L. Butler	23882
John E. Barks	23883
Josie Rogers	23884
Benjamin F. Christian	23885
William F. Riddle	23893
William M. Hancock	23894
Bertha M. Marker	23895
Fannie M. Large	23896
John E. Hefner	23897
Riley Barnett	23899
John W. Harris	23900
Joe R. Richards	23901
Minnie M. Goddard	23902
Andrew J. Thompson	23906
Lemuel W. Marks	23910
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922
William E. Foster	23923
John A. Chandler	23924
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925
Isaac M. Hansley	23933
Willie K. Franklin	23935
William E. Halsell	23941
Lewis P. Smartt	23946
John C. Anderson	23953
John H. Nall	23954
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966
John C. Gray	23970
Ervin C. Baker	23972
Othello J. Smith	23973
Harriet M. Thompson	23975
Nora N. Day	23980
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981
George W. Doty	23995
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996
John D. Sheehan	23998
Samuel S. Cobb	24000
Alice L. Gunter	24003
Owen H. Haworth	24008
Maurice M. Wright	24009

6

Henry S. Hill	24016
Belle Ketchum	24019
Basil L. Nall	24020
Edna J. Trout	24022
Frank Ellis	24027
William C. Wright	24028
Effie M. Lamar	24029
Charles S. McCombs	24030
Callie Elliott	24031
Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Samuel J. Burns	24065
Mollie Doherty	24077
David M. Marrs	24078
Hiram R. Allen	24079
Charles L. Merrell	24082
Louella Cowan	24087
Roxanna E. Ward	24088
William T. Wade	24089
Maggie Haff	24090
Liberty E. Spears	24091
Robert L. Murphy	24092
Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Bird Ballinger	24105
George W. Tritthart	24106
Sarah A. Dick	24108
Robert W. Maddox	24115
Charles A. Tyler	24123
Joel T. Thatcher	24125
Annie Ketchum	24126
Winfield S. Maloney	24127
Joseph E. Parker	24129
William L. Marker	24130
Nora Goddard	24136
John Evans	24137
Cieha Ballard	24140
William C. Gamble	24141
Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Nathan M. Drake	24143
John S. Thomason	24144
Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
Cora Ironside	24146
Ira L. Barnard	24152
Samuel H. Conklin	24153
James S. Turner	24155
Elmer Creek	24156
Ella I. West	24157
William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160
Marion E. Simerson	24161
William R. Badgett	24162
William B. Raines	24169
George W. Fincannon	24171
George I. Hopson	24176
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178
James L. Baker	24179
Benjamin Sanders	24180
Belle Shouse	24182
John S. Leforce	24183
Della Barbee	24186
James E. Wolfe	24188
James W. Walker	24189
Thomas J. Ward	24194
Alsen E. Whitdeer	24201
Sarah E. Collins	24202
Annie Taylor	24207
William J. Mantooth	24211
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218
Hattie Countryman	24221
Libbie B. Starr	24229
Mary A. Weir	24231
Mack O. Gabbert	24233
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239
Patrick Shanahan	24240
Kate L. Craig	24242
Timothy Shanahan	24248
James J. Coyne	24251
John C. Tucker	24252
William R. Smith	24253
Amos A. Martin	24257
Nannie E. Walker	24262
Alexus Lee	24263
William M. Merrell	24264
William D. Highsmith	24266
Isaac Gave	24268
Cynthia A. Miller	24269
Louis Frantz	24277
William W. Miller	24278
William F. Carter	24279
Isaiah Hollis	24289
John B. Miles	24290
Richard Fitzgerald	24292
James A. Jackson	24293
George W. Dixon	24294
James B. Walker	24296
Peter J. Coyne	24297
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298
Benjamin Rowe	24299

7

Noah Allen	24301
Musettie Coats	24303
Maggie Fields	24304
William C. Mayfield	24305
Frank B. Brown	24308
Silas G. Wills	24310
Ida B. McCoy	24311
Joseph A. Howe	24312
Mary F. Paden	24317
Madison F. Gamble	24318
Ella McDonald	24319
Mary E. Paden	24320
T. Wyman Thompson	24327
Arthur Horn	24328
James A. Leforce	24333
Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Samuel N. Calvert	24340
Presley B. Kinnison	24341
George A. Wright	24343
Charles J. Schuth	24350
John W. Jones	24351
Sarah E. Mills	24352
Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Henrietta Prather	24360
Josie Hall	24365
Frank Billingslea	24370
Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
Isaac Rippetoe	24372
Julia A. Fields	24375
James F. Slagle	24376
William H. Whitney	24398
Nora E. Craig	24400
Dovie Suagee	24401
Jacob Weinberg	24406
Addie E. Fields	24407
Homer A. Andrews	24414
Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Eva Countryman	24416
Burel J. Broadus	24423
Claudia Brock	24424
Joanna Hall	24425
Rachel Hicks	24426
Fannie C. Brown	24427
Lydia M. Anderson	24430
Ida Muskrat	24434
Etta Brown	24442
Samuel S. Cox	24447
Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cesana	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Luey F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Roes	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24710	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
William G. Riggs	24779	Hugh Brook	24885
John H. McKeehan	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
Plee L. McLain	24789	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Jackson C. White	24790	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Ira Talbert	24791	James M. Hamilton	24891
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	James Murphey	24892
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	William Lynch	24893
Adolphus Peck	24795	Henry F. Carter	24894
Zona Fry	24796	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
William L. Harris	24797	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	Frank L. Tague	24900
William C. Stewart	24799	John T. Brown	24901
Allie Howell	24800	Maud Todd	24903
John T. Washam	24802	Robert A. Hosey	24904
		James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24006	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
1280

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Mollie L. Bruton,  
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



Cher 1281 William P. Akin

Cher 1281

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William P. Akin et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William P. Akin.  
Q What is your age? A 32.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vian.  
Q What is your district? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, by adoption.  
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary Akin.  
Q How old is she? A She's 24.  
Q Is she on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Whitsett.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '94.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.

Note: The license and certificate of marriage which you present show that you ~~and~~ your wife were duly married according to Cherokee law on the 4th of September, 1894, by the Clerk of Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, and that the license and certificate have both been duly recorded in said District. This will be filed with this case.

- Q Are you enrolled in '96? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me your child's name? A Alfred N.  
Q How old is that child? A He will be 4 years old this fall.  
Q Do you think he is on the roll of '96? A Yes sir, think he is.  
Q This child is living at this time, is he? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll; page 727, #1382, Mary Whitsett, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll; page 1049, #17, Mary Akin, " "  
1896 " " 1111, #1, Willie P. Akin, " "  
1896 " " 1050, #57, Allen N. Akin, " "  
Q Why is the child on the roll of 1896 as Allen? A I named him for an uncle in Tennessee, and thought at the time that his name was Allen but I afterwards found it was Alfred and now I call him by that.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Com'r. Breckinridge:

The wife of this applicant, Mary Akin, is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. Her change of name is duly established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant himself, William P. Akin, is identified on the roll of 1896, and the accompanying marriage license and certificate show that he was duly married to his wife, herself a Cherokee by blood, on the 4th of September, 1894, and according to Cherokee law. He will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption; and their child, Alfred N., is identified on the roll of 1896 and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. This man and his wife have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation.

Edward G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, William P. Akin, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Edward G. Rothenberger*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1281

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE PACIFIC  
F. I. L. 1281  
SEP 12 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William P. Akin for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary, and his two minor children, Alfred N. and May, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.



WILLIAM P. AKIN, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q William P. Akin is your name, is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Ballisaw.  
Q Ballisaw? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim your citizenship?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A She was raised here.  
Q When were you married to her? A '94.  
Q Were you married under Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You're her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Mary, been living together ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has the Cherokee Nation been your home ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you? A One living.  
Q What's its name? A Alfred Nicholson.  
Q And what's the name of the child that's dead? A May.  
Q When did May die? A 6th of last October a year ago.  
Q 6th of October, 1901? A Yes, sir, somewhere along there, 5th or 7th.

Netta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1902.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
Notary Public.





1281  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

D'13891 128' 1287

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*May Akin*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, SEP 25 1901 190  
*C. R. Brewster*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1901

  
ARTHUR C. BROWN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of May Akin, born on the 20 day of May, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: W. P. Akin <sup>adopted</sup>, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Akin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Sallisaw, Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Mary Akin, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of W. P. Akin, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20 day of May, 1901; that said child has been  
named May Akin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Mary Akin  
Amos Cowell  
Lizzie Whitsett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Sept., 1901.

Wm. E. Whitsett Jr.  
my com. expires Jan. 24-1905  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Mrs. L. J. Rauer, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Akin, wife of W. P. Akin,  
on the 20 day of May, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Girl child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named May Akin.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

L. J. Rauer  
Amos Cowell  
Lizzie Whitsett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Sept., 1901.

Wm. E. Whitsett Jr.  
my com. expires Jan. 24-1905  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

(14) Cherokee-1881  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

CHEROKEE NATION, Sequoyah District.

**To any Person Legally Authorized, Greeting:**

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. William P. Akin

a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Mary Akin nee Whitsett,  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 4th  
day of September 1894.

W. E. Whitsett

(Seal)

Clerk Sequoyah District

Cherokee Nation, I. T. )  
Sequoyah District. )

I hereby certify that I have this day joined in marriage, Mr. William P. Akin, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Mary Akin nee Whitsett, a citizen of C. N. by blood, according to the laws and customs of the C. N.

Given under my hand this the 4th day of Sept. 1894.

W. E. Whitsett,  
Clerk Seq. Dist. C. N.

I hereby certify that the within License and certificate is recorded in Book A, Record of Marriages page 82.  
9. 4. 94.

W. E. Whitsett,  
Cl'k. Seq. Dist.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C

FILED  
SEP 8 1942

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-1881.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 3, 1903.

William F. Akin,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on September 4, 1894, to Mrs. Mary Akin, nee Whitsett.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enclosure  
D-164.

(COPY)

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 2, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D. 6185-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 266 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
778	29634	Wakoe Step
948	2417	Ava V. Price
967	2421	Grover C. Burrow
988	2626	Samuel Gar
993	2647	Lovely H. Moore
1002	1924	James H. Thomas
1021	1938	Ed Acorn
1033	2710	Grover H. Morris
	2772	Allen Godley
	2418	Mary Price,

Secretary--2.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1032	2840	John Overtaker
1089	2890	David W. Ross
1063	2906	Gideon F. Morris
1078	2943	Theodore Quisenberry
1097	2906	Lillian R. Peters
1111	3039	Jessie Taylor
1120	3044	Hannie B. Barnes
1125	3043	William V. Vann
1134	3107	George Ross
1136	29721	Archibald Christie
1148	3164	Julian L. Nichol
1185	3271	Luther Starr
1186	3273	William R. Whitsett
1197	3294	Wattie Louisa Palmer
1271	3473	Ruthen McIntire
1201	3497	May Akin
1297	3650	Henry R. Deane
1302	3677	Ernest M. Moten
1315	3612	Joseph Crenshaw
1340	3684	Eliza Cough
1404	3687	Robert M. Barnes
1415	26356	Walter R. Downing
1424	3676	Thomas Faulkner
1435	3903	Walker Russell
1436	3913	Pollie Gellier
1459	4000	Richard McPherson
1548	4159	Ruthy M. Patton
1567	4199	Robert Lee Waters
1575	4216	Reley Allison
1578	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4226	Henry Bellard
1635	4268	Louise McGinnahan
1639	27321	Emma Duval
2251	5845	Clarence R. Lee
3070	7597	Robert F. Fields
5832	13946	Lillian A. Radcliff
6006	14362	Henry Sunday
6398	15214	Jennie Goddard
6421	16379	Henry H. Linder
6567	16727	Sadie H. Walker
7684	16948	Clara Damp
8096	20140	Ben Hitt
9422	21002	Robert L. Humphrey
9491	21224	Daniel Garard

Secretary--3.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
✓ 511	1290	William Ellis
✓ 545	1365	Julia E. G. Gray
✓ 546	1374	Sallie Fields
✓ 556	1429	Ethel Smith
✓ 612	1540	Wallace Payne

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12236-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Sallisaw Starr," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Sallisaw Star" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section II of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration



Secretary--4.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1904, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike

Secretary-S.

their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applicants for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner,

Incl. GL-15.  
GIL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee  
1861.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 4, 1906.

William P. Akin,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your daughter, May Akin, who is shown to have died prior to September 2, 1906, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

ENC

D.C.57408

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, WHE.  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.14720-1906.

August 29, 1906.

L.R.S.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 49 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

29634

Wahoo Step

2617

Ava W. Price

2621

Grover C. Barrow

2626

Sammel Oar

2627

Lovely M. Moore

Shewness by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James K. Thomas
1925	Ed Acorn
2710	Grever H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2812	Mary Price
2840	John Svertaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon P. Morris
2942	Theodore Quisenberry
2992	Lillian A. Peters
3030	Jessie Taylor
3066	Hannie B. Barnes
3082	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Riekle
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William H. Whitsett
3294	Wattie Lavton Palmer
3473	Reuben McNairy
3497	May Alvin
3580	Henry R. Bunge
3577	Ernest M. Moten
3612	Joseph Cressland
3634	Kliza Couch
3827	Robert L. Barnes
28386	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Fuglkner
3903	Walker Russell
3915	Fellie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4189	Bethy M. Patten
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4226	Wiley Allinson
4217	Arthur Allinson
4280	Henry Ballard
4340	Louise McClanahan
27202	Samuel Duval
5848	Clarence R. Lee
7897	Robert F. Fields
13948	Lillian A. Huddleston
14382	Henry Sunday
18214	Jessie Goodrich
18379	Harry R. Linder
18737	Lucie R. Walker
18048	Clara Hinge
20140	Ben Skitt
21203	Robert L. Humphry
21206	Daniel Garard



Caroline Broadhead.

Roll No.

Name.

1339  
1341  
1374  
1429  
1549

William Ellis  
Julia M. S. Gray  
Sallie Fisher  
Ethel Smith  
Wallace Brown.

Respectfully,

Joseph H. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

DATE  
2014-1700

COPY

August 23, 1908.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 5, 1908, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 21, (I.T.B. 6186-1908), June 1, (I.T.B. 6200-1908), October 4, (I.T.B. 12222-1908), and January 12, (I.T.B. 110-1908), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 226 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1905.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1905, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

(10)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved passport  
rolls in his possession, and that the application for their  
certification as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are  
transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's  
recommendation.

Very respectfully,

V. H. Lowry.

Special Agent

ENC-45

Cherokee  
1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William P. Akin,  
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deck.     C    

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1903, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Boxeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	<del>22183</del>	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hitten	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fair	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Naney Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22470	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22516	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22533	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Melinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Eason	22823	William Parnell	22973
Percie Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22846	Zula Frasier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23006
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Elie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23033
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23037
Rugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23046
William Howell	22887	Jose E. Sangster	23047

Albert Anderson 23039  
George W. Sumter 23044  
Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
Sarah Glory 23052  
Alexander S. Williams 23063  
William A. Scott 23064  
Thomas J. Cowand 23066  
Stephen J. Hart 23071  
Alice Wofford 23075  
William M. Brown 23082  
Mary J. Vann 23090  
Jehu Kelly 23096  
Mary I. Bray 23097  
Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
William H. Marker 23104  
Eva Keer 23105  
Columbus Phipps 23106  
James W. Ashley 23108  
Martha L. Coodey 23109  
John W. Marlow 23116  
Sallie Brown 23119  
Allen Kearns 23120  
Hattie Irving 23122  
Joshua T. Carman 23132  
Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
Emma C. Wicked 23145  
Ellen Crittenden 23153  
Bettie Nivens 23154  
Charles L. Bowden 23155  
Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
Dellia Burrows 23157  
Stella Sheppard 23164  
Eva Starr 23165  
James S. Fuller 23167  
William S. Perkins 23169  
Euretta P. Norman 23171  
Newton E. Hannon 23173  
Alexander Robbs 23175  
Frank P. Jones 23185  
Sallie Battlingourd 23188  
Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
Frank Barthel 23205  
John Charboneau 23213  
John C. Wason 23231  
Thomas A. Hathcock 23230  
Mary E. Barnes 23246  
Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
Samuel T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
William Johns 23253  
James M. McClure 23254  
Hugh C. Crow 23256  
Richard L. Farrar 23257  
Samuel Rose 23258  
William G. Fields 23261  
Sarah E. Locust 23268  
Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
Jennie Kelley 23274  
John L. Dean 23276  
Mollie Norman 23281  
Sarah J. McClure 23282  
Oma Robertson 23283  
Valeria M. West 23290  
Robert R. Jackson 23291  
Maud P. Vore 23293  
Moses Anspach 23294  
Laura Sykes 23295  
Mary E. Conrad 23311  
William R. Shackelford 23314  
Mary S. Leach 23315  
Alice Hicks 23324  
Charles O. Karney 23338  
Ella Henry 23345  
Eva M. Rogers 23347  
Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
William Stiles 23355  
Edward M. Williams 23356  
John M. Cole 23363  
John R. Reeves 23366  
William D. Sanders 23368  
Philip W. Samuel 23367  
Vivada Martin 23368  
Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
Ora Raper 23376  
Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
Vet Thompson 23391  
Lillie Clark 23392  
Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
Lillie M. Ross 23395  
Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
Flora B. Payne 23400  
Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
John C. Rogers 23404  
Daniel V. Jones 23406  
David B. Hadden 23408

George Dawson 23407  
Allen I. Fisher 23408  
Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
Henry S. Prater 23412  
Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
Joseph Mayor 23415  
William Harlis 23416  
James D. Massey 23428  
John W. Nichols 23429  
Susie Drew 23430  
William A. Hancock 23431  
Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
Fannie Fields 23435  
Joseph P. Baker 23442  
Jesse King 23445  
William R. Fortner 23446  
Joseph Dawson 23447  
Brassie Coats 23450  
Mattie Landrum 23466  
Mary Welch 23475  
Birdie Martin 23476  
Dora B. Taylor 23487  
Mattie H. Bean 23494  
Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
Mattie L. Choate 23502  
Augustus M. Ward 23503  
Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
Fannie Sanders 23512  
Martha L. Rider 23516  
Thomas Allen 23517  
Moses E. Adkins 23523  
Hattie O. Williams 23526  
Ella L. Choate 23537  
Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
Marion M. Scott 23548  
Jay W. Linscott 23549  
John Scott 23557  
James Scott 23565  
Lewis Teter 23573  
Sadie Buffington 23596  
William T. Holt 23605  
George F. Camp 23607  
John F. Warren 23613  
James H. Mays 23613  
Jacob Dubois 23614  
Laura Welch 23618  
James N. Holland 23621  
Pearl V. Berry 23624  
Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
Laura Jackson 23641  
Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
William A. Addington 23643  
Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
James L. Cunningham 23646  
Henry Frellick 23647  
Frederick W. Propp 23648  
Jasper A. Plank 23655  
James M. Armor 23656  
Louella Still 23657  
Dell Hampton 23659  
Samuel Harrison 23668  
Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
Mary E. Ballard 23678  
Mamie A. Polson 23684  
William L. Felton 23691  
Samuel O. James 23692  
Emma Lamar 23693  
John T. Murphy 23700  
William G. Smith 23701  
Aquila G. Robinson 23702  
James Shoap 23707  
Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
Rosa T. Williams 23743  
Joniah T. Hardy 23745  
Walter D. Clasby 23747  
Verna Beck 23748  
Mary J. Weir 23755  
Enoch Frasier 23756  
Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
Charles A. Riddle 23763  
Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
Minerva Blakeney 23768  
Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
Lewis L. Hornley 23770  
Ole Olson 23791  
William H. Morrison 23792  
Della Fields 23793  
Bob Rafferty 23795  
John C. Nelson 23801  
Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
Fannie Perry 23810  
Ross Wood 23821  
Myrtle Adair 23833  
John W. Howerton 23833  
Joseph Potter 23834  
George W. Pupin 23837  
Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscates 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marks 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cleo Ballard 24140  
 William O. Gamble 24141  
 Lottia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Balle L. Chamberlin 24146  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24153  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexus Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Goss 24269  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdenhall 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Musettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24394  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24399  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 James A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Napdy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lacy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Hahell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David B. Luten	24643
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24560	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LeHay	24656
Mable Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24670	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24826
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leora L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Bagg	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Flee L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24893
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24896
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24898
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24899
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24900
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24901
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24903

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25004
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliama	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
1881

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6 1907.

William F. Akin,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1282 Dexter Sanders

Cher 1282



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
~~Indian Affairs, Bureau of Indian Affairs~~  
Muldrow, P.T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Dexter Sanders for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dexter Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A 34 I believe.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mokey.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district do you live? A Illinois.  
Q How long have you lived there? A 34 years.  
Q Continuously, right along? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself and three children.  
Q Any wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your father's name? A E. B. Sanders.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A I believe it has been something over 15 years ago.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Kate Sanders.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1897.  
Q What was your wife's name? A She was a Hamilton, Emma Hamilton.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen? A No, sir, she is a non citizen.  
Q Have you any children under 21? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please give me their names and ages? A John D. Sanders, I have some affidavits here, five years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Teehee, 2 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Beatrice, 4 months old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 585, No. 1806, Dexter Sanders, Illinois district; on 1896 roll, page 903, No. 1799, Dexter Sanders, Illinois district.)  
Q John D. was born before you were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Well you can't enroll him; the other two they were born afterwards? A Yes, sir.

The name of Dexter Sanders appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He applies for the enrollment of his wife, Emma Sanders, and presents a marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married on May 12, 1897; said marriage having occurred after the passage of the law by the Cherokee Nation on December 14, 1893, which provides that non citizens marrying citizens after that date shall not be entitled to any rights in the Cherokee Nation; his enrollment is refused. He also applies for the enrollment of John D., who he avers to be his son and the eldest son of his wife Emma, and is appearing from the testimony that John D. was born on the 4th day of July, 1895, and his enrollment is refused, stating that he was married to his wife in 1897, and that John D. was born two years before his marriage; the application for the enlisting of John D. is refused. He presents proof of birth as to his children, Teehee and Beatrice, and that having been born since 1897, and their names not appearing upon the rolls, and the proof of birth being satisfactory, said Teehee and Beatrice will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens.

Barney [unclear]

by [unclear]

When [unclear] being duly sworn, says that [unclear] stenographer  
to the [unclear] [unclear] Five [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] of the above [unclear] witness, and that the foregoing is a full  
true and correct [unclear] of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this [unclear] day of August, 1904.

  
[unclear]  
Notary Public



Dexter Sanders

by blood.

FILED  
AUG 15 1900  
TO THE CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT  
OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Brus Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of August, 1900.

Commissioner.

San Diego, Indian Territory, September 1, 1907.

Dear Sir:

San Diego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for admission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application certain papers and certificates showing your residence on May 12, 1907, to Miss Ann Hamilton.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

John Hamilton.

Respectfully,  
John Hamilton.

Land-  
Population.  
21370-1910  
J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON

Enrollment case of  
Beatrice Sanders.

March 31, 1910.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:-

Referring to the report of March 9, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Beatrice Sanders, whose name appears opposite No. 3500 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 26, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Beatrice Sanders upon the above-mentioned roll, the notation,

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;

not entitled to land or money".

A copy of approved Office letter of March 25, 1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) John Francis, Jr.

Acting Chief Land Division.

MEB-30  
8893

Land  
Population  
21370-1910.  
J E D

Copy

Enrollment case of  
Beatrice Sanders.

March 25, 1910.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir;

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 9, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Beatrice Sanders, whose name appears opposite No. 3500 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716), provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Beatrice Sanders upon the above mentioned roll there be placed the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civil-

L-21370-2

ized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the  
copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,

Commissioner.

GC-22

8667

March 26, 1910.

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce  
First assistant Secretary.



Mustoge, Oklahoma, March 3, 1919.

SUBJECT:  
Enrollment of Beatrice  
Sanders, a Cheyenne.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Beatrice Sanders, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 2000. No application to select an allotment of land for this citizen having been made, and an affidavit showing her death as of February 3, 1901, having been filed with this office on December 1, 1904, an investigation was begun to corroborate this fact and on December 1, 1910, Kate Sanders, mother of Kate Sanders, testified that her child died February 3, 1901, and produced for inspection a sheet of paper on which there was recorded the dates of the births and deaths of members of her immediate family which confirmed her statement.

On February 1, 1915, James Sanders, father of Beatrice Sanders, deceased, was notified by registered mail of the death of his child, and of the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of

No. 2.

Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 715) that no person whose name was on the final roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that he might within a stipulated time appear at this office and show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Beatrice Sanders was not entitled to participate in a division of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation.

This notice was received again evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed but no appearance has been made.

The record in this case appears clearly to establish that Beatrice Sanders died prior to September 1, 1902, and I therefore recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Beatrice Sanders, Es. 1902: "Died prior to September 1, 1902, not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs,  
Washington,  
D.C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee 1952.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 3, 1910.

Mr. Dexter Sanders,  
Ballisaw, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your daughter, Beatrice Sanders, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 3500, died on February 2, 1901.

The act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 715), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds or arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Walter Sanders - A.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before March 5, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Walter Sanders on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Born prior to September 1, 1908; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WMH (LRA)

Register.

Acting Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 28, 1910.

IN THE MATTER of the date of the death of Beatrice Sanders,  
Cherokee Field Card No. 1222, roll No. 3500.

Testimony of Kate Sanders, taken at her home four miles south  
of Muskogee, Oklahoma, December 3, 1910.

EXAMINATION ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER.  
(Conducted by Frank L. Noble.)

- Q What is your name? A Kate Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A 35 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sallisaw, Oklahoma.  
Q You are a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are you not? A Yes  
but my husband is a citizen.  
Q You are the wife of Dexter Sanders? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the mother of Teeshee, Beatrice and Jenkins? A Yes sir.  
Q Which one is dead? A Beatrice.  
Q What caused her death? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q Where is she buried? A Up here at Grand Ma's, Sweet Springs  
Cemetery.  
Q Have you a tomb stone at her grave? A No sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died February 2, 1901.  
Q Have you a record showing the date of her death? A Yes sir.

(Witness here produces a sheet of legal cap paper upon which  
is recorded the dates of the births and deaths of the immediate  
members of her family and on which it is recorded that Beatrice  
Sanders was born April 26, 1900 and died February 2, 1901.

- Q When did you make that notation on that paper as to the birth and  
death of your daughter Beatrice? A At the time of her birth and  
death.  
Q How old was she when she died? A Not quite one year old.  
Q Is your husband, Dexter Sanders, here today? A No sir, he is not  
here and will not be back today.  
Q Are you willing that when these notes shall have been transcribed,  
subscribed and sworn to by me before a notary public, that they  
shall be taken as your testimony and be of the same force and ef-  
fect as if subscribed and sworn to by you? A Yes sir.

Witness released.

Frank L. Noble, Notary Public to the Commissioner to the Five  
Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a  
true and correct transcript of the testimony of Kate Sanders as given in the  
above case on the date before mentioned.

FRANK L. NOBLE.

Notary Public, Muskogee, Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a  
true and correct transcript of the testimony of Kate Sanders as given in the  
above case on the date before mentioned.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 13 1900 1900.

(24)  
Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License


Certificate

Names of Children:

1 John A. Sanders	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 5
2 Peggie	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 3
3 Beatrice	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 4 mo
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

X1282

1282  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

#1283

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Beatrice Sanders

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Dec 5 1904

C. M. Beckwith

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

FILED

DEC 5 - 1904

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Beatrice Sanders  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., and died on the 2 day of  
February, 1901  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Dexter Sanders, on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
father of Beatrice Sanders  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Beatrice Sanders died on the 2 day of  
February, 1901  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of November 1904

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Notary

1282 E

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Beatrice Sanders

as a citizen of the

WEEKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 13 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

100 No 1282



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Beatrice Sanders, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Dexter Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee by adoption Nation.  
Post-office, McKen Lee Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
South District.

I, Emma Sanders, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Dexter Sanders, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1900; that said child has been  
named Beatrice Sanders, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

J. H. Huchelberry, Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
South District.

I, Rachel Hamilton, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Sanders, wife of Dexter Sanders,  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Beatrice Sanders.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.

J. H. Huchelberry, Jr.  
Clerk of the Court

1282

2

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Elizabeth Sanders*  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved

*August 13*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF...

*Card No 1282*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Chester Nation,  
 of Lezhee Sanders, born on the 5 day of May, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Dexter Sanders a citizen of the Chester Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Emma Sanders a citizen of the Chester Nation.  
 Post-office, McKays P. O.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Indian District.

I, Emma Sanders, on oath state that I am 24  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Chester Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Dexter Sanders, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Chester Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1898; that said child has been  
 named Lezhee Sanders, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Emma Sanders

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1902

J. H. Buckhary Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Indian District.

I, Rachel Hamilton, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Emma Sanders, wife of Dexter Sanders,  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Lezhee Sanders.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Rachel Hamilton

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1902

J. H. Buckhary Notary Public.  
Com. Expires 9-24-1904

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Jenkins Sanders*

as a citizen of

*Georgia* Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE

FILED

JUN 12 1902

ATTEST

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jenkins Sanders, born on the 21 day of November, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Dexter Sanders a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Sanders a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Post-office McKey, Ind Terr.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Emma Sanders, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Dexter Sanders, who is a citizen, by  
by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 21 day of November 1901, that said child has been  
named Jenkins Sanders, and is now living.



Emma Sanders

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of June

1901

James G. Denton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Rachel Hamilton, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Sanders, wife of Dexter Sanders  
on the 21 day of November 1901, that there was born to her on  
\_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Jenkins Sanders.

Rachel Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of June

1901

James G. Denton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



Registry Receipt.

Cherokee-1282.

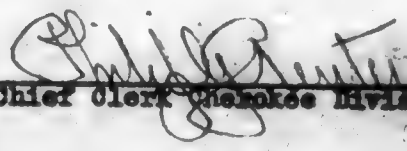
Post-office at Vian, Ind. Ter.  
Registered Letter No. 54, re'ed Aug 7, 1897, of Dexter Sanders,  
Vian, I. T.,  
addressed to S. H. Mayes, Tahlequah, I. T.  
C. W. Phillips, P. M.

Registry Receipt.

Post-office at Vian, Ind. Ter.  
Registered Letter No. 55, re'ed Aug 7, 1897, of Dexter Sanders,  
Vian, I. T., addressed to  
Dawes Commission,  
Pt Gibson, I. T.  
C. W. Phillips, P. M.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 8 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
 Northern District.

No. 655

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Dexter Sanders, of McKoy, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Emma Hamilton of McKoy, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 12 day of May A. D. 1897.

J. A. Winston  
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(Seal)

By Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
 Northern District.

I, J. A. Winston, Clerk of the U. S. Court Northern Dist. Ind. Terr.,  
 Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 12th day of May, A. D. 1897, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 12th day of May A. D. 1897.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_.

J. A. Winston, Clerk U.  
 S. Court Northern Dist. Ind. Terr.

(Seal)

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1897 M., and duly recorded in Book E, Marriage Record, Page 496.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 12 day of May, A. D. 1897.

James A. Winston Clerk.

Filed May 12 1897. By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.  
James A. Winston, Clerk.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ citizen \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., August 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Richard B. Ruter  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 26th day of August, 1902.

Boj  
Notary Public.

RECEIVED  
SEP 8 1902  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*[Signature]*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and Assistant  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do



Cher 1283 Elys R. Sanders

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ellis B. Sanders et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Ellis B. Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A 30 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A MoKey, I.T.  
Q What is your District? A Illinois.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and child.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half breed.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q From Illinois District? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q And all the time in Illinois District? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A George O.  
Q How old is that child? A 5 years old.  
Q His mother dead? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name? A Lizzie Sanders.  
Q And her maiden name was Downing? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died in '97.  
Q How old was she when she died? A She was 23.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she a white woman? A A Cherokee.  
Q Have you a certificate of the fact that you were married to her?  
A No sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '94.  
Q Got any neighbors here who know that you and she have lived together as husband and wife? A I guess so.

Witness, Samuel Keith, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What's your postoffice? A Muldrow.  
Q What's your age? A 31 years old.  
Q Do you know this applicant, here, Mr. Sanders? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A For about 7 years.  
Q Have you known him as a married man? A Yes sir.  
Q Is his wife living or dead? A She's dead.  
Q About how long ago is it to the time when he married his dead wife? A About 5 or 6 years ago.  
Q Did they live together as husband and wife all along until she died? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember what her name was? A Her name was Lizzie Downing.  
Q Never had any other wife but that one? A Not that I know of.

re-direct.  
1880 roll; page 585, #1804, E. B. Sanders, Jr., Illinois Dist.  
1896 roll; page 903, #1797, Ellis B. Sanders, " "  
1896 roll; page 904, #1803, George O. Sanders, " "

Gen'l. Breckinridge:

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 and he has lived continuously since 1880 in the Cherokee Nation. His child, George O., is identified on the roll of 1896 and the applicant's marriage to that child's mother, now dead, is established by satisfactory personal testimony and the applicant and his child will both be enrolled as such in the Cherokee Nation.

Edward A. Rothberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized

Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, Ellis S. Sanders, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Edward G. Rothenberg*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*a-1283*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 12 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED SEP 12 1900

RECEIVED SEP 12 1900



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Ellis B. Sanders Date August 13<sup>th</sup> 1909  
 District ILLINOIS. Year 1887 Page 545 No. 804

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE 1/2 Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....

Wife's name.....

District..... Year..... Page..... No.....

Citizen by blood..... Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....

## Names of Children:

2 <u>George D. Sanders</u>	District	ILLINOIS.	Year	1896	Page	904	No.	1803	Age	5-
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

\*1 On 1870 Roll as E. B. Sanders, Jr.

X1280



CD 1283

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

H

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

32 *Chc 1283*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Ellis B. Sanders  
A CITIZEN OF THE

Cherokee

Nation

*OTB*  
Approved

JUN 28 1907

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE

FILED

JUN 28 1907  
*[Signature]*

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ellis B. Sanders

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Callisaw Ind. Ter., and died on the 25 day of

JANUARY

1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

Indian Territory

Northern District

I, W. J. Torrey

on oath state that I am 52

years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the

United States Nation;

that my postoffice address is Stilwell

(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.; that I am

Father-in-law

of

Ellis B. Sanders

(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation

and that said

Ellis B. Sanders

(Here insert name of deceased)

died on the

25

day of

JANUARY

1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. J. Torrey



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25

day of

June

1906

My Com. Exp., Sept. 2, 1908

William P. Drew

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

Indian Territory

Northern District

I, John F. Adair

on oath state that I am 33

years of age, and a citizen by

blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Callisaw

(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

Ellis B. Sanders

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Ellis B. Sanders

died on the

25

day of

JANUARY

1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

John F. Adair



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25

June

1906

My Com. Exp., Sept. 2, 1908

William P. Drew

Notary Public.

1283

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Micraia Saunders*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

1909

Commissioner.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILED  
JUN 5 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of William S. Sanders, born on the 25 day of February, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father W. S. Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother Alma Sanders, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
 Post-Office: Mokey, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Alma Sanders, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. S. Sanders Ellis B. Sanders, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was (Male or female.) born to me on the 25 day of February, 1902; that said child has been named William S. Sanders, and is now living.

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

(Not to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1902.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
 OCTOBER 2, 1902

James H. Denton  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Maud Palmer, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Alma Sanders, wife of W. S. Sanders Ellis B. Sanders, on the 25 day of February, 1902; that said child is now living and is said to have been named William S. Sanders.

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

(Not to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1902.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
 OCTOBER 2, 1902

James H. Denton  
 Notary Public.



Charles E. 1883.

**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

SS.

No. 11.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to solemnize Marriage—Greeting:  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the rites and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Ellis B. Sanders, of Moley, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Alma Moley, of Moley,  
in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you  
officially sign and return this license to the Justice of the Peace named.  
WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory  
this 27 day of May, A. D. 1901.

(SEAL)

Charles A. Davidson,

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By E. M. Ford, Deputy.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

SS.

I, H. B. Hill, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,  
that on the 2nd day of June, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according  
to law as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and  
publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.  
WITNESS my hand this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the clerk of the  
United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book 2,  
Page 214.

H. B. Hill,

A Minister of the Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

SS.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the  
Northern District of Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the  
aforesaid license was duly filed for record in my office the  
27 day of May, 1901, at Muskogee, Ok., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage  
Records, Page 214.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, Ok. this  
2nd day of June, A. D. 1901.

Charles A. Davidson, Clerk,

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

Northern Dist. Ind. Terr.

F I L E D

June 4 1901

Charles A. Davidson,

Clerk, U.S. Court.

Department of the Interior,  
Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Richard D. Young

May 27, 1901.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

No. 11.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Ellis B. Sanders, of McKay, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 31 years, and Miss Alma Lowery, of McKay,  
in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you  
officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.  
WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory  
this 27 day of May, A. D. 1901.

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By P. M. Ford, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

SS.

I, M. D. Hill, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,  
that on the 2nd day of June, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according  
to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and  
publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.  
WITNESS my hand this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1901.  
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the  
United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B,  
Page 214.

M. D. Hill,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

COMMISSIONERS:  
HENRY L. DAWES,  
TAMM SIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AVLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Chero. 1223.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1902.

E. B. Sanders,

McKey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth affidavit in the matter of the application of William S. Sanders for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. As the mother of this child is a white woman, it will be necessary that you furnish the Commission with your original marriage license and certificate before the affidavit as to the birth of your child can receive further consideration.

When application was made for the enrollment of yourself the Commission was advised that your name was Ellis B. Sanders. In the affidavit as to the birth of your child it appears as E. B. Sanders. If your correct name is Ellis B. Sanders it must so appear throughout the affidavit which is returned to you herewith.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

1 Enc.  
B-112.

7 Chor. 1888.

Shickago, Indian Territory, June 7, 1882.

Ellis P. Sanders,

Kokee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 29th ultimo, relative to your correct name, and enclosing affidavit in the matter of the application of William B. Sanders, the infant child of yourself and Alma Sanders. Also marriage license and certificate of Ellis B. Sanders and Alma Lowery.

The affidavit being in due form it has been filed. The marriage license and certificate is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. 2-1882.

WALL

RECEIVED  
JUN 9 1902  
FILED



Cher 1284 Rose may stoneberger

Cher 1284

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Waldrow, I.T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rose May Stoneberger for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. John H. Stoneberger being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John H. Stoneberger.  
Q What is your age? A 50 years.  
Q What is your post office? A Campbell.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A No, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For my wife, she is dead now, and my child, I have one child.  
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.  
Q You are a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are your father and mother both non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry? A I married in 1888.  
Q Who to? A Annie Farley.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her father's name? A John Henry.  
Q Was he a non citizen? A No, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died before 1880.  
Q What was Annie Farley's mother's name? A Well, sir, I can't tell you.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A Well, I don't know whether she did or not.  
Q You don't know what her name was? A No, sir, I don't.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir, from the United States, this woman's maiden name when she first was registered in the Territory was Annie Henry.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Rose May Stoneberger.  
Q How old is she? A 8 years old.  
Q What was your wife's name in 1880? A I can't say whether it was Annie Henry or Annie Farley.  
Q What district was she in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Where were you married? A I was married in Joplin, Mo.; she had a cousin living there and she was up there.  
Q Did you live with her up to the date of her death? A Yes, sir, I lived right here in this district.  
(On 1880 roll, page 5, No. 30, Annie Henry, Cooweescoowee district, Orphan roll.)  
Q How did her name come to be Farley, was she ever married to Farley?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she on the 1896 roll? A No, sir, she was dead then.  
Q Did she draw her money in 1894? A Yes, sir, in this district.  
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1894 roll, page 999, No. 1577, Joana L. Stonebarger, Sequoyah district.)  
Q Did they ever call her Joana? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do I understand you to say that you have been living in the Cherokee Nation for how long? A I have been here ever since 1888, she was living in the Territory when I married.  
Q You are living here now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married again? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your present wife is a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1894 roll, page 999, No. 1578, Rosa Stonebarger, Sequoyah dist.)  
Q How much Cherokee blood do you claim for your child, Rosa May?  
A Well, her mother was a half.  
Q She would be 1/4 then? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you proof of your wife's married to Farley? A Yes, sir, she was divorced from Farley at Tahlequah by the Cherokee authorities.  
Q Do you know in what district Farley and his wife lived?  
A Cooweescoowee.

Rose May Stoneberger - 2.

Mr. W. W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation: What was their post office address, do you remember? A I can't tell you whether it was Nowater or what it was.

Q You and this woman lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time after her marriage clear up to the time of her death? A Yes, sir.

Q When did she die? A She died I think it was in 1893, just before the payment.

Q Where did she die? A Right down here at Pawpaw, her connections all live here at Vinita.

Commissioner Needles: You say that Annie Henry was married to David Farley and that they were divorced? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know what year they were divorced in? A Yes, sir, in 1887 or 1888.

Q Have you got a certified copy of the divorce? A I suppose I could get it.

The name of Rose May Stoneberger appearing upon the pay roll of 1894 and the name of her mother, Annie Henry, appearing upon the authenticated rolls of 1880 and also upon the pay roll of 1894, and satisfactory evidence being given that the said Rose May is the lineal descendant of Annie Henry, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and having been married to John H. Stoneberger on the 24th day of May, 1888, under the name of Annie Farley, and it appearing that the said Annie Henry was married to one David Farley, and that afterwards, as shown in the certificate of marriage, to John H. Stoneberger, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, said Rose May will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, but to make said enrollment complete, it will be necessary for him to file with this Commission evidence of the marriage of Annie Henry to one David Farley.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF JAMES EARL RAY

THE DEATH OF JAMES EARL RAY, AKA, WAS INVESTIGATED BY THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,  
ON APRIL 1, 1968, AT MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE. THE RESULTS OF THE  
INVESTIGATION ARE SET FORTH IN THIS REPORT.

1. ON APRIL 4, 1968, JAMES EARL RAY, AKA, WAS SHOT AND  
KILLED BY A MEMBER OF THE ARMY OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN  
REPUBLIC (S.A. REPUBLIC) WHILE HE WAS IN THE COMPANY OF  
OTHER PRISONERS OF WAR (POW) AT THE CAMP OF THE S.A. REPUBLIC  
IN THE CITY OF JAGGER, SOUTH AFRICA.

1284 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
APR 17 1968

ACTING CHIEF



1284

The first judgment states that to make the smallest  
complete evidence of marriage of the child's  
mother to David Bailey must be filed.

Her mother is a Cherokee on the roll  
and the child should be enrolled regardless  
of whether her mother was ever married.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 18 1900 1900.

(60) John A. Stone Name Campbell J. F.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

<u>Rosa May Stone</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1894</u>	Page <u>999</u>	No. <u>1379</u>	Age <u>8</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

Mariage Certificate or proof of marriage to be supplied as  
the marriage of Maria Farley and Agnes Henry, or Certificate  
of George & Maria Farley  
in 1891 roll as Rosa Stoneborn

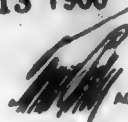
X1284

1284 / 9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

13.

Cherokee-1224.

Annie Farley )

v s )

David Farley. )

Case by default against defend. No costs.  
John Bullette.  
Sept. 14th 1885.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation, )  
Tahlequah, I. T. )

I, B. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the Docket of the Circuit Court for Coconawcoossee District, Cherokee Nation, for the September Term 1885; said Docket is filed in this office and is in my custody; that the above is all that records show relative to said case.

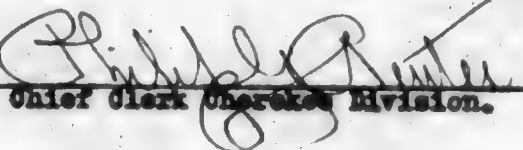
Given under my hand and seal of the Cherokee Nation this the 20th day of December, 1900.

B. W. Alberty,  
Assistant Executive Secretary,  
Cherokee Nation.

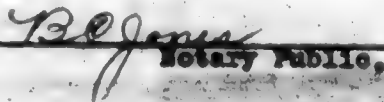
(Seal)

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment-Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

13

ACTING CHAIRMAN

SECRETARY

CHIEF OF BUREAU

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
RE: [illegible]

(10)

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
RE: [illegible]

Chief of Bureau

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
RE: [illegible]

Cherokee-1884.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Missouri, }  
County of Jasper.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between John Stoneberger, of Joplin, County of Jasper and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Annie Farley, of Joplin, in the County of Jasper and State of Mo., who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Carthage, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1888.

R. C. Friend, Recorder.

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY

State of Missouri, } ss.  
County of Jasper.

I, R. C. Friend, Recorder of Deeds in and for said County, hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original Marriage License as the same appears of record in K Book on page 86, in my office.

Witness my hand and seal. Done at office in Carthage, Missouri, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1889.

(Seal)

R. C. Friend, Recorder.

State of Missouri, } ss.  
County of Jasper.

This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did, at Joplin, in said County on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May A. D. 1888, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

George Grear,  
Justice of the Peace.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 25, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 25th day of August, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 2 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

State of Missouri,  
County of Jasper.

This document contains a copy of the report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503), and is filed for the purpose of making a permanent record of the same. The report is dated and captioned as above, and is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503), and is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503).

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

State of Missouri,  
County of Jasper.

I, J. B. Ireland, Recorder of Deeds for the County of Jasper, Missouri, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503), and is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503).

State of Missouri,  
County of Jasper.

I, J. B. Ireland, Recorder of Deeds for the County of Jasper, Missouri, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503), and is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503).

George Greer,  
Recorder of Deeds.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, D. C., August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503), and is a true and correct copy of the original report of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, as required by the Act of March 3, 1899, (30 Stat. 503).

*Return to writer*

Department of the Interior



~~John H. Stenbarger,~~

Campbell,

Indian Territory.

COMMISSIONERS:  
HENRY L. DAVIS,  
TAMM SIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AVLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee-1224.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 1, 1922.

John H. Stoneberger,  
Campbell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of Rose May Stoneberger as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with that application certified copy of record of divorce granted in the case of Annie Farley vs. David Farley; also certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing the marriage on May 24, 1922, between John Stoneberger and Annie Farley.

The same are herewith returned to you, copies having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Tamm Sixby  
Acting Chairman.

Enclosure  
B-148.

13

the office of

George

copy

is

the

at

in

2. the day


assistant

*B. W. Albert*

1284 5

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAR 28 1901

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

15

APR 1 1901

APR 1 1901



1274

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900

024

*Copy of Record*  
MARRIAGE LICENSE

ISSUED TO

*John Vranburg*  
*Annie Taylor*

on the ..... day of ..... 18.....

FILED FOR RECORD

on the ..... day of ..... 18.....

at ..... minutes ..... o'clock ..... M.

and recorded in Marriage Record ..... at page.....

Recorder.

By ..... Deputy.

FEE, \$1.00. 50¢

SEC. 2270 *Penalty for neglect to transmit Certificate.*—Every person having authority to join others in marriage, shall keep a record of all marriages solemnized before him, and, within three months, transmit a certificate of every marriage, containing both christian names and surnames, to the recorder of the county in which the marriage took place; and if any person shall neglect or refuse to make return of all the marriages solemnized before him, within the time above required, he shall, for every offense, forfeit the sum of fifty dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by the recorder, or any person who will prosecute for the same, by civil action, in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF  
MISSOURI

COUNTY OF

Jasper

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between *John Stueberger* of *Jasper* County and *State of Mo* who is over the age of *twenty one* years and *Annie Farley* of *Jasper* in the County of *Jasper* and *State of Mo* who is over the age of *eighteen* years

Witness my hand as Recorder with the Seal of Office this *24* day of *May* 188*9*

I certify

*A. B. Friend*

Recorder

NOTE: This license is void unless the names of the parties are given in full.

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY--Printed by the Democrat Printing and Publishing Co., Carthage, Mo.

STATE OF MISSOURI,  
COUNTY OF JASPER

I, R. C. FRIEND, Recorder of Deeds in and for said County,

hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original

*Marriage License*

as the same appears of record in

*K*

Book on page

*86*

in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal. Done at office in Carthage, Missouri,

this

*21*

day of

*August*

188*9*

*A. B. Friend*

Recorder.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF  
MISSOURI

COUNTY OF

*Jasper*

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed  
or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authoriz-  
ed under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between  
*John Staveland* of *Jasper* County  
*Jasper* and *State of Mo* who is over the  
age of twenty one years and *Anna Farley*  
*Jasper* in the County of *Jasper* and *State*  
*Mo* who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder with the Seal of Office to be  
affixed at my office in *Chicago* the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May* 1885

Deputy *A. C. Friend* Recorder

NOTE: The license is void unless signed by the person under age, and the following: The father giving his name, or Mother  
or Guardian as the case may be, of the said A.B. or C.D. as the case may require, has given his or her assent to the said Marriage

STATE OF MISSOURI. ss.

COUNTY OF *Jasper*  
Justice of the Peace  
*John*  
*May*

This is to certify that the undersigned  
did at  
in said County on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
1885 unite in Marriage the above named persons

*George Crow* Justice of the Peace

Cher 1285

Stone wall J. Johnson



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I.T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Stonewall J. Johnson for the enrollment of himself and two children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stonewall J. Johnson.  
Q What is your age? A 24.  
Q What is your post office address? A Akins.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your name on the rolls? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself and two children.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I was born and raised here.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Albert Johnson.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A He got killed on the 25th day of April, 1883.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Johnson.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What year did she die in? A She died in 1879.  
Q She died before 1880 then? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A I haven't it with me.  
Q When were you married? A In 1897.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary W.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Mastersen.  
Q She is a non citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her father and mother are also non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Mary J. Johnson.  
Q How old is it? A She was born in 1897.  
Q That would make her about 3 years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that the only child you have got? A No, sir, I have one more.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Thomas W.  
Q How old is he? A He was born in 1899.  
Q And these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who married you? A Brindle.  
Q Were you married in this district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where is that preacher? A I don't know exactly where he is, he was living in Stilwell and they said they didn't know where he was from there.  
Mr. V.W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation: Have you got a birth certificate of this first child? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the date of its birth? A It was born November 20, 1897.  
(Stonewall J. Johnson presents the original record of marriage license from Sequoyah district, upon which appears duly recorded the marriage certificate between himself and Mary W. Mastersen, age 18 years; said marriage having been performed by J. S. Brindle, an ordained minister of the Gospel.)  
(On 1880 roll, page 704, No. 707, Stonewall Johnson, Sequoyah dist.)  
Q Did you ever go by any other name besides Johnson? A No, sir.  
You may find my name in 1888 as Jack, Mr. Blair enrolled me, you may find it with Thomas Blair's family.

The name of Stonewall J. Johnson appearing upon the authenticat-



Stonewall J. Johnson - 2.

ed roll of 1880, and satisfactory proof of his residence being made, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And he presents the original record for Sequoyah district, showing that he was married to Miss Mary W. Masterson, and as the result of said marriage are Mary J., three years old, and Thomas W., one year old. The said children will also be enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof of their birth.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.


*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Q 1285

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 17 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1285

(C)

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary J. Johnston

a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 19

1900

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1285

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Mary J. Johnston, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1897  
Name of Father: Stewart J. Johnston, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary M. Johnston, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office, Akin, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Mary M. Johnston, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by U. S. of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Stewart J. Johnston, who is a citizen, by  
Road of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1897; that said child has been  
named Mary J. Johnston, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Mary M. Johnston  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, A. D. 1900.  
[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, A. W. Miller, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary M. Johnston, wife of Stewart J. Johnston  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1897; that there was born to her  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Mary J. Johnston.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

A. W. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, A. D. 1900.  
[Signature]

1285

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas Johnston

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 13 1900  
[Signature]  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 14 1900

[Signature]

ACTING Chairman

Card No 1285



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
 Name of Child: Thomas Johnston, born on the 6th day of July, 1899.  
 Name of Father: Stonewall Johnston, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary M. Johnston, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
 Post-office, Ark, La.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Stonewall District.

I, Mary M. Johnston, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen, by U.S. of the U.S. Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Stonewall J. Johnston, who is a citizen, by Good of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 6th day of July, 1899; that said child has been named Thomas Johnston, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.) Howard Ferguson  
Mary M. Johnston  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1899.  
[Signature] COMMISSIONER.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Stonewall District.

I, Bettie Sutton, a midwife, on oath state that I attended Mrs. Mary M. Johnston, wife of Stonewall J. Johnston, on the 6th day of July, 1899; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Thomas Johnston.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.) Bettie Sutton  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1899.  
[Signature] COMMISSIONER.

1286

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Estelita Johnson & Augusta Johnson*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

FEB 18 1901

1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

FEB 18 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

0922

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Kirsten Johnson of Augusta Johnson  
(Here insert name of child) born on the 25 day of Jan, 1901  
Name of Father: Stonewall J. Johnson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary M. Johnson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Maple Cherokee Nat.  
Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary M. Johnson, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Stonewall J. Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that first child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 25 day of Jan, 1901; that said child has been  
named Kirsten Johnson <sup>the father</sup> Augusta Johnson is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1901.  
Mary M. Johnson  
(Male or female) { R. E. Campbell  
Nelle Seabolt

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Fitch Seabolt, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary M. Johnson, wife of Stonewall J. Johnson,  
on the 25 day of Jan, 1901; that there was born to her an  
child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Kirsten Johnson and Augusta Johnson  
Fitch Seabolt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1901.  
R. E. Campbell  
Nelle Seabolt  
S. W. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1285

IN DE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Lizzie Johnston  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 1902

[Signature] Commissioner.

~~Covered by~~  
Enc B-95

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
JUL 19 1902  
RECEIVED

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Lizzie Johnston, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.  
 Name of Father: Stonewall Johnston, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary M. Johnston, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
 Post-Office: Maple S. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Mary M. Johnston, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Stonewall J. Johnston, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Lizzie Johnston, and is now living.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

J. Morrow  
B. S. Welker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1902.

S. H. Martin  
Joseph P. C. May - 340 - 1-19-1904  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, J. A. Morrow, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary M. Johnston, wife of Stonewall J. Johnston,  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Lizzie Johnston.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1902.

J. A. Morrow  
Ray C. C. - 244/1904  
 Notary Public.



1285

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Gertrude Johnston

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

At Court Feb 13 1903

P. R. McQuinn

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE  
FEB 13 1903  
F. I. L. D.

ACTING CLERK

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Gertrude Johnston  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Maple, Ind. Ter., and died on the 9th day of  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
June, 1901.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Stonewall J. Johnston, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Maple, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
Father of Gertrude Johnston,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Gertrude Johnston died on the 9th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
June, 1901. Stonewall J. Johnston

(Witness to be sworn.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagley  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, G. W. Baldrige, on oath state that I am 50  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Hanson, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Gertrude Johnston  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Gertrude Johnston died on the 9th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
June, 1901. G. W. Baldrige

(Witness to be sworn.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagley  
 Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Stonewall J. Johnston Adm J. F. Date AUG 13 1900 1900.  
 District Sevier Year 1880 Page 704 No. 707

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship parents  
 Intermarried citizen Albert Johnson d  
 Married under what law Mary Date of marriage " d  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_


Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

2 Mary J. Johnston	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 3
3 Thomas "	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 1
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 rolls as Stonewall Johnston  
 2 and 3 Affidavits of birth to be supplied

B 1285  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1285

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Augusta Johnston*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Proved Feb 13 1903  
*E. H. Buckner*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, CHEROKEE NATION

FILED

FEB 13 1903

ACTED OVERMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Augusta Johnston  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Maple, Ind. Ter., and died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1901.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Stonewall J. Johnston, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Maple, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Augusta Johnston,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Augusta Johnston died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1901.  
Stonewall Johnston  
(Here insert name of affiant.)

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1902.  
Eugene C. Bagwell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, J. H. Baldridge, on oath state that I am 50  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Hanson, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Augusta Johnston,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Augusta Johnston died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1901.  
J. H. Baldridge  
(Here insert name of affiant.)

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.  
Eugene C. Bagwell  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dallie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	316
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akina	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	325
Daniel Whitnire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threshkiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	451
James L. Holland	Cherokee	451
Ada B. Leslie	Cherokee	458
Lula Basky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Ode	Cherokee	473
Bliss G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Linda Gritts	Cherokee	488
Lewis Stansell	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Procter	Cherokee	537
Christie A. Dammberg	Cherokee	538
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	505
Della Simon	Cherokee	628

Mary Lou Gott  
 Charles A. Rider  
 Lucy Miller  
 Susan Clay  
 Susan Carrie Crittenden  
 Robert Wofford  
 Hugh Mitchell  
 Charles Byers  
 Annie E. Rogers  
 Kate Taylor  
 John Blalock  
 Otis E. Foreman  
 Jennie Norton  
 Robert Carlile  
 Girttrude Johnson  
 Augusta Johnson  
 Lowly Bird  
 Annie Bird  
 Julia Nakedhead  
 Irene Samuels  
 John C. Croelin  
 Willard C. Collins  
 Charles Collins  
 Hooley Benge  
 Rachel Vann  
 Lewis Langley  
 Samuel Austin  
 Nannie Russell  
 Terrell Henson  
 Dellah Henson  
 Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)  
 Finis C. Morton  
 Grace W. Jacobs  
 William Morton  
 Joseph A. Scales  
 Ella Frazier  
 Martha Peterson  
 Jesse B. Raymond  
 Susie Timmons  
 Lawrence H. Looney  
 Susie Campbell  
 Jack Thompson  
 Katie Fields  
 Carty Smith  
 Annie Parker  
 Susan Raper  
 Edgar P. Ross  
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645  
 Cherokee 718  
 Cherokee 724  
 Cherokee 814  
 Cherokee 840  
 Cherokee 989  
 Cherokee 1015  
 Cherokee 1022  
 Cherokee 1035  
 Cherokee 1111  
 Cherokee 1152  
 Cherokee 1224  
 Cherokee 1234  
 Cherokee 1265  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1325  
 Cherokee 1358  
 Cherokee 1364  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1369  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1384  
 Cherokee 1420  
 Cherokee 1435  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1512  
 Cherokee 1521  
 Cherokee 1537  
 Cherokee 1554  
 Cherokee 1601  
 Cherokee 1631  
 Cherokee 1668  
 Cherokee 1698  
 Cherokee 1726  
 Cherokee 1755  
 Cherokee 1760  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1773  
 Cherokee 1819  
 Cherokee 1877  
 Cherokee 1881  
 Cherokee 1987  
 Cherokee 2006

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas R. Rogers  
 Julius Beane  
 Margaret A. Eifert  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleanora Woodall  
 Bettie Locust  
 Richard H. Boles  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex Earbob  
 Watie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (F.) Grass  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Lavinia King  
 Lizzie B. Wright  
 William S. Choute  
 Claude Rogers  
 Luvena H. West  
 Jessie Mayes  
 Prince (Price) Scott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Linn J. Warren  
 Gracie Agnes Nuckolls  
 John M. Ward  
 Veva E. Ward  
 Betsy Snail  
 Harold Kepler  
 Lucy Cornsilk  
 Eliza Ele  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Balentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Polson  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2858  
 Cherokee 2899  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hildert-rund	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4309

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl L. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fits Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403



Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David B. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James B. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtle J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Phillip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6253
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lacy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Elisa Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Oance	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wylly King	Cherokee	6857
Elisa Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
<del>Don Butler</del>	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galscatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuonacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Ramson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7692
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7906
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekannasky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkinson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkinson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5099
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5134
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5135
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5290
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5782
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5822
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	5867
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6103
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6775
William A. Hinton	Cherokee	6955
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	7200
William C. White	Cherokee	10401
	Cherokee	10663

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parrish, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threaskiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansall, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Eider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carile, Girtrode Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benga, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowee, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatseel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt O. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logedon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine B. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David B. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Esakiel Proctor Parrish, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parrish, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritta, Elizabeth Battlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritta, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackliff, Louisa Emma Rackliff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Esakiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tan-necie), Ailsy O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanasaky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Mand James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Jamie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pience, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelson, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Eliza Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (H.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Stinson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croelin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frasier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Ocie Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Ocker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tennessee (Tennessee), Ailsiey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekansky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, by and the same are hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Chor 1286 Unterer

See Chor 1287



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Waldrow, I. T. August 15th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Buford L. Summerhill et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Buford L. Summerhill.  
Q What is your age? A 48 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Uniontown, Ark.  
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Me and two children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, adopted citizen.  
Q Your wife was a Cherokee by blood, was she? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name? A Lissie Summerhill.  
Q And her maiden name? A Allison.  
Q When did she die? A I think it was in '85.  
Q How old was she when she died? A 27 I think.  
Q She's on the roll of '80 as an Allison? A No sir; Summerhill I think.  
Q When were you married? A 1877 I think.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 22 years.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A 22 years.  
Q Have you ever married since the death of your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you marry a Cherokee or a white woman? A First married a Cherokee; been married three times; first to a Cherokee woman and then to a white woman.  
Q Married to a white woman now? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your children? A Ureter.  
Q How old is that child? A Going on 17 years old.  
Q That's the name of the next child? A Burton D.  
Q How old is he? A Going on 11 years old.  
Q All these children by the same woman? A No sir.  
Q Who is the mother of Ureter? A Lissie Summerhill.  
Q Who is the mother of Burton D.? A Her name was Angie Benge, when we were married; she was a widow.  
Q Is Angie Benge living? A No sir she's dead.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry Angie Benge? A I think it was to the best of my knowledge about in '85 or '86.  
Q When did she die? A She died about '88.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name? A Benge, I think.  
Q What was her name before it was Benge? A Franklin.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage to that woman or lineage?  
A No sir, I haven't.  
1880 roll; page 720, #1178, Lissie Summerhill, Sequoyah Dist.  
1880 roll; page 604, #150, Angie Benge, "  
1884 roll; page 804, #1274, Burton Summerhill, "  
1884 roll; page 804, #1275, Burton D. "  
1886 roll; page 1141, #1571, Beattie "  
1886 roll; page 1141, #1572, Burton D. "  
1880 roll; page 720, #1178, Buford L. Summerhill "
- Q Have you anybody here that knows that you and Angie Benge lived together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.

Witness, Gabriel L. Payne, being sworn and examined by Com'r Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What's your post-office? A Fort Smith, Ark.  
Q Do you know his applicant here, Mr. Summerhill? A Yes sir.



Q Do you know this applicant here, Mr. Summerhill? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, second wife I believe, Angie Bengo? A

Yes sir.

Q Is she living now or dead? A Dead.

Q About how long has she been dead? A I couldn't tell you; I was guardian for her child by Bengo.

Q As near as you can recollect, about how long is it? A My recollection is about '85.

Q How long had they been married before she died? A I couldn't tell you that; they had one offspring.

Q They left a child? A Yes sir, one child.

Q You know whether that child is still living? A No sir I don't.

Q Don't know its name? A No sir, I have heard its name but I don't remember.

Q Is its name Burton? A I don't remember.

Q Did you know him before his marriage to that woman? A Yes sir.

Q And did you know his first wife? A His first wife, my recollection is was an Allison.

Q And she's been dead two or three years before he married widow Bengo? A I couldn't say how long.

re-direct.

Q These children are both living at this time, are they? A Yes sir.

Com'r. Breckinridge:

The applicant here, Buford L. Summerhill, is identified as an intermarried Cherokee on the roll of 1880. The Cherokee woman to whom he was then married has been dead some 15 years. His present wife to whom he has been married some years is, he states, a white woman. His name is not identified on the roll of 1896, and under the Cherokee law, he being married at that time to a white woman, he would not be entitled to enrollment. He is considered now to have married out of his rights as a Cherokee citizen under the provision of Cherokee law, causing such persons to forfeit their rights when they marry a person not of Cherokee blood. Therefore, the application of Buford L. Summerhill, for himself is rejected.

As for his children, Ureter and Burton D., they are both duly identified on the blood roll of 1894 and on the census roll of 1896. Their mothers are both identified as Cherokees by blood and are on the roll of 1880. They are by separate marriages; both marriages with the applicant is satisfactorily shown and these two children will now be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

Edward S. Rothenberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, Buford L. Summerhill, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of August, 1900.

*Edward S. Rothenberger*  
Commissioner.

*[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. No specific words or phrases can be reliably transcribed.]*

1. The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one, but a complex one, involving many different factors, and the results are not always predictable.

A vertical, high-contrast, black and white image showing a dense, textured pattern, possibly a close-up of a surface or a heavily textured material. The texture is irregular and grainy, with dark, blotchy areas interspersed with lighter, more uniform regions. The overall effect is one of intense detail and depth, resembling a microscopic view or a close-up of a rough, organic surface.

11th Nov 1876

My dear Mr. ...  
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope this letter finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and doing the same work. I hope to hear from you again soon.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 3 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

1 <u>Walter Summerhill</u>	Dist. <u>SEQUOYAH</u>	Year <u>40</u>	Page <u>113</u>	No. <u>137</u>	Age <u>10</u>
2 <u>Burtin D.</u>	Dist. <u>SEQUOYAH</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>111</u>	No. <u>1372</u>	Age <u>10</u>
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

\* In No. Roll as Eurretta Summerhill,  
\* Burtin D.

#1356

1286

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



14263

20

1986

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Jessie Shook*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

*Mar 1-*

1902

*C. R. McKinstry*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
MAR 1 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie Shook born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Shook a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Euretha Shook a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Uniontown Ark

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Euretha Shook, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Shook, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that said child has been  
named Jessie, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

G. E. McAdams  
H. Seaton

Euretha Shook  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901.

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

A. B. Ferguson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Long St.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Sarah Shook, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Euretha Shook, wife of William Shook  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Jessie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

G. E. McAdams  
H. Seaton

Sarah Shook  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept, 1901.

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

A. B. Ferguson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Long St.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas, }  
County of Crawford. }

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO  
SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the  
bans of Matrimony between Mr. William Shook, of in the County  
of Crawford and State of Arkansas, aged 24 years, and Miss Euretta  
Summerhill, of in the County of Crawford and State of Arkansas,  
aged 17 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and re-  
turn this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 12th day of October 1900.

E. D. Cochran,  
County Clerk.

(Seal)

By Ben Dechard, D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas, }  
County of Crawford. }

I, Rev. D. A. Squires, do hereby certify  
that on the 14 day of October, 1900, I did, duly and according to  
law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and  
publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 14 day of October, 1900.

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office Crawford County  
Ark. Book 1, Page 80.

Rev. D. A. Squires,

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas, }  
County of Crawford. }

I, E. D. Cochran, Clerk of the County Court  
of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of  
the Marriage of Mr. William Shook and Miss Euretta Summerhill, was  
filed in my office on the 3 day of November, 1900, and the same is  
duly recorded on page 440 of Book 7, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 3 day of Nov-  
ember, 1900.


E. D. Cochran, Clerk.

(Seal)

By Ben Dechard, D. C.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T. August 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian  
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in  
the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Cherokee-1236.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1902.

W. C. Jones  
Notary Public.

COMM.

THE FIVE

FILED

SEP 2 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN



Chicago, Indian Territory, November 2, 1902.

William Mack,  
Wichita, Kan.

Dear Sir:

The marriage license and certificate application filed with the application for the enrollment of your wife, Fannie E. Mackenham, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

John D. Baker.

Respectfully,  
John D. Baker.

cher 1287 George Faulkner

cher 1287

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Faulkner for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A George Faulkner.  
Q What is your age? A 23.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Akin, I.T.  
Q What's your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application to have enrolled? A Myself.  
Q Anybody else? A No sir.  
Q You claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/8.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I suppose I am on all of them.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Lived here all my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A Raised here, lived here all my life.

1880 roll: page 696, #485, George Falkner, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll: page 1066, #505, George Faulkner, " "

Com'r. Breckinridge:

This applicant is found duly enrolled in 1880 and in 1896. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

Edward G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, George Faulkner, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Edward G. Rothenberger*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

a 1287

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
FILED  
SEP 18 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR SEP 18 1900



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

23 Name George Faulkner Date August 13 1900.  
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 696 No. 485

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE 1/8 Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....

Wife's name.....

District..... Year..... Page..... No.....

Citizen by blood..... Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License..... Certificate.....

## Names of Children:

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

\*1 On 1880 Roll as George Faulkner.

11757



B

1287

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1288 Thomas Proctor

Cher 1288

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 13 1900 1900.

Name Ed Thomas Proctor

District Sequoyah Year 1886 Page 713 No. 973

Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Jan 1 1890

License Certificate

Wife's name Sallie Proctor

District Sequoyah Year 1886 Page 713 No. 974

Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage

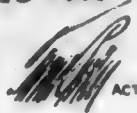
License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1258

B 1288  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

120179000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I.T., August 13, 1900.

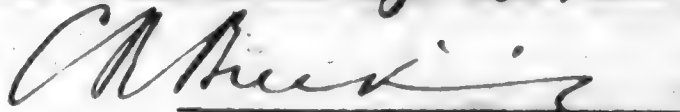
In the matter of the application of Thomas Proctor for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie, a duly sworn interpreter, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Proctor.  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A Long, I. T.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee indian? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Been there fifty years.  
Q Are your father and mother living? A No, sir, they are both dead.  
Q Did they die before 1880? A My father died when I was a baby and my mother died in 1886.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Nancy Proctor.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sallie.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen? A Ye, sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1869.  
Q Have you got any children under 21 years of age at home? A I have two.  
Q What are their names? A Both of my children are grown.  
(On 1880 roll, page 713, No. 973, Thomas Proctor, Sequoyah district. Sallie Proctor on 1880 roll, page 713, No. 974, Sequoyah district. Thomas Proctor on 1896 roll, page 1091, No. 1113, Thomas Proctor, Sequoyah district. Sallie Proctor on 1896 roll, page 1091, No. 1114, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Thomas Proctor, and of Sallie Proctor, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having given satisfactory proof of their residence, they are ordered enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of August, 1900.

  
Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 25 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1289 John Faulkner

sec cher 9695

cher 1289

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I.T., August 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Faulkner for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Faulkner.  
Q What is your age? A 53.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muldrow.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A 50 years and over.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir, except during the war.  
Q What is your father's name? A Franklin Faulkner.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Did he die before 1880? A No, sir, afterwards.  
Q Is your mother living? A No, sir.  
Q What was her name? A Nancy.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A Yes, sir, she died when I was quite small.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary.  
Q When were you married to her? A About 1867 I reckon.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her father and mother living? A No, sir, both died when she was small.  
Q What are the names and ages of your children under 21? A John is one, he is a little over 19.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Robert, between 14 and 15.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A David, he and Robert are twins.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Jennie, she is a little over 13.  
Q What is the next one? A Glen V., he is 10 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary, she is a little over 7.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all, sir.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 695, No. 462, John Faulkner, Sequoyah district. Mary Faulkner on 1880 roll, page 695, No. 464, Mary Faulkner, Sequoyah district. John Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 542, Sequoyah district. Mary Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 543, Sequoyah district. John Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 549, Sequoyah district. Robert Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 550, Robert Faulkner, Sequoyah district. David Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 551, Sequoyah district. Jennie Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 552, Sequoyah district. Glen V. Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 553, Glen Faulkner, Sequoyah district. Mary Faulkner on 1896 roll, page 1068, No. 554, Sequoyah district.)

The name of John Faulkner and his wife, Mary, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they will be duly enrolled for enrollment by the Commission to Cherokee citizens by blood, and his children, John, Robert, David, Jennie, Glen V., and Mary, their names appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and they being duly identified according to page and number as specified, and satisfactory proof being made as to

John Faulkner - 2.

their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of August, 1900.

W. B. Jones  
Commissioner

FILED  
AUG 21 1900

AUG 21 1960

The year 1914

There was considerable discussion of the details of the new  
 system of the space of a new machine, and the fact that the  
 to the same extent as the other systems, and the fact that the  
 machine was not a new machine, but a new machine.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

# COLONY ELECTRODES



# 1289

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

John Paulkner

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Dec 21 1904

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John Gaulkner  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Muldrow, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10 day of  
November, 1903.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, John Gaulkner, on oath state that I am 57  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Muldrow, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of John Gaulkner  
(Here insert name of the father, or mother, or brother, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said John Gaulkner died on the 10 day of  
November, 1903.

Witnesses to Name:

(Must be Two)  
Palmer  
Burns

John X Gaulkner  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13 day of December, 1904.

Samuel Forman,  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

Witnesses to Name:

(Must be Two)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(53) Name John Faulkner Date AUG 13 1900 1900.  
Mulrow JF,  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 695 No. 462  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Parents { Franklin Faulkner  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Nancy "  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 Wife's name Mary Faulkner  
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 695 No. 464  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

1 <u>John Faulkner</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1876</u>	Page <u>1048</u>	No. <u>549</u>	Age <u>19</u>
2 <u>David</u> " }	Dist. " }	Year " }	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>551</u>	Age <u>15</u>
3 <u>Robert</u> " }	Dist. " }	Year " }	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>550</u>	Age <u>15</u>
4 <u>Gracie</u> " }	Dist. " }	Year " }	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>552</u>	Age <u>12</u>
5 <u>Clem V.</u> " }	Dist. " }	Year " }	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>553</u>	Age <u>10</u>
6 <u>Mary</u> " }	Dist. " }	Year " }	Page <u>1068</u>	No. <u>554</u>	Age <u>7</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

7 in 1890 roll as Clem Faulkner

X 1989

B 1289  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1289

#1 John - From the Card it appears  
that John is a citizen of Mass

J



Cher 1290 Enemy Footprint

1290

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muldrow, I. T., August 13th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eljerry Fleetwood et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breekinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Eljerry Fleetwood.  
Q How old are you? A 44 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Long, I. T.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Me and my family.  
Q Wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Children? A Yes sir; six children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Mother's a full blood, father's a white man.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, a white woman.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A No sir.  
Q Why not? A I wasn't recognized.  
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q No roll whatever? A No sir; I don't know of any.  
Q Have you ever been admitted by the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir.  
Q You say you were admitted by the action of the United States Court? A Yes sir.

Upon consulting the records available to the Commission, it is found that Judge Springer of the Northern District, United States Court, in the Indian Territory, admitted sundry persons to citizenship on the 10th of November, 1899. The case is further known as Dawes No. 5572, Court No. 252; among those that were admitted by the Court appears the name of Eljerry Fleetwood.

- Q That is your name, is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Now you apply for your wife; what is her name? A Sarah.  
Q Was she included in that decision that admitted you? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A In '84 or '85.  
Q Give me the names of your children and their ages? A Zelma.  
Q How old is that child? A 14 or 15.  
Q Next child? A William.  
Q How old is he? A He's 10.  
Q Next child? A Lavena.  
Q How old is that child? A She's about 7.  
Q Next child? A July.  
Q How old is she? A 5.  
Q Next child? A Eljerry, Jr.  
Q How old is that child? A 3 years old.  
Q What's the next child? A Osey.  
Q How old is he? A Little over a year.  
Q You and your wife living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have lived together ever since this suit was filed in '98? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living together ever since you were married in '84? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

It is shown by the records of this Commission that this applicant was admitted to citizenship by the Dawes Commission under his application Sept. 7th, 1898. The case was appealed to the United States Court, that Court on November 10th, 1899, in the Northern District of the Indian Territory, Judge Springer presiding, deciding in favor of this applicant. The records appear on Page 445 and following, Docket "B", of the Commission. Now the name of his wife

appears among those admitted by the Commission but not among those whose names were carried by appeal to the United States Court, nor among the names of those included in any decision by the United States Court. Independent of what may be involved in this line of inquiry, she is considered to enjoy all the rights of an intermarried Cherokee through the decision of the Court in favor of her husband, which would make those rights operative as of right from the date of their marriage said to have been in 1864. She will be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood adoption. Their children enumerated in the testimony are all either included in the decision of the United States Court or have been born since that decision, or rather since the proceedings leading to that decision were first taken before the Dawes Commission in 1896. These six children will all be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood.

Edward G. Rothemberger, being sworn by Commissioner Brockinridge as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full the testimony of the above named witness, Eljerry Fleetwood, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

*Edward G. Rothemberger*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

a 1290

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILIPINOS

OTTUMWA, ILL., MAY 1, 1861. J. M. COOPER, Esq.  
 Dear Sir:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your  
 letter of the 28th inst., and in reply to inform you that the  
 same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their  
 consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, J. M. COOPER.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1968

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK  
SUBJECT: [illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible text follows]

SECRET TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 13 1900.

1 <sup>44</sup> Name Elmer E. Ectorwood, Long, S. I.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. <sup>Admitted Nov. 10, 1899</sup> Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen Parents

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Wife's name Sarah E. Ectorwood,

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship U. S.

Intermarried citizen Yes Parents

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1884

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

3 Edna E. Ectorwood Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 14

4 William Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 10

5 Louisa Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 7

6 Julia Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 5

7 Cherry Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 3

8 Osceola Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 1

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_


Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6. Admitted by U. S. Court.  
Nos 7 and 8 Affidavits of such to be supplied

11290



1290  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
AUG 18 1908

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

20

## Application for Enrollment of

Oscar Blackwood

is a citizen of the

# CHEROKEE

**Nation.**

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 23 1900

**ACTING CHAIRMAN**

Board No 1290

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Osey Fleetwood, born on the 10 day of March, 1898  
(If child, name of child.)  
Name of Father Eljerry Fleetwood, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother Sarah Fleetwood, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Long, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Sarah Fleetwood, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Eljerry Fleetwood, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 10 day of March, 1898; that said child has been  
named Osey Fleetwood, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

B. S. Walker  
J. W. Smith

Sarah Fleetwood  
Morse

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1900

J. W. Martin  
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. Expires 1/18/1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Cochran, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sarah Fleetwood, wife of Eljerry Fleetwood,  
on the 10 day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Osey Fleetwood.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

B. S. Walker  
J. W. Smith

Nancy Cochran  
Morse

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1900

J. W. Martin  
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. Expires 1/18/1904

1290  
**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Henry Franklin Westwood*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *June 19* 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
JUN 19 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henry Franklin Fleetwood born on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1901  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ejerry Fleetwood, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Serrah Fleetwood, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Army Indian,

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Serrah Fleetwood, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ejerry Fleetwood, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1901; that said child has been  
named Henry Franklin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1901.

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

V. B. Ferguson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Lang St.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Mrs S. A. Mc Glothin, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fleetwood, wife of Ejerry Fleetwood,  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Henry Franklin, her

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1901.

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

V. B. Ferguson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
Lang St.



COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES,  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ALLISON I. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY.

Chelsea, Indian Territory, June 10th, 1901.

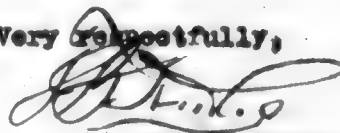
Eljerry Fleetwood, Esq.,

Long, Indian Territory.

Sir:—

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and family you advised the Commission that your wife was thirty five years of age. We are now in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application of Henry Franklin Fleetwood for enrollment as a citizen by blood in which your wife states that she is thirty nine years old. Please advise the Commission promptly as to her correct age.

Very respectfully,



Commissioner.

In answering refer to  
Cherokee No. 1290.

Long J.  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1901.

Commission To Five Civilized  
Tribes

Muskogee - D. T.

Sir! - When I enrolled  
my self and family I gave  
my wifes age at about 35 yrs  
not knowing her exact age  
you will note her age at  
39 years as she stated,  
in her affidavit

Yours Respt  
Eljerry Fleetwood

N.B. She was Born 14<sup>th</sup> Day  
of November 1861

INDEXED

*1290*

JUN 21 1901

RECEIVED		A	Page
8814	JUN 17 1901		
1201			

*Plutard, Elymy*  
*Long, J. J.*  
*June 15/01*

CHEROKEE

*Giving correct age of*  
*wife*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JUN 19 1901

INDEXED

*Ma 1290*

JUN 21 1901

TO THE FIVE TRIBES.			
NO.	Received	A. J. E. E. D.	
8814		Book	Page
1901	JUN 17 1901		

*Flintwood, Elmer  
Long, S. G.  
June 15/01.*

CHEROKEE.

*Giving correct age of  
wife*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JUN 19 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Eljerry Fleetwood et  
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and of the United States Court for the Northern District of Indian Territory, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that Eljerry Fleetwood, Zelma Fleetwood, William Fleetwood, by the name of Willie Fleetwood, Luvena Fleetwood, by the name of Lavence Fleetwood, and July Fleetwood were admitted as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and that Sarah Fleetwood, by the name of Mrs. Eljerry Fleetwood, was admitted as a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation by said Commission, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stats., 321), in the case of Eljerry Fleetwood et al. vs. Cherokee Nation, #5572, docket "B", page 443; that said case was appealed to the United States Court for the Northern District of Indian Territory under the title of Cherokee Nation vs. Eljerry Fleetwood et al., #252; and it appears from the docket of said court that, on November 10, 1899, the said court, on appeal, rendered a decree admitting the following named applicants, among others, to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, to-wit: Eljerry Fleetwood, Zelma Fleetwood, Luvena Fleetwood, William Fleetwood and July Fleetwood, by the name of Juley Fleetwood. (See Citizenship Docket #1 of U. S. Court for the Northern District of Indian Territory, page 84, case #252).

The name of Sarah Fleetwood does not appear in said decree of the United States Court either among the names of the parties admitted or among those rejected.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner.



COMMISSION TO THE

FILED

SEP 19 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Eljerry Fleetwood for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Sarah Fleetwood, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, Kolm, William, Levena, Jaly, Eljerry, Jr., Oney and Henry F. Fleetwood, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1290.

ELJERRY FLEETWOOD, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Eljerry Fleetwood.  
Q. How old are you? A. I was born in '56.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Long.  
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You were admitted by judgment of the United States Court, weren't you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Sarah.  
Q. Was Sarah admitted by the court also? A. I don't know whether she was admitted by the court; she was admitted by the Commission.  
Q. She was? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. I don't know exactly what year. 17 or 18 years ago.  
Q. Have you been living with her ever since? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Seven.  
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you and your wife living together of the first day of last September? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Living in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is heavily faded and illegible in many places. A horizontal line is visible across the middle of the page, suggesting a fold or a section break. The text appears to be written on aged paper.



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Elroy Redwood Jr*  
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.FILED  
AUG 23 1900*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN*Card No 1290*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Eljerry Fleetwood Jr born on the 27 day of March, 1997  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Eljerry Fleetwood, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah Fleetwood, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Long, S. C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Sarah Fleetwood, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by adaptation, of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Eljerry Fleetwood, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of March, 1997; that said child has been  
named Eljerry Fleetwood Jr, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

B. S. Walker  
J. W. Smith

Sarah Fleetwood  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Aug, 1900.

J. W. Martin  
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. Expires 11/19/1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Nancy Lotum, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sarah Fleetwood, wife of Eljerry Fleetwood,  
on the 27 day of March, 1997; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Eljerry Fleetwood Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

B. S. Walker  
J. W. Smith

Nancy Lotum  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Aug, 1900.

J. W. Martin

Chelsea, Indian Territory, June 10th, 1901.

Eljerry Fleetwood, Esq.,

Long, Indian Territory.

Sir:—

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and family you advised the Commission that your wife was thirty five years of age. We are now in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application of Henry Franklin Fleetwood for enrollment as a citizen by blood in which your wife states that she is thirty nine years old. Please advise the Commission promptly as to her correct age.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

In answering refer to  
Sherokee No. 1290.

1290

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
JUN 12 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING

Sherokee 1200

Adelphi, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Barth Pleasantwood,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Encl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Janette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	234	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	220	Sadie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	867



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Geat Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willie E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Sungee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mattie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alise A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3960
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3990
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3196	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4282  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGehee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4852  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5003  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5285

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5350  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherlin 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5560  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jessa McKnight 5602  
 Cleo J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brook 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wily 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Euin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickey 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002  
 Posey F. Buckner 6005  
 John A. Moreland 6010  
 Alice Welch 6015  
 Mary C. Thompson 6022  
 Ida Beck 6029  
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6081  
 Amelia Reese 6083  
 Alexander West 6086  
 John Tootle 6087  
 Florence G. Langley 6088  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6244  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6266  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mayes 6286  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6306  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emmer Carlile 6328  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6362  
 James Brackett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marrs 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Usrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6596  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Rosa Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosia B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Teebe 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rody Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119



James Maher 7128  
Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
Cora L. Hanks 7147  
Otto J. Zufall 7149  
Rufus M. Norman 7155  
Mary F. Foreman 7158  
Alma West 7159  
James M. Connally 7161  
Francis M. Crowell 7163  
Fannie E. McClure 7171  
Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
Ada Phariss 7180  
William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
Frances B. Perry 7191  
Philip Shultz 7210  
Hester A. Miller 7212  
Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
Eliza Jordan 7217  
William T. Ross 7218  
Thomas M. Price 7225  
James G. Wilson 7231  
Frank Rhomar 7263  
John W. Thompson 7267  
Melissa Booth 7271  
Solon L. Jackson 7273  
Henry W. Coughran 7282  
Sarah Ross 7291  
Mary S. Smith 7322  
John A. Martin 7323  
Myrtle Robinson 7330  
Allen L. Buckner 7331  
James L. Goad 7350  
Elijah Johnson 7351  
Mary E. Kimbrough 7350  
Jennie Burr 7367  
Kiasay Sapsucker 7378  
Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
William I. Branan 7409  
Wyatte T. Brady 7412  
Lena O. Holderman 7413  
Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
Bertha A. Allen 7425  
Robert J. Tyner 7426  
Fannie B. Martin 7434  
Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
Mary Blevins 7479  
Sarah Ketcher 7488  
Charles D. England 7512  
May Cochran 7544  
Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
Nancy I. Brown 7579  
Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
Mollie Morton 7797  
Mattie Girty 8006  
Mack Alfred 8015  
Ida Harmon 8016  
Ida McCoy 8417  
Rosie Foreman 8903  
Annie Jackson 9034  
Margaret T. Langley 9092  
Ida M. Davis 9266  
Nora Crapo 9289  
Margaret Harmon 9378  
Mary B. Langley 9438  
Ella Gravitt 9439  
William M. Wilson 9444  
David O. Scott 9446  
Harriett Forbes 9447  
John Carver 9449  
Thomas J. Davis 9451  
Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
Mary E. Keys 9454  
John G. Ainsworth 9456  
Mary J. Christy 9460  
Malinda Seabolt 9462  
Mary Cumpton 9464  
Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
Andrew Brimmer 9467  
James F. Flippin 9471  
William Bird 9473  
Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
William H. Thomason 9478  
Mollie Devide 9481  
Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
Dellie N. Leerskov 9484  
Nannie Cowart 9485  
Leona Catcher 9489  
Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
Tennie Sanders 9503  
Virgil A. Wiltshire 9506  
Joshua K. Carr 9510  
Herbert Kneeland 9518  
Hugh E. Hope 9519  
Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
Martha Baldridge 9529  
James R. Poindexter 9535  
Maud Foreman 9539  
Belle Bryant 9543

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
George E. Watkins 9552  
Florence Henry 9553  
Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
Lydia B. Barger 9561  
Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
James F. Petty 9563  
Laura McCrary 9566  
Joel D. Smith 9568  
William T. Cave 9572  
William Bugher 9577  
James M. Smith 9582  
John E. Nasworthy 9583  
Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
Robert L. Gentry 9590  
John C. Barker 9591  
John P. Greenwood 9593  
Henry Hayes 9596  
Ella Cornwell 9598  
Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
William C. M. Robinson 9600  
Woodrow Hadley 9612  
William T. Gregory 9613  
Charles M. Keys 9616  
Bate O. Reed 9618  
Joseph E. Feland 9623  
Florence C. Smith 9625  
Charles M. Cox 9630  
Otis S. Skidmore 9634  
William H. Hundley 9635  
Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
Annie Sanders 9638  
Mack H. Martin 9640  
Mary Ward 9653  
George Givens 9656  
Pheney Poorboy 9660  
Charley Kiper 9671  
Andrew J. Snider 9672  
William T. Barton 9684  
Daniel Crail 9770  
Mary M. Motte 9771  
Lecia E. Herrin 9854  
Gallon E. Carrick 9855  
Rosa B. Barger 9857  
Rachel Foreman 9858  
Scepta C. Willis 9861  
Virgie Seabolt 9864  
Annie Cannon 9867  
Isabella McCoy 9874  
Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
John B. Delay 9881  
Fairlee Thompson 9882  
Guenther W. Werther 9883  
Margaret Crittenden 9884  
Moses L. Morris 9889  
Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
Stephen Duncan 9892  
Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
William A. Maddin 9896  
John H. Horton 9904  
Howe L. Rogers 9905  
William Rush 9912  
George W. Edens 9916  
William H. Hall 9920  
Edith B. Phasant 9935  
Carrie A. Collins 9936  
Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
Ella F. Hail 9939  
John W. Harris 9949  
Hannah Raper 9942  
John J. Coughran 9945  
Yours F. Waybourn 9946  
Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
William M. Evans 9948  
William F. Pierce 9940  
May F. Chambers 9950  
Albert Stevenson 9954  
Henry Kiefer 9955  
Sarah Bean 9956  
Zeno M. Cox 9964  
Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
Elias Kyle 9991  
Ida Cushman 9992  
James W. Fleming 9994  
Samuel Holmes 9995  
Walter H. Talley 9997  
Hannah J. Miller 9998  
Clara V. Ward 10002  
Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005  
Mary E. Palmour 10006  
William T. Partin 10011  
Nellie Fields 10013  
Sarah A. Dawes 10016  
Willard E. Hutchins 10018  
Jesse Talbert 10020  
Julia E. Setser 10021  
Amanda E. Howell 10022  
Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bennie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10166
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lissie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 488
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 489
Samie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Ondeco W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lissie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William P. Rogers	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louie Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eline Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robinson	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 874



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2637
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuncacie	D 2831
William R. Lipeey	D 2717	Mary Tasse	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Allice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kasper	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2996
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Osnowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mixer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner:

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

cher 1291

cher 1291

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Maldrow, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Baldrige for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George W. Baldrige.  
Q How old do you say you are? A I am about 48.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A For myself and family.  
Q Yourself and wife and children? A Yes, sir, I have got two sets of children.  
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A Born and raised in Sequoyah all except the time of the war.  
Q What is your father's name? A Blue Baldrige.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he died in 1875.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Susie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she died two years before that.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A My present wife is named Nannie Baldrige.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A About 14 or 15 years ago.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Nannie Miller.  
Q Is her father living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is her mother living? A No, sir.  
Q Was her mother a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A I don't know at what time.  
Q Before 1880? A I can't say, I can't be positive.  
Q Have you any children by this marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one at home under 21? A Lucy, about 10 or 12 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Romy, about a year younger than the other one.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ada, about a year or so younger.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A William, about 7 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Floyd, about 5 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary, a year old.  
Q You say you were married before this? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your first wife's name? A Elisa.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q What year did she die in, do you recollect? A I don't remember.  
Q Were you married to her in 1880? A Yes, sir, I was married in 1875.  
Q What children have you got by Elisa? A I have got four.  
Q What is the name of the oldest one at home under 21? A Elus, age 19.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A George, age 17.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Fann, about 15 or 14.  
Q What is the next one? A That is all at home.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at home? A Yes, sir; there may be one or two on the roll that is dead.  
(George W. Baldrige on 1880 roll, page 622, No. 51, Geo. Baldrige, Sequoyah district. Nanny Baldrige on 1880 roll, page 710, No. 578, as Nanny Miller, Sequoyah district. George W. Baldrige on 1880 roll, page 1022, No. 102, George W. Baldrige, Sequoyah district. Nannie



George W. Baldrige - 2.

Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 109, Sequoyah district, Nannie Baldrige. Lucy Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 114, Lucy J. Baldrige, Sequoyah district. Rosy Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 115, Rose Ann Baldrige, Sequoyah district. Ada Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 116, Adah Baldrige, Sequoyah district. William Baldrige on 1896 roll page 1052, No. 117, Bill Baldrige, Sequoyah district. Floyd Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 118, Floyd E. Baldrige, Sequoyah district. Blue Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 111, Bluford Baldrige, Sequoyah district. George Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 112, George Baldrige, Sequoyah district. John Baldrige on 1896 roll, page 1052, No. 113, Eliza J. Baldrige, Sequoyah district.)

Q Your wife that is dead was named Eliza? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880, roll, page 682, No. 92, Eliza Baldrige, Sequoyah district.)

The name of George W. Baldrige and his wife, Nannie, nee Miller, appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and the names of Lucy, Rosy, Adah, ~~William or Bill~~, and ~~Eliza~~ <sup>Floyd</sup> appear upon the census roll of 1896, they being the children of his wife Nannie, and his former wife, Eliza, her name appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, page and number as indicated in the testimony, and her children by him, named Blue, George, and Jane being found upon the census roll of 1896, and they all being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his younger child, Mary, one year old, having been born since the census roll of 1896 was completed, her name does not appear thereon. She will also be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood when satisfactory proof of her birth is filed with the Commission.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of August, 1900.

C. H. [Signature]  
Commissioner.



**ACTING CHAIRMAN**

The name of the person who was arrested on 10-10-68 is [redacted] and the name of the person who was arrested on 10-11-68 is [redacted]. The name of the person who was arrested on 10-12-68 is [redacted] and the name of the person who was arrested on 10-13-68 is [redacted].

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 12 1900 1900

1 Name George W. Beldridge

District Sequoyah Year 1890 Page 682 No. 91

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen parents of Blue Beldridge

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage June

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Mamie Beldridge nee - Miller

District Sequoyah Year 1890 Page 710 No. 876

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

3	<u>Lucy Beldridge</u>	✓	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>114</u>	Age <u>12</u>
4	<u>Ralie Ann</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>115</u>	Age <u>11</u>
5	<u>Ann</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>116</u>	Age <u>10</u>
6	<u>William</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>117</u>	Age <u>7</u>
7	<u>Floyd E</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>118</u>	Age <u>5</u>
8	<u>Mary</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>1</u>
9	<u>Bethford</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>111</u>	Age <u>19</u>
10	<u>George</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>112</u>	Age <u>17</u>
11	<u>Edna Jane</u>	✓	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1052</u>	No. <u>113</u>	Age <u>15</u>
			Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>

1 in 1881 was as Geo. Beldridge

2 " " " Nancy "

5 " 1896 " " Ann "

6 " " " " Bill "

8 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

#1291

13-1291  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1291

2- Mammie - No age in testimony - Cant 28

3- Lucy - Cant ment Lucy J.

4- Rosy - " " " Rosie Ann

9- Blue - " " " Bluetard

11- Jane - " " " Aliza Jane

8- Sup as to birth - Mary

Remond. 1861

12

" # 1291

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Delila C. Baldrige  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Nov 21 1901  
C. R. Breckinridge  
J. L. Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS  
FILED  
NOV 21 1901



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of Delila E. Baldridge  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Maple, Ind. Ter., and died on the 30 day of  
September, 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, George W. Baldridge, on oath state that I am 54  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Maple Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Delila E. Baldridge,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Delila E. Baldridge died on the 30 day of  
September, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Signed by Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov 1904

Samuel Forman  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Signed by Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

# 1291

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Blueford Baldrige  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Nov 21 1904

G. H. Braxton  
Commissioner

NOV 21 1904

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Blueford Baldridge  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Maple, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of  
May, 1904  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, George W. Baldridge, on oath state that I am 54  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Maple Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Blueford Baldridge,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Blueford Baldridge died on the 1st day of  
May, 1904 George Baldridge

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov 1904

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Notary Public.

0. 1291

20

1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Baldridge

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 14 1900

Special Agent.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card No 1291

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
of Mary Baldridge, born on the 27 day of August, 1899  
(Insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George A. Baldridge, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannie Baldridge, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Maple, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Not Here District.

I, Hannie Baldridge, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Good of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George A. Baldridge, who is a citizen, by  
Good of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of August, 1899; that said child has been  
named Mary Baldridge, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Not Here District.

I, Charles Sealoff, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hannie Baldridge, wife of George A. Baldridge,  
on the 27 day of August, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Mary Baldridge.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.



1291

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Helena E. Baldridge*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
OCT 25 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Helila E. Baldridge, born on the 26 day of Sept, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: G. W. Baldridge citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannie Baldridge citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Maple End, Ga.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Hannie Baldridge, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of G. W. Baldridge, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 26 day of September, 1901; that said child has been  
named Helila E. Baldridge, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Hannie Baldridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of October, 1901.

J. W. Martin  
Sept 22 my com- 246-1/19/1901

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Felix Seabolt, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hannie Baldridge, wife of G. W. Baldridge  
on the 26 day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Helila E. Baldridge.

J. W. Martin  
Sept 22 my com- 246-1/19/1901

NOTARY PUBLIC.

char 1292 Jack Jumper

char 1292

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I. T.: Aug. 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jack Jumper for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jack Jumper.  
Q What is your age? A About thirty-six.  
Q What is your post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir, full-blood.  
Q For whom do you apply to enroll? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Born and raised here.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jumper.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died about 1873.  
Q What is your mother's name? A I don't know her English name.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yessir.  
Q When did you marry her? A About ninety-two.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Sanders.  
Q What is her father's name? A John Sanders.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yessir.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Nancy.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A I have one, about five years old.  
Q What is its name? A Nannie.  
1880 roll, page 704 #719 Coming Jumper, Sequoyah District.  
1880 roll, page 721 #1219 Mary Sanders, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1077 #787 Mary Jumper, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1077 #788 Nannie Jumper, Sequoyah District.  
Q Is Nannie alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q You are all full-bloods? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Jack Jumper appearing on the 1880 authenticated roll as Coming Jumper, and his wife, Mary, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Mary Sanders, and they also appearing upon the census roll of 1896, as well as that of his child, Nannie, and they being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August 1900.

*M.D. Green*  
*John Sanders*



1585

COMMISSION TO THE LIVE OAK DISTRICT  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
B. I. T. E. D.  
VINEY 1000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Live Oak District,  
Wash. D. C., Aug. 12, 1900.

For the purpose of the application of the Swamp Land Act, the enrollment of the land and children, as follows, being sworn to by the Commissioner of the District, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jack Jumper.  
Q What is your age? A About thirty-six.  
Q What is your last office? A Engineer, Arkansas.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir, full blood.  
Q For whom do you wish to enroll? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Bequoyan.  
Q How long have you lived in Bequoyan District? A Born and raised here.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jumper.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he died about 1873.  
Q What is your mother's name? A I don't know her English name.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A About ninety-two.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Sanders.  
Q What is her father's name? A John Sanders.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got any children? A I have one, about five years.



Cherokee 1892

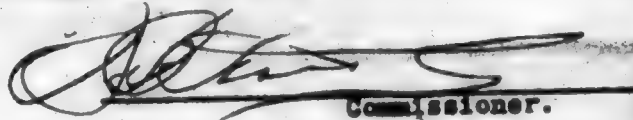
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jack Jumper et al. for  
enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1896 Census roll of the Cherokee  
Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the  
applicant, Jack Jumper, is identified thereon as a native Cherokee,  
at page 1077, Sequoyah District, #786.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to  
each copy of the original testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner.

1292

each copy of the original certificate is in case.

It is ordered that a copy of the certificate be returned to  
at New York, New York, New York.

admitted, and admitted, is hereby, the certificate, and the  
National, now in possession of the Government of the United States  
of the United States of the United States of the United States.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

EXHIBIT, and the United States of America.

EXHIBIT, and the United States of America.

EXHIBIT, and the United States of America.

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the date of the death of Mary Jumper, Cherokee Card No. 1,292.

Testimony of James Sanders taken at Tallisaw, Oklahoma, on  
November 5th, 1909. Sworn by Charles E. Faye, a notary public  
for Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

Examination on behalf of Commissioner.

- Q. What is your name? A. James Sanders.
- Q. How old are you? A. 57.
- Q. What is your Post Office address? A. Short, Oklahoma.
- Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes.
- Q. What is the name of your father? A. Carselower.
- Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Rachel Soaps.
- Q. Are you any kin to Mary Jumper? A. Yes, she was my cousin.
- Q. What is the name of her father? A. John Sanders.
- Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Nancy Coleman.
- Q. What is the name of her husband? A. Jack Jumper.
- Q. Is Mary Jumper living or dead? A. Dead.
- Q. Where did she die? A. at Henry Henge's house about six miles from Long.
- Q. Were you present when she died? A. Yes.
- Q. Did you attend her funeral? A. Yes.
- Q. Where was she buried? A. at the Baptist Graveyard near Lees Creek.
- Q. Do you know the date of the death of Mary Jumper? A. Yes, on Sept 3, 1902.
- Q. How are you able to fix the date of her death? A. Because my boy  
died on September 7th of the same year.
- Q. What is the name of your boy? A. Steve Sanders.
- Q. Where were you living at this time? A. About half a mile from  
Henry Henge's house just across the Creek.
- Q. How do you remember the date of your son's death? A. I remember  
it anyway, and I have it written down in a book.
- Q. Have you a record of his death in a book? A. Yes.
- Q. Where is this book? A. At my home near Short.
- Q. Did you write the record in this book? A. Yes.
- Q. When did you write it? A. A day or two after his death.

Mary Juniper case.

2

2. Are you sure that Mary Juniper died four days before the death of Steve Sanders? A. Yes.
2. Are you sure that Steve Sanders died on September 7th, 1902? A. Yes.
2. Do you remember anything else, which happened about this time, by which you can fix the date of the death of Mary Juniper? A. No, I don't know of anything else.

Testimony of Jack Juniper taken at Tallahassee, Oklahoma, on November 9th, 1909. Sworn by Charles C. Nye, a notary public for Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

2. What is your name? A. Jack Juniper.
2. How old are you? A. 43.
2. What is your post office address? A. Tallahassee, Oklahoma.
2. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes.
2. What is the name of your father? A. Juniper.
2. What is the name of your mother? A. Echar-sha.
2. What is the name of your deceased wife? A. Mary Sanders.
2. How old was your wife when she died? A. About 26.
2. Were you and your wife living together as man and wife at the time of her death? A. Yes.
2. Were you present when she died? A. Yes.
2. Where did she die? A. Near Long, at the house of Henry Hauge.
2. Was James Sanders present when she died? A. Yes.
2. Where was she buried? A. At the graveyard on Lee Creek.
2. When did your wife Mary Juniper die? A. She died in September, I don't know the day.
2. In what year did she die? A. In 1902.
2. Do you remember about the time in September when she died? A. Yes, somewhere about September 5th or 6th.
2. Is there anything which happened about this time, by which you can fix the date of her death? A. I remember that James Sanders' boy died about the same time.

Henry Jumper case.

3.

- Q. What was his name? A. Steve Landers.
- Q. Who did find your wife or Steve Landers? A. My wife did find.
- Q. How long before? A. About two or three days.
- Q. Did you buy or make a coffin for your wife? A. I made one.
- Q. Did you make it yourself? A. No, Henry Coleman made it.
- Q. Where does Henry Coleman live? A. On Lees Creek about 18 miles from Taltusaw.
- Q. Where are you now living? A. On Ellis Choudates farm about three miles from Taltusaw.
- Q. Was there anything else happened about the time of your wife's death by which you can remember the date? A. No, I can't recollect anything else.
- Q. Are you sure that your wife died in September, 1902? A. Yes.

Testimony of George Britchard taken at Taltusaw, Oklahoma, on November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1909. Sworn by Charles C. Frye, a notary public for Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

- Q. What is your name? A. George Britchard.
- Q. How old are you? A. 33.
- Q. What is your Post Office address? A. Long, Oklahoma.
- Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes.
- Q. What is the name of your father? A. George Britchard.
- Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Sallie Britchard.
- Q. Are you any kin to Henry Jumper? A. No.
- Q. Were you present at the time of her death? A. No.
- Q. Do you know the date of the death of Henry Jumper? A. No. I don't remember the date, but I know she died about the same time Jumper Landers' boy died.
- Q. Do you know the year in which Henry Jumper died? A. No, I can't recollect.
- Q. Have you any idea how long ago it is, since she died? A. About 8 years.
- Q. Have you any further testimony to give regarding the date of the death of Henry Jumper? A. No.
- Q. Where were you living when she died? A. Close to Henry Jumper's near Long, where I am now living.



Mary Jumper case -----4.

I, Frank A. Kemp, clerk to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct report of the testimony taken by me in the above case, on the dates and at the place set forth.

Frank A. Kemp.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1909.

My commission expires Feb 21 - 1911.

S. P. Morrison.  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the date of the death of Mary Jumper, Cherokee Card No. 1292.

Testimony of James Sanders taken at Sallisaw, Oklahoma, on November 5th, 1909. Sworn by Charles O. Frye, a notary-public for Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

Examination on behalf of Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A James Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A 57.  
Q What is your Post Office address? A Short, Oklahoma.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Carselower.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Rachel Soap.  
Q Are you any kin to Mary Jumper? A Yes, she was my cousin.  
Q What is the name of her father? A John Sanders.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Nancy Coleman.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Jack Jumper.  
Q Is Mary Jumper living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Where did she die? A At Henry Benges's house about six miles from Long.  
Q Were you present when she died? A Yes.  
Q Did you attend her funeral? A Yes.  
Q Where was she buried? A At Bellefont Graveyard near Lees Creek.  
Q Do you know the date of the death of Mary Jumper? A Yes, on Sept. 3, 1902.  
Q How are you able to fix the date of her death? A Because my boy died on September 7th of the same year.  
Q What is the name of your boy? A Steve Sanders.  
Q Where were you living at this time? A About half a mile from Henry Benges's house just across the Creek.  
Q How do you remember the date of your son's death? A I remember it anyway, and I have it written down in a book.  
Q Have you a record of his death in a book? A Yes.  
Q Where is this book? A At my home near Short.  
Q Did you write the record in this book? A Yes.  
Q When did you write it? A A day or two after his death.  
Q Are you sure that Mary Jumper died four days before the death of Steve Sanders? A Yes.  
Q Are you sure that Steve Sanders died on September 7th, 1902? A Yes.  
Q Do you remember anything else, which happened about this time, by which you can fix the date of the death of Mary Jumper? A No, I don't know of anything else.

---00---

Testimony of Jack Jumper taken at Sallisaw, Oklahoma, on November 9th, 1909. Sworn by Charles O. Frye, a notary-public for Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

- Q What is your name? A Jack Jumper.  
Q How old are you? A 43.

Mary Jumper case-----2.

Q What is your Post Office address? A Sallisaw, Oklahoma.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jumper.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Bohar-cha.  
Q What is the name of your deceased wife? A Mary Sanders.  
Q How old was your wife when she died? A About 26.  
Q Were you and your wife living together as man and wife at the time of her death? A Yes.  
Q Were you present when she died? A Yes.  
Q Where did she die? A Near Long, at the house of Henry Bengé.  
Q Was James Sanders present when she died? A Yes.  
Q Where was she buried? A At the graveyard on Lees Creek.  
Q When did your wife, Mary Jumper, die? A She died in September, I don't know the day.  
Q In what year did she die? A In 1902.  
Q Do you remember about the time in September when she died? A Yes, somewhere about September 5th or 6th.  
Q Is there anything which happened about this time, by which you can fix the date of her death? A I remember that James Sanders' boy died about the same time.  
Q What was his name? A Steve Sanders.  
Q Who died first, your wife or Steve Sanders? A My wife died first.  
Q How long before? A About two or three days.  
Q Did you buy or make a coffin for your wife? A I made one.  
Q Did you make it yourself? A No, Henry Coleman made it.  
Q Where does Henry Coleman live? A On Lees Creek about 18 miles from Sallisaw.  
Q Where are you now living? A On Ellis Chuculate's farm about three miles from Sallisaw.  
Q Was there anything else happened about the time of your wife's death by which you can remember the date? A No, I can't recollect anything else.  
Q Are you sure that your wife died in September, 1902? A Yes.

---oo---

Testimony of George Pritchard taken at Sallisaw, Oklahoma, on November 9th, 1909. Sworn by Charles O. Frye, a notary-public for Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

Q What is your name? A George Pritchard.  
Q How old are you? A 33.  
Q What is your Post Office address? A Long, Oklahoma.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Pritchard.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sallie Pritchard.  
Q Are you any kin to Mary Jumper? A No.  
Q Were you present at the time of her death? A No.  
Q Do you know the date of the death of Mary Jumper? A No, I don't remember the date, but I know she died about the same time James Sanders' boy died.  
Q Do you know the year in which Mary Jumper died? A No, I can't recollect.  
Q Have you any idea how long ago it is, since she died? A About 8 years.  
Q Have you any further testimony to give regarding the date of the death of Mary Jumper? A No.

Mary Jumper case----3.

Q. Where were you living when she died? A. Close to Henry Benges's near Long, where I am now living.

---00---

I, Frank A. Kemp, clerk to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct report of the testimony taken by me in the above case, on the dates and at the place set forth.

(Signed) Frank A. Kemp.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd November 1909.

(Signed) S. P. Morrison.  
Notary Public.

SEAL

My commission expires Mch 21 1912.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 13 1900 1900.

1 Name (36) Jack Jumper Uniontown Ark

District Sevier Co Tenn Year 1880 Page 704 No. 719

Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Jumper

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Mary Jumper nee Sanders

District Sevier Co Tenn Year 1880 Page 721 No. 1219

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage 1880

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

Nannie Jumper Dist. Sevier Co Tenn Year 1880 Page 1077 No. 755 Age 5

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 on 1880 roll as Corning Jumper  
2 " " " Mary Sanders

11292



B 1292  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Mary Jumper

A CITIZEN OF THE

Cherokee

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED  
FEB -6 1909

J. S. Wright,  
Commissioner

22

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Mary Jumper  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Long, Oklahoma Ind. Ter., and died on the 5th day of  
(Here insert name of post office)  
September, 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

State of Oklahoma  
County of Sequoyah, SS }

I, Jack Jumper, on oath state that I am 42  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
Husband of Mary Jumper  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Mary Jumper died on the 5th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
September, 1902

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { James P. Bunker  
Alex S Foreman

**JACK JUMPER.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1909

Alex S Foreman  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

State of Oklahoma  
County of Sequoyah, SS }

I, Mitchell Ellis, on oath state that I am 54  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with Mary Jumper  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Mary Jumper died on the 5th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
September, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Feb., 1909.

Alex S Foreman  
Notary Public.

1292

#1. Jack - imp - in 9th hole prior 1077. #

786 - Sequoyah

"Jack Jumper"

3268-1909

Casey

Ballinaw, Ohio, Feb. 5th, 1909.

31514-1908

J. Earl W. Jones, Commissioner to the Five Tribes

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

As per your request of Oct. 30th I enclose you proof of death of Mary Jumper. This proof is made by Jack Jumper, her husband, and Mitchell Ellis, an acquaintance.

I trust that there will now be no further trouble about her enrollment.

I shall thank you to acknowledge receipt of this proof.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) Jesse W. Watts.



Copy.

4001-1907.

Ballinaw, I.T. 2/26/07

U. S. Indian Agent-

As I cannot get money or anything else I have decided to turn the filing over to you for my deceased wife will you please file for me on a good Price of Land if you please -  
(one Mary Jumper)

Respt Yours

(Signed) Jack Jumper.

P.S.

Let me hear from you right away.

P.S.

Division 1820  
100-1907.

Washoe, Indian Territory, August 22, 1907.

Jack Jumper,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt, by reference of the United States Indian Agent, of your letter of August 18, 1907, asking that this office arbitrarily file your deceased wife, Mary Jumper.

In reply you are requested to enclose the inclosed blank form of death affidavit showing the exact date of the death of Mary Jumper. Upon the receipt of this affidavit your letter will receive further consideration.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply. There is no charge for this reply a return penalty envelope which requires no postage.

Respectfully,

Incl. 61-90,  
GML

Commissioner

Copy.

20019-1000.

Sallisaw, Oklahoma, October 2, 1905.

Thomas Ryan,

Acting Commissioner,

Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of October 8th, advising me that no selection of allotment had been made for Mary Jumper, who is enrolled under Cherokee Roll No. 27261, received. Will you kindly advise me whether or not she be entitled to an allotment.

I await your reply.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) John T. Davis.



58079-1908.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 15, 1908.

Mr. Jess W. Watts,  
Ballisaw, Oklahoma.

Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of October 9, 1908, asking to be advised whether or not Mary Jumper is entitled to an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation. You have heretofore been advised that no allotment selection has been made for her.

In reply you are advised this office has been informally advised that the Mary Jumper to whom you refer is dead. No information as to the exact date of her death has not been received. She will be entitled to an allotment of land provided she was living on September 1, 1902.

Respectfully,

JON(LA)

Acting Commissioner.

51814-1908.

Salisbury, Oklahoma, October 27, 1908.

Thomas Ryan,

Muskogee, Okla.

Dear Sir:

In answer to your letter of October 16, 1908, I desire to say that Mary Jumper, who is enrolled under Cherokee roll, No. 27261, died on September 8th, 1902. This is the statement of her husband to me, and he says, if necessary, he will make affidavit to this.

Please advise me whether or not you want this done. I await your reply.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) John T. Walter



Cher 1293 Florence Miller

Cher 1293

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I. T., Aug. 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Florence Miller for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

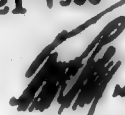
Q What is your name? A Florence Miller.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Hanson.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my children.  
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long have you lived there? A About fifteen years.  
Q Continuously right along? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Florence Sanders.  
Q When were you married? A In 1890.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jess Sanders.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A Long time ago.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Caroline Sanders.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she died before he did.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A James Miller.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1890.  
Q Was he a citizen? A No sir, he is a white man.  
Q By what law was he married? A We were married by the Cherokee law.  
Q You are not claiming citizenship for him? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children under twenty-one years of age? A Yes sir. Hettie, L., nine years old; William J. J. seven years old; Thomas F., four years old; Ida I., fifteen months old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q 1890 roll examined for applicant, page 809 #2178 Florence Sanders, Tahlequah District.  
1896 roll, page 1082 #911 Florence Miller, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, for children, page 1082 #912 Hettie L. Miller, Sequoyah.  
1896 roll, page 1082 #913 William J. J. Miller, Sequoyah Dist.  
1896 roll, page 1082 #914 Thomas F. Miller, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Florence Miller appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as Florence Sanders, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Florence Miller, she having been married to James Miller in 1890, and the name of her children, Hettie L., William J. J. and Thomas F. appearing upon the census roll of 1896, they being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and they will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and her youngest child, Ida I., having been born since 1896, its name does not appear, it will be duly listed for enrollment when proper proof is filed as to its birth.

H. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that he is a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and that he is now going east and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct plate transcript of his stenographic notes.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

a 1293  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG 21 1990

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1293

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sam S. Miller

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

18  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 14 1880

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Sam S. Miller 1293



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,  
Sarah S. Miller, born on the 17th day of February, 1899  
(Name, last name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jim Miller, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Dorine Miller, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.  
Post-office, Hanson, S. K.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Stephens District.

I, Florence Miller, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Miller, who is a citizen, Y  
of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 17th day of February, 1899; that said child has been  
named Sarah S. Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Stephens District.

I, Dr. Miller, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Florence Miller, wife of Jim Miller,  
on the 17th day of February, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Sarah S. Miller.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.



1293

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Gregory H Miller*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1902

*Commissioner*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 22 1902

*ACTING CHAIRMAN*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Grayson H Miller, born on the 4th day of April, 1902.  
(here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: James L Miller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Florence Miller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Harrison Indian Territory

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Wagon District.

I, Florence Miller, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James L. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 4th day of April, 1902 that said child has been  
named Grayson H Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Florence MillerSubscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1902

J. H. Bucklebury Jr  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Comm. exp. Feb 24th 1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Wagon District,

I, A. W. Miller, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Florence Miller, wife of James L. Miller  
on the 4th day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Grayson H Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)A. W. MillerSubscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1902

A. O. Turner  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My Commission expires Jan 1st 1904

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 12 1900 1900.

Name Koneon J. D.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

1 Wife's name (3) Florence Miller

District Gallagher Year 1880 Page 507 No. 2178

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen parents of Jesse Sanders

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage Cardine

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

2	Hettie L. Miller	Dist. <u>Gallagher</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1082</u>	No. <u>912</u>	Age <u>7</u>
3	William J. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1082</u>	No. <u>913</u>	Age <u>7</u>
4	Thomas J. "	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>1082</u>	No. <u>914</u>	Age <u>2</u>
5	Laa L. "	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>10</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1880 roll as Florence Sanders  
5 applicant of birth to be supplied

X1293

1293  
B DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1294 Scott Seabolt

Cher 1294



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muldrow, I. T., Aug. 13, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Scott Seabolt for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through official interpreter, Jo. Sequichie, he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Scott Seabolt.  
Q What is your age? A About twenty-five.  
Q What is your post-office? A Long.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Full-blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What district does he live in? A Sequoyah.  
Q How long has he lived there? A About fifteen years.  
Q What is his father's name? A Frank Seabolt.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A Over twenty years ago.  
Q What is his mother's name? A Polly.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who does she apply for? A Himself and children.  
Q Is he married? A He wants to enroll himself and wife and children, but him and his wife haven't been married.  
Q Is she a full-blood Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Sallie.  
Q How old is Sallie? A Twenty-six.  
Q What was her name before he married her? A Sallie Proctor.  
Q What is her father's name? A Tom Proctor.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Sallie Proctor.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of his children? A Lizzie, three years old; Charles, one year old.  
Q Is his wife here? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children alive and living with him? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 718 #1122 Scott Seabolt, Sequoyah District.  
1896 roll, page 1102 #1415 Scott Seabolt, Sequoyah District.  
Note: Applicant's wife, being called, says her Cherokee name is Lucy.  
1880 roll, page 713 #976, Lucy Proctor, Sequoyah District.  
Note: Applicant's wife says her name was Sarah Glass in 1896.  
1896 roll, page 1071 #642 Sarah Glass, Sequoyah District.  
Applicant applies to enroll his step child, Levi Wofford, five years old.  
1896 roll, page 1110 #1599 Levi Wofford, Sequoyah District.  
Q Is this the child of Sallie? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Scott Seabolt appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and his wife, Sallie, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lucy Proctor and upon the census roll of 1896 as Sallie Glass, and the name of her step child Levi Wofford appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and they being full-blood Indians, and being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence as well as that of her child and other husband, Scott Seabolt, they are all ordered duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees by blood; and his child, Lizzie, and Charlie, having been born since the rolls of 1896 were compiled, their names do not appear thereon, they will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood upon proper certificates of birth being filed.

Scott Seabolt et al #2

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August 1900.

*A. D. C.*  
Commissioner.

A

1294

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
AUG. 21 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECORDED




18 1294

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

**FILED**

AUG 13 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
AUG 14 1900

*Card 101294*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Wiggle Seabolt, born on the 1st day of November, 1897  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Scott Seabolt, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
Name of Mother: Sally Seabolt, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office, Long, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Long, S. A. District.

I, Sally Seabolt, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Scott Seabolt, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 1st day of November, 1897; that said child has been  
named Wiggle Seabolt, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

13th day of August, 1900.  
[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Long, S. A. District.

I, Sally Proctor, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sally Seabolt, wife of Scott Seabolt,  
on the 1st day of November, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Wiggle Seabolt.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

13th day of August, 1900.  
[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

1294 C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charles S. S. S. S.*

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Case No 1294*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,  
of Charles Seabolt, born on the 28th day of September, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Scott Seabolt, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sally Seabolt, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.  
Post-office: Long, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

North DISTRICT.

I, Sally Seabolt, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Scott Seabolt, who is a citizen, by  
Hood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 28th day of September, 1899; that said child has been  
named Charles Seabolt, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Sally Seabolt  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

North DISTRICT.

I, Sally Seabolt, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sally Seabolt, wife of Scott Seabolt,  
on the 28th day of September, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Charles Seabolt.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Sally Seabolt  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

END  
OF  
ROLL



